OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENT
PRINCIPALITY OF LIECHTENSTEIN

Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990 - 2013

National Inventory Report 2015

Submission of 15 April 2016
under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
and under the Kyoto Protocol

Published and distributed by:

Office of Environment (OE)

Postfach 684

FL-9490 Vaduz

Principality of Liechtenstein

www.au.llv.li

Vaduz, 15.4.2016

Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2013

National Inventory Report 2015

Submission of 15.4.2016 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC) and the second commitment period (CP2) under the Kyoto Protocol

Authors

INFRAS, Zurich/Switzerland

Jürg Heldstab	Lead author, Energy (mobile sources) IPPU (F-Gases), Waste, Recalculations
Mario Betschart	Executive Summary, Introduction, Trends, Energy (stationary sources, Aviation), IPPU, Agriculture, Uncertainty LULUCF IDP, Annexes, Recalculations, Layout
Felix Weber	KCA, Uncertainty Analysis
Bettina Schäppi	Uncertainty Analysis

Meteotest, Bern/Switzerland

Beat Rihm	LULUCF, KP-LULUCF, Recalculations

Emission modelling

Jürgen Beckbissinger	Acontec, Schaan/Liechtenstein

Office of Environment, Vaduz/Liechtenstein (www.au.llv.li)

Helmut Kindle	National Focal Point
Andreas Gstoehl	Head of Inventory Group, Quality Manager (QA/QC)
Heike Summer	Project manager, National Inventory Compiler (NIC), Emission data, KP-LULUCF tables, National Registry, National Allocation Plan
Hanspeter Eberle	LULUCF
Sven Braden	Project Manager Assistant, International Affairs, Accounting on Kyoto Units, Emissions Trading, CDM, JI

lie-2015-nir-15apr.docx

Table of contents

Glossary

ARR	Annual Inventory Review Report (UNFCCC)
AD	Activity Data
ART	Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station
AZV	Abwasserzweckverband der Gemeinden Liechtensteins (Liechtenstein's wastewater administration union)
CC	Combined Category for land-use/land-cover
CH4	Methane
CO	Carbon monoxide
CO_2, (CO_2 eq)	Carbon dioxide (equivalent)
CRF	Common reporting format
DOC	Degradable Organic Carbon
EF	Emission Factor
ERT	Expert Review Team
FAL	Swiss Federal Research Station for Agroecology and Agriculture (since 2006: ART)
FCCC	Framework Convention on Climate Change
FMRL	Forest Management Reference Level
FOCA	Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation
FOD	First Order Decay Model
FOEN	Swiss Federal Office of the Environment (former name SAEFL)
GHFL	Genossenschaft für Heizöllagerung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (Cooperative society for the Storage of Gas Oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein)
GHG	Greenhouse gas
GJ	Giga Joule (109 Joule = 1'000 Mega Joule)
GPG	Good Practice Guidance
GRUDAF	Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker – und Futterbau
GWP	Global Warming Potential
HFC	Hydrofluorocarbons (e.g. HFC-32 difluoromethane)
HWP	Harvested Wood Products
IDP	Inventory Development Plan
IEF	Implied Emission Factor
IPCC	Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
IR	Initial Report (UNFCCC)
KC	Key Category
KP	Kyoto Protocol
kt	1'000 tons = 1 kiloton)

LFO	Light fuel oil (Gas oil)
LGV	Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung (Liechtenstein's gas utility)
LKW	Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (Liechtenstein's electric power company)
LPG	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (Propane/Butane)
LULUCF	Land-Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry
LWI	Landeswaldinventar (Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory)
MJ	Mega Joule (106 Joule = 1'000'000 Joule)
MSW	Municipal solid waste
MCF	Methane Conversion Factor
MWh	Mega Watt hour (1 MWh = 3.6 MJ)
NCV	Net Calorific Value
NFI	National Forest Inventory (see also LWI)
NF_3	Nitrogen trifluoride 2006 IPCC GWP: 17'200 (UNFCCC 2014, Annex III)
NFR	Nomenclature for reporting (IPCC code of categories)
NIC	National Inventory Compiler
NIR	National Inventory Report
NIS	National Inventory System
NMVOC	Non-methane volatile organic compounds
N_2O	Nitrous oxide (laughing gas)
NO_x	Nitrogen oxides
OA	Office for Agriculture, former name of today's Division of Agriculture within the Office of Environment, since 2012
OCI	Office of Construction and Infrastructure
OE	Office of Environment
OEA	Office of Economic Affairs
OEP	Office of Environmental Protection, former name of today's Office of Environment (OE) since 2012
OFIVA	Office of Food Inspection and Veterinary Affairs
OS	Office of Statistics
PFC	Perfluorinated carbon compounds (e.g. Tetrafluoromethane)
QA/QC	Quality assurance/quality control: QA includes a system of review procedures conducted by persons not directly involved in the inventory development process. QC is a system of routine technical activities to control the quality of the inventory.
SAEFL	Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape (former name of Federal Office of the Environment FOEN)
SF_6	Sulphur hexafluoride, 2006 IPCC GWP: 22800 (UNFCCC 2014, Annex III)
SO_2	Sulphur dioxide
TJ	Tera Joule (10^{12} Joule = 1'000'000 Mega Joule)
UNFCCC	United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

ES.1 Background information on climate change, greenhouse gas inventories and supplementary information required under Art. 7.1. KP

ES.1.1 Background information on climate change

According to research programs, significant negative effects of global climate warming in the Alpine region are to be expected. Changes in the permafrost layer and water drainages will play a central role in this regard.

Liechtenstein's annual mean temperature has risen by 0.7°C between the reference period 1961-1990 and 1981-2010. This increase is up to three times higher as the worldwide increase and has been observed in the other Alpine countries as well. The increase projected between 1990 and 2100 for northern Switzerland is 2.7 °C and 4.8 °C depending on the scenario considered. Further reductions between 18% and 28% in the summer precipitation amount are being predicted compared to the period 1980-2009, representing a substantial shift in the seasonal precipitation distribution. Glaciers in the Alps have lost 25% of their volume since 1970. Phenological observations show that the biological beginning of spring has been advancing by 1.5–2.5 days per decade.

The following effects are expected as a consequence of a further temperature rise: Heat waves with increased mortality will occur more frequently, also tropical diseases will surface in Central Europe and existing diseases will spread to higher elevations. Indirect consequences for health are to be expected from storm, floods, and landslides. The increasing weather instabilities may lead to floods in winter and droughts in summer time and composition of forest vegetation may change too. Global climate warming will therefore affect various economic sectors in Liechtenstein (e.g. Tourism, Agriculture, Forestry).

ES.1.2 Background information on greenhouse gas inventories

In 1995, the Principality of Liechtenstein ratified the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Furthermore in 2004, Liechtenstein ratified the Kyoto Protocol to the UNFCCC. A National Inventory System (NIS) according to Article 5.1 of the Kyoto Protocol has been implemented.

In 1995, 2001, 2005, 2010 and 2014 Liechtenstein submitted its National Communication Reports to the secretariat of the UNFCCC. Also, a first Greenhouse Gas Inventory (without National Inventory Report) was submitted in the Common Reporting Format (CRF) in 2005. In 2006, two submissions took place, the first on May 31, including the national greenhouse gas inventory for 1990 and 2004, as well as the National Inventory Report (NIR). The second submission on 22 December 2006 contained the national greenhouse gas inventory for the whole time period 1990–2004, National Inventory Report and the Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol (OEP 2006, 2006a, 2007a). In May 2007 the GHG inventory 1990–2005 was submitted together with the National Inventory Report (OEP 2007). In February 2008, in April 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2014 the further GHG inventories 1990–2006, 1990-2007, 1990-2008, 1990-2009, 1990-2010, 1990-2011 and 1990-2012 were submitted together with the National Inventory Report (OEP 2008, OEP 2009a, OEP 2010, OEP 2011a, OEP 2012b, OE 2013, OE 2014). The present report is Liechtenstein's 10th National Inventory Report, NIR 2015, prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol. It includes, as a separate document, Liechtenstein's 1990–2013 Inventory in the CRF. Furthermore, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) is submitted along with the NIR 2015, providing an annual account of Kyoto units traded in the respective year.

From 11 to 15 June 2007 an individual review (in-country review) took place in Vaduz: The submission documents, the Initial Report and the GHG inventory 1990-2004 including CRF tables and National Inventory Report were objects of the review. Following the recommendations of the expert review team, some minor corrections were carried out in the emission modelling leading to recalculations and some methodological changes (revision of the definition of forests). Due to the recalculation, the time series of the national total of emissions did slightly change and therefore, Liechtenstein's assigned amount has been adjusted by -0.407%. After this correction, Liechtenstein's assigned amount corresponded to 1'055.623 Gg CO_2 equivalents.

In September 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2014 centralized reviews of Liechtenstein's GHG inventories and NIRs of 2007/2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2014 took place in Bonn, Germany. Again, a number of recommendations were addressed to Liechtenstein, which was accounted for in the subsequent submissions (FCCC/ARR 2009, 2010, 2010a, 2011, 2012 and 2014).

Between 2 and 6 September 2013 a second individual (in-country) review took place in Vaduz. The submission documents, GHG inventory 1990-2011 including CRF tables and the National Inventory Report were scrutinized during the review. Following the recommendations of the Expert Review Team (ERT), numerous improvements were implemented in the 2014 submission. Amongst others, this included methodological changes, where data was delineated from the Swiss inventory (sectors Energy, Industrial Processes and Solvents) and complementation of the text in the NIR for transparency reasons. The recommendations by the ERT are documented in the report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein submitted in 2013 (FCCC/ARR 2013). However, since the report was finalized late in the update phase of the NIR, not all of the recommendations were implemented for the last submission.

The latest recommendations concerning the submission 2014 are published in the Report on the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2014 (FCCC/ARR 2014). Although the report was published before the final submission 2015 not all recommendations are incorporated in the current inventory development plan due to focus on the implementation of Liechtenstein's emissions into the current CRF reporter as well as on the implementation of the requirements related to the new reporting guidelines (IPCC 2006) in the NIR. Nevertheless, the most important recommendations of the latest review have been taken into account in the current IDP (declared with “Review 2014” as reference).

The Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of compiling the emission data and bears the overall responsibility for Liechtenstein's national greenhouse gas inventory. All inventory data are assembled and prepared for input by an inventory group. It is responsible for ensuring the conformity of the inventory with UNFCCC guidelines. In addition to the OE, the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), the Office of Statistics (OS) and the Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI) participate directly in the compilation of the inventory. Several other administrative and private institutions are involved in the inventory preparation.

The emissions are calculated based on the standard methods and procedures of the Revised 2006 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC2006) adopted by the UNFCCC as well as of the revised supplementary methods and good practice guidance arising from the Kyoto Protocol (IPCC 2014). The activity data sources used to compile the national inventory and to estimate greenhouse gas emissions and removals are: The national energy statistics, separate statistics for the consumption of gasoline and diesel oil, agriculture, LULUCF and waste. The data is finally implemented in the CRF Reporter that generates the **reporting tables**.

The **National Inventory Report** follows in its structure the default chapters of the “UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual greenhouse gas inventories” (UNFCCC 2014).

For the interpretation of Liechtenstein's emissions and removals it is important to recognise that Liechtenstein is a small central European State in the Alpine region with a population of 37'129 inhabitants and with an area of 160 km^2. Its neighbours are therefore important partners:

Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. On the basis of this union, Liechtenstein is linked to Swiss foreign trade strategies, with few exceptions, such as trade with the European Economic Community: Liechtenstein – contrary to Switzerland – is a member of the European Economic Area. The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland impacts greatly on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss levies and regulations for special goods (for example, environmental standards) are also adapted and applied in Liechtenstein. For the determination of the GHG emissions, Liechtenstein appreciates having been authorised to adopt a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors.

ES.1.3 Background information on supplementary information required under Article 7.1. of the Kyoto Protocol (KP)

Liechtenstein had to determine for each activity of the LULUCF sector whether removal units (RMUs) shall be issued annually or for the entire second commitment period. Liechtenstein will choose to account over the entire commitment period for emissions and removals from activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol, see Initial Report for the second commitment period of the KP (CP2) (Government 2016). The decision remains fixed for the entire second commitment period.

Liechtenstein has chosen to account only for the mandatory activities under Article 3.4 during the second commitment period.

ES.2 Summary of national emission and removal-related trends as well as emissions and removals from KP-LULUCF activities

ES.2.1 GHG inventory

In 2013, Liechtenstein emitted 236.5 kt CO_2 equivalent, or 0.0064 kt CO_2 equivalent per capita (CO_2 only: 0.0052 kt per capita) to the atmosphere excluding LULUCF emissions/removals.

From 1990 until 2013 the national total emissions excluding LULUCF increased by 3.1%. If the emissions including LULUCF are considered, the increase is about 6.1%.

Uncertainties:

- An uncertainty analysis approach 1 is carried out and presented in Chapter 1.6.1.3. It estimates the level uncertainty of total CO_2 equivalent emissions excluding LULUCF sector in 2013 of 5.37% (level uncertainty) and the trend uncertainty 1990-2013 of 6.60%.
- Including the LULUCF categories, the level uncertainty is 5.28%, trend uncertainty 6.64%.

Recalculations:

Some emissions have been recalculated due to updates in respective sectors. The results are discussed in Chapter 10. For the base year 1990, there is an increase of 0.3% in the national total emissions excluding LULUCF. If emissions and removals from LULUCF are included, the increase in the base year 1990 of the national total is 6.7%. The national total emissions of the year 2012 have been recalculated as well. There is an increase of 2.2% without LULUCF and even an increase of 10.8% with LULUCF activities in 2012.

ES.2.2 KP-LULUCF activities

Liechtenstein reports LULUCF activities Afforestation and reforestation, deforestation, forest management including FMRL and HWP from forest management. The ES Table 1-1 shows the result for the KP-LULUCF Inventory year 2013. The total net CO_2eq removals add up to -1.806 kt. In total net emissions of 5.072 kt occurred in 2013. The level uncertainty (Approach 1) is estimate as 52.8%.

ES Table 1-1: Summary table afforestation and reforestation, deforestation, forest management and HWP.

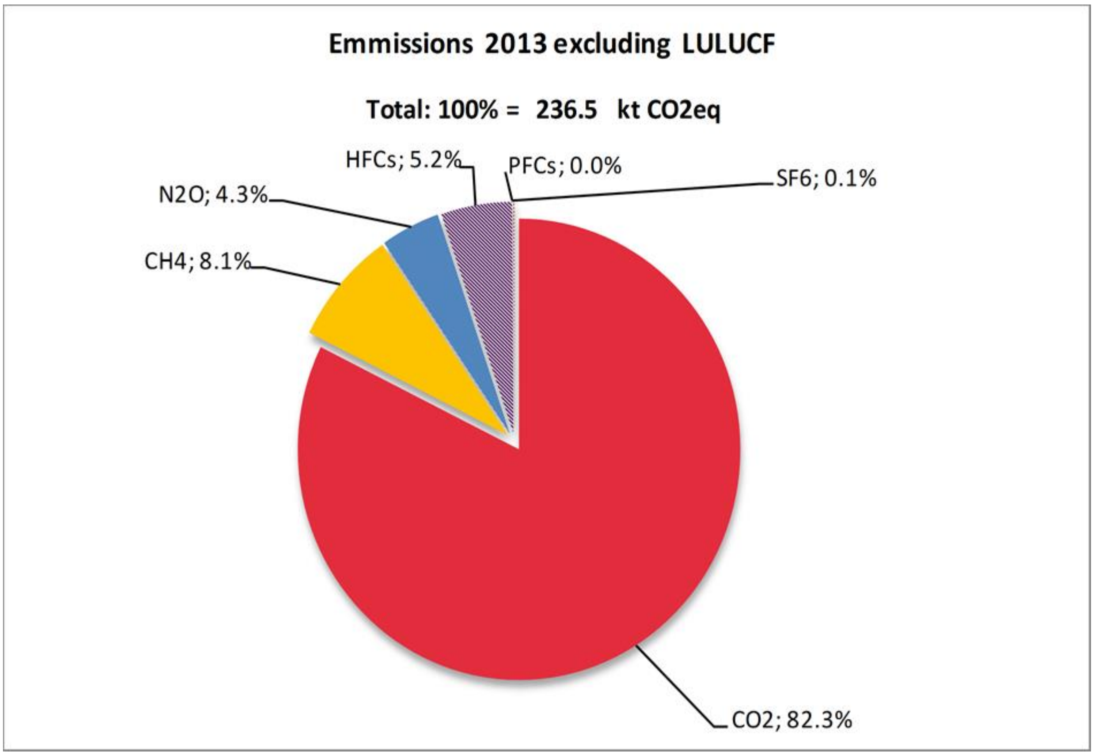
Activity year 2013	Area kha	Net CO_2 emission/removal 2013 kt CO_2 eq
A.1 Afforestation and reforestation	0.036	-0.261
A.2 Deforestation	0.171	4.450
B.1 Forest management (FM)	6.125	2.429
*B.1.1 minus FMRL**	---	-0.119
4.C HWP from FM	---	-1.426
Total net emission/removal		**5.072**

***FMRL: Forest Management Reference Level, incl. Technical corrections*

ES.3. Overview of source and sink category emission estimates and trends including KP-LULUCF activities

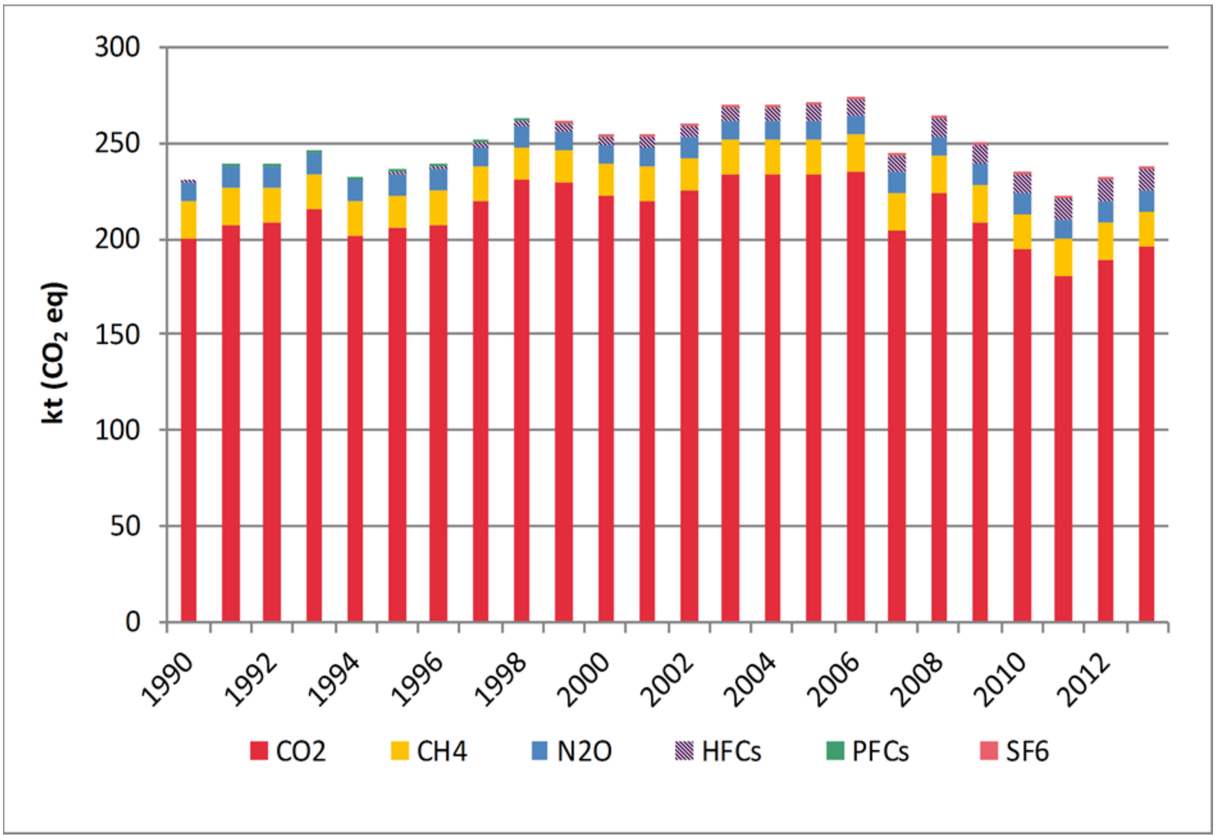
ES.3.1 GHG inventory

ES Figure 1-1 shows the emissions in 2013 by gases. The main GHG is CO_2 with a share of 82.3%. CH_4 and N_2O contribute with 8.1% and 4.8%, F-gases with 5.3%, respectively.



ES Figure 1-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gas (excluding LULUCF) in 2013.

ES Figure 1-2 illustrates that the 2013 shares are typical for the period 1990-2013. After increasing emissions between 1990 and 1998, the emissions fluctuate between 1998 and 2006 relative constantly. Due to a warm winter season and high fuel prices, the consumption decreased in 2007 considerably. In 2008, emissions increased again and decreased in 2009, 2010 and subsequent in 2011. In 2013, the total emissions increased again but are still lower than the total emissions in 2010. However, the emissions within the period 2006-2013 indicate an overall negative emission trend.



ES Figure 1-2 Trend of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions by gases 1990–2013. CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O correspond to the respective total emissions excluding LULUCF.

Over the period 1990-2013, the share of CO_2 fluctuated between 88.2% (1993) and 81.3% (2011). The share of CH_4 decreased slightly with 8.3% in 1990 and 8.1% in 2013. Simultaneously, the share of N_2O decreased from 4.8% to 4.3% whereas the share of F-gases increased from 0.0% (1990) to 5.3% (2013).

ES Table 1-2 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions in CO_2 equivalent (kt) by gas, 1990–2013. The last column shows the percentage change in emissions in 2013 as compared to the base year 1990.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	203.6	213.8	214.3	222.9	209.4	211.7	214.0	227.2	237.9	236.7
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	199.3	206.6	207.2	215.4	201.4	204.5	206.2	218.7	229.6	228.5
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	19.1	19.0	18.6	17.7	17.9	17.7	18.1	17.8	17.6	17.0
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	19.1	19.0	18.6	17.7	17.9	17.7	18.1	17.8	17.6	17.0
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	11.3	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.0	11.0	10.8	10.6
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.9	11.3	11.2	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.3
HFCs	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7	3.3
PFCs	NO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SF_6	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.0
Total (including LULUCF)	234.0	244.3	244.4	252.0	238.9	241.9	244.9	258.1	269.1	267.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.4	236.9	237.1	244.1	230.6	234.4	236.8	249.3	260.5	259.1

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (Gg)									
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	229.8	228.8	233.9	243.6	242.9	242.2	242.7	212.6	231.6	222.6
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	221.8	219.4	224.2	233.4	233.3	232.8	234.3	203.9	222.7	208.3
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	16.8	17.4	17.7	17.9	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.8	20.1	19.8
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	16.8	17.4	17.7	17.9	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.8	20.1	19.8
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.7
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.3
HFCs	4.1	4.9	5.5	6.1	7.0	7.4	7.9	8.6	9.5	9.6
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SF_6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Total (including LULUCF)	261.3	261.9	268.0	278.5	278.5	279.1	280.8	252.0	272.4	262.9
Total (excluding LULUCF)	252.9	252.2	257.9	267.9	268.5	269.2	271.9	242.9	263.1	248.2

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (Gg)				%
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	207.8	190.4	199.2	206.0	1.2%
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	193.5	179.3	187.9	194.7	-2.3%
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	19.3	19.7	20.1	19.2	0.4%
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	19.3	19.7	20.1	19.2	0.4%
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.6	-5.4%
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.2	-6.9%
HFCs	10.6	11.2	11.8	12.2	
PFCs	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
SF_6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	
Total (including LULUCF)	248.5	232.2	242.1	248.3	6.1%
Total (excluding LULUCF)	233.7	220.6	230.3	236.5	3.1%

ES Table 1-3 represents the GHG emissions and removals by categories. The sector 1 Energy is the largest source of national emissions, contributing to 83.6% of the emissions (excluding LULUCF). The share of the emissions related to energy changed by -4.3% between 1990 and 2013. The emissions from sector 2 Industrial processes and product use increased by 2'697.3% since the increase of synthetic gases is the main driver for this trend (with low emissions in 1990). Please note that F-gas emissions are of minor importance in comparison with the total emissions. The emissions from sector Agriculture show a slight decrease from 1990–2000 followed by a slight increase. In 2013 the emissions are below the 1990 level (-5.6%). Emissions and removals in the sector 4 LULUCF form a net source with net emissions of 5.072 kt CO_2 eq in 2013. The net emissions in the sector LULUCF show an increasing trend of 156.1% between 1990 and 2013. The emissions from the sector 5 Waste have also increased by 11.3% since 1990, but notably it encompasses only a small amount of emissions,- mainly from composting – because municipal solid waste is exported to a Swiss incineration plant.

ES Table 1-3 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by source and sink categories in CO_2 equivalent (kt), 1990–2013. The last column indicates the percent change in emissions in 2013 as compared to the base year 1990.

Source and Sink Categories	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	**201.6**	**209.1**	**209.9**	**218.1**	**204.1**	**207.3**	**209.1**	**221.7**	**232.6**	**231.5**
1A1 Energy industries	0.2	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	36.4	35.6	35.5	36.8	35.0	35.0	34.9	36.8	39.4	38.9
1A3 Transport	76.8	90.1	89.4	87.3	79.9	81.9	83.2	86.8	86.4	92.1
1A4 Other sectors	88.0	82.1	82.6	91.5	86.9	87.7	87.8	94.9	103.1	96.8
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
2 IPPU	**0.5**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.9**	**1.7**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**3.0**	**3.6**
3 Agriculture	**25.3**	**25.4**	**24.7**	**23.5**	**23.6**	**23.5**	**23.7**	**23.3**	**22.9**	**22.0**
5 Waste	**2.0**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**229.4**	**236.9**	**237.1**	**244.1**	**230.6**	**234.4**	**236.8**	**249.3**	**260.5**	**259.1**
4 LULUCF	**4.6**	**7.4**	**7.4**	**7.9**	**8.2**	**7.5**	**8.1**	**8.8**	**8.6**	**8.6**
Total (including LULUCF)	**234.0**	**244.3**	**244.4**	**252.0**	**238.9**	**241.9**	**244.9**	**258.1**	**269.1**	**267.7**

Source and Sink Categories	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	**225.1**	**222.5**	**227.2**	**236.4**	**236.0**	**235.7**	**237.2**	**206.9**	**225.8**	**211.4**
1A1 Energy industries	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	35.6	35.2	36.6	39.8	38.5	37.8	39.1	32.3	34.7	26.4
1A3 Transport	96.1	92.5	87.9	87.4	85.9	85.4	82.4	86.6	91.0	84.9
1A4 Other sectors	89.8	90.9	99.3	105.4	107.6	108.1	111.6	84.2	95.9	96.0
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
2 IPPU	**4.5**	**5.3**	**6.0**	**6.7**	**7.5**	**8.0**	**8.3**	**9.0**	**10.1**	**10.0**
3 Agriculture	**21.3**	**22.5**	**22.7**	**22.8**	**22.9**	**23.4**	**24.4**	**24.8**	**24.9**	**24.8**
5 Waste	**2.1**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**2.0**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**252.9**	**252.2**	**257.9**	**267.9**	**268.5**	**269.2**	**271.9**	**242.9**	**263.1**	**248.2**
4 LULUCF	**8.4**	**9.8**	**10.0**	**10.6**	**10.1**	**9.9**	**8.9**	**9.1**	**9.3**	**14.7**
Total (including LULUCF)	**261.3**	**261.9**	**268.0**	**278.5**	**278.5**	**279.1**	**280.8**	**252.0**	**272.4**	**262.9**

Source and Sink Categories	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
1 Energy	**196.6**	**182.4**	**191.1**	**197.8**	**-1.9%**
1A1 Energy industries	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	1630.9%
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	24.8	22.4	24.9	25.5	-29.8%
1A3 Transport	80.4	79.5	82.5	82.0	6.8%
1A4 Other sectors	86.9	76.3	79.7	86.0	-2.3%
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	240.8%
2 IPPU	**10.9**	**11.4**	**12.1**	**12.7**	**2697.3%**
3 Agriculture	**24.2**	**24.6**	**24.9**	**23.9**	**-5.6%**
5 Waste	**2.0**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**11.3%**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**233.7**	**220.6**	**230.3**	**236.5**	**3.1%**
4 LULUCF	**14.8**	**11.5**	**11.8**	**11.7**	**156.1%**
Total (including LULUCF)	**248.5**	**232.2**	**242.1**	**248.3**	**6.1%**

KCA:

In 2013, 13 categories were identified as key categories in level and trend analysis for Liechtenstein (without LULUCF), covering 98.0% of total greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions (CO_2 equivalent). There are three major key sources which contribute together 70.3% of the key sources:

- 1A3b Energy, Fuel Combustion, Road Transportation: CO_2, level contribution.
- 1A4 Energy, Fuel Combustion, Other Sectors, liquid fuels: CO_2.
- 1A4 Energy, Fuel Combustion, Other Sectors, gaseous fuels: CO_2.

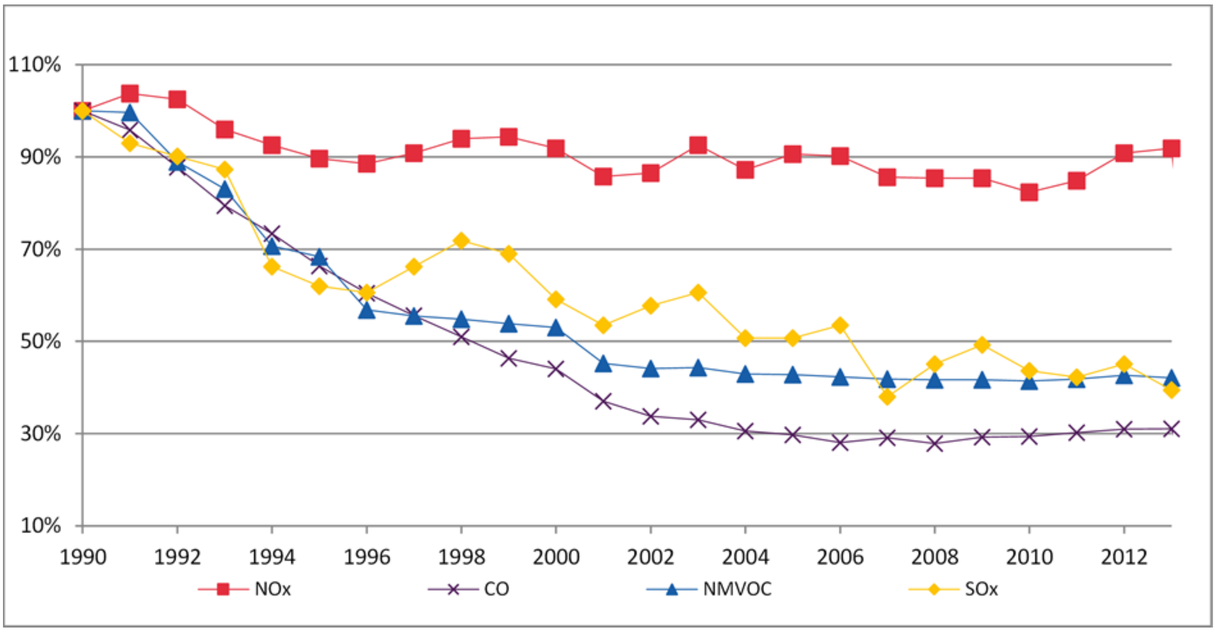
In the KCA 2013 including LULUCF categories there are in total 224 categories. 19 of them are key categories. Six of the key categories are from the LULUCF sector. The largest category is 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland.

ES.3.2 KP-LULUCF activities

See ES 2.2 for KP-LULUCF overview.

ES.4. Other information

Liechtenstein is member to the Geneva Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and submits emission data on indirect Greenhouse Gases. For the precursor substances NO_x, CO and NMVOC as well as for the gas SO_2, data from the UNECE – CLRTAP submission is used. Note that the system boundaries for the transportation sector are not the same as under the UNFCCC Reporting since Liechtenstein uses, in accordance with corresponding guidelines, the territorial approach under the CLRTAP and the sales principle for the UNFCCC Reporting, which restricts the comparability of the two data sets.



ES Figure 1-3 Trend of emissions of NOx, CO, NMVOC and SO_2 1990-2013.

Acknowledgement

Liechtenstein's Office of Environment (OE) highly appreciates the generous support by the members of the GHG Inventory Core Group at the Swiss Federal Office of Environment (FOEN). The free use of methods and tools developed by the FOEN has been essential during the development of the completely revised Liechtenstein GHG inventory and the NIR.

The OE also gratefully acknowledges the support of the Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station (ART). The use of the model developed by ART greatly facilitated the calculation process of agricultural emissions and their uncertainties. Personal and close contacts between the GHG specialists of Switzerland and Liechtenstein developed during this work laid the basis for a very promising and fruitful cooperation both on a technical and political level.

The OE also thanks the data suppliers of Liechtenstein: Office of Economic Affairs, Office of Statistics, Office of Construction and Infrastructure Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung, Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke, Abwasserzweckverband der Gemeinden Liechtensteins (AZV), Swiss Helicopter AG, Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA), Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN), the sectoral experts and the NIR authors. Their effort made it possible to finalise the inventory and the NIR even under difficult circumstances in the year 2015.

PART 1
Annual inventory submission

1 Introduction

1.1 Background information on Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas inventory, climate change and supplementary information of the Kyoto Protocol (KP)

1.1.1 Background information on climate change

In recent years, various research programs on the effects of global climate warming in the alpine region have been conducted (e.g. CH2014-Impacts 2014; CH2011 2011). The development so far and projections indicate that noticeable effects are to be expected. Changes to the permafrost line and water drainages will play a central role in this regard (North et al. 2007). Liechtenstein is also affected by these developments.

The expected impacts of climate change have primarily been studied in Switzerland, which is beside Austria one of the two neighbouring countries of Liechtenstein, and draw to a large extent on the findings of reports prepared by the Swiss Advisory Body on Climate Change (OcCC 2007; OcCC 2008; OcCC 2012) and the latest findings by the CH2014-Impacts study (CH2014-Impacts 2014) and the CH2011 (CH2011 2011) report, which documents the present state of knowledge. Also results of a report of the International Bodensee Conference have been considered with specific findings for Liechtenstein (IBK 2007).

In 2013 the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment FOEN and Meteoswiss (the Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology) published a report, which shows the numerous indicators that demonstrate the changes in the climate in Switzerland, whether in the cryosphere, the hydrosphere, vegetation, human health, the economy or the society (FOEN/Meteoswiss 2013). Impacts are analysed quantitatively in the CH2014-Impacts (2014) study. The results are also representative for Liechtenstein. In addition, a climate risk analysis has been done for the alpine region of Switzerland (INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015) in particular for the canton of Uri. The conditions in Liechtenstein are comparable with them of the Swiss Alps. The results can therefore give valuable insights about climate change related future risks.

Impacts

The mean annual temperature of Liechtenstein (location Vaduz) currently is 10.1°C (MeteoSwiss 2015a) for the reference period 1981-2010. The mean annual temperature increased by 0.7°C compared to the reference period 1961-1990 (MeteoSwiss 2015b). According to the Swiss Climate Change Scenarios CH2011 (2011) the future climate of Liechtenstein is expected to change significantly from present and past conditions. Depending on the scenarios the mean temperature will very likely increase by 2.7-4.8 °C until the end of the century. Figure 1-1 illustrates the past and future changes in seasonal temperature (left) and precipitation (right) over northeastern Switzerland. Summer mean precipitation is projected to decrease by 18-28 %, depending on the considered scenario.

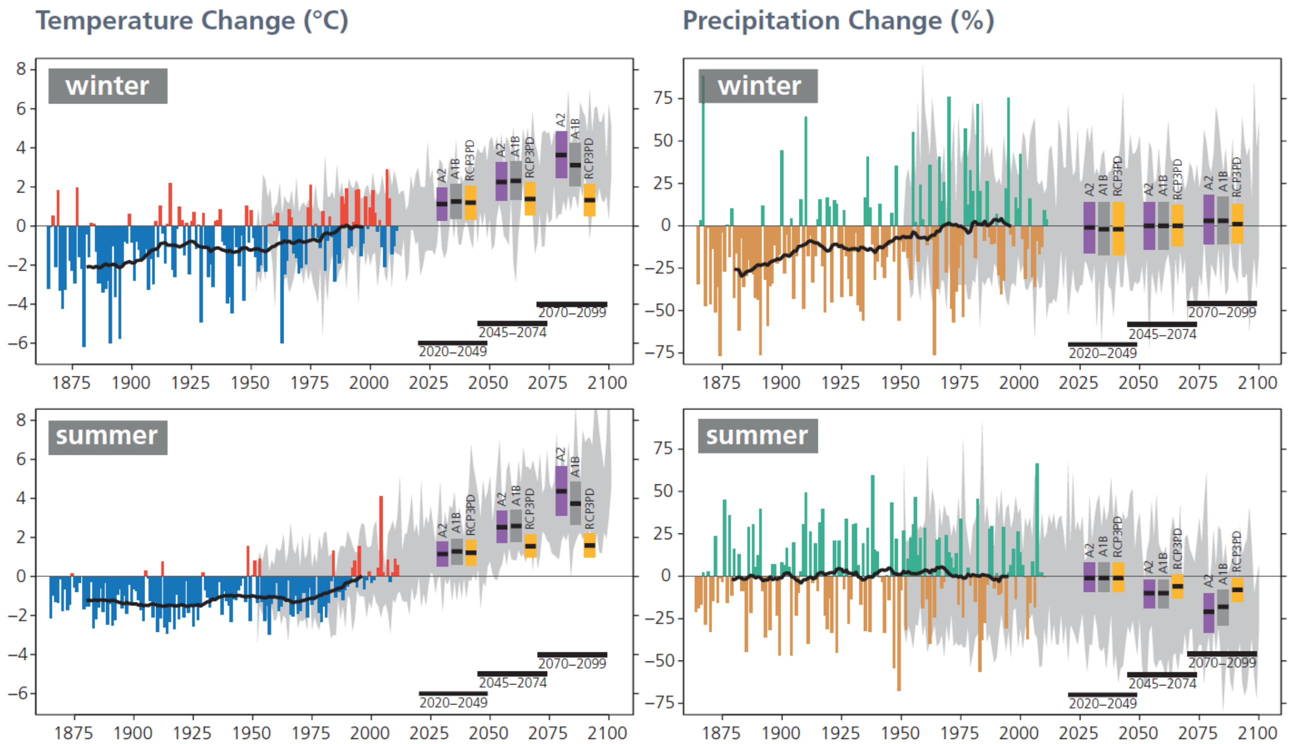


Figure 1-1 Past and future changes in seasonal temperature (°C) and precipitation (%) over northeastern Switzerland. The changes are relative to the reference period 1980-2009. The thin colored bars display the year-to-year differences with respect to the average of observations within the reference period, the heavy black lines are the corresponding smoothed 30-year averages. The grey shading indicates the range of year-to-year differences as projected by climate models for the A1B climate scenario. The thick colored bars show best estimates of the future projections, and associated uncertainty ranges, for selected 30-years time-periods and for three greenhouse gas emission scenarios (from CH2011, 2011).

Along with these changes in the mean temperature and precipitation, the nature of extreme events is also expected to change towards more frequent, intense and longer-lasting summers and heat waves (accompanied with drought events). The number of cold winter days and nights is expected to decrease. It is documented that the days with snow have decreased by 5 days per decade since 1960 in Switzerland (FOEN/Meteoswiss 2013). In addition, a shift from solid (snow) to liquid (rain) precipitation is expected, which would increase flood risk primarily in the lowlands (CH2011 2011).The warming trend and changing precipitation patterns are also expected to have significant effects on ecosystems. The Biodiversity Monitoring Switzerland reports that impacts of climate change are being observed even within limited time frames. For instance, typical alpine vascular plants have shifted their distribution in the uphill direction during the past few years and phenological observations show that the biological beginning of spring has been advancing by 1.5 – 2.5 days per decade.

The expected increased intensity of storms and reduced snowfall and snow cover duration are particularly important for alpine areas, tourism and forestry due to more frequent floods, landslides and debris flows and an increase of threats by avalanches.

A risk analysis in Switzerland for the alpine canton Uri in Switzerland shows increasing risks for infrastructures because of rising flood and landslide intensity as well as an increasing number of hot days for the lower parts of the canton with significant impacts on human health (INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015). The climate-related risks for Liechtenstein are expected to be similar but are not yet studied in detail.

Vulnerability assessments

It is difficult to transfer the consequences of global climate warming calculated on the basis of models to the spatial scale of Liechtenstein (some 10 km). The available climate models are not yet able to predict detailed regional consequences. Overall, the following general effects can be expected as a consequence of further increasing CO_2 concentrations and the associated rise in temperature.

Health: the increase in intensity of heat waves in combination with high tropospheric ozone concentrations represents the greatest risk that climate change poses to people's health (see INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015). Another important health risk of climate change is the occurrence of vector-borne diseases. There is still predominant uncertainty about what future developments will trigger further health issues.

Ecosystems: temperature warming changes the composition of forest and grasslands vegetation. Deciduous trees may become more important than today. Additional weather instabilities (e.g. storms, avalanches, and debris flows) may have further negative effects on forest and vegetation in general. The invasion of non-native species is a further unknown risk in terms of the overall forest and grassland composition. The same risks apply to the fauna.

Water cycles and soil: the increasing weather instabilities may lead to floods in winter and droughts in summer time. A great danger in this regard exists in the narrow Alpine valleys (mountain streams), where various protective measures (e.g. rock fall barriers and water course corrections) become vital. A further danger is posed by the Rhine: Although regulated, the river may endanger the intensively used valley floor in the event of a flood.

Tourism: within the next decades Liechtenstein's tourism sector will have to deal with great challenges caused by climate change related developments in Liechtenstein's ecosystems. Especially winter tourism will be hit by higher temperatures and the rise of the freezing level will lead to higher snow lines.

Other economic sectors: global climate warming will affect further economic sectors in Liechtenstein. Because of the processes described above, agriculture and forestry will be affected directly. A rise in temperature may have a negative effect on the productivity of grain cultivation in the long term but could also bring positive effects. The expected increase in elevation of the snow lines and increasing weather instability also have an effect on the economically important recreation resorts in Malbun and Steg. The international engagement of the insurance sector will likely suffer the most severe negative consequences from an increase in the probability of losses.

Adaptation/mitigation

The projected consequences of an ongoing climate change require the immediate implementation of the so called Two-Pillar-Strategy – Mitigation (Pillar1) and Adaptation (Pillar 2).

Mitigation: reduction of greenhouse gas emissions can only be achieved if concrete measures are implemented in due time. Liechtenstein has launched a set of measures to address the problem of growing greenhouse gas emissions such as the most recent Energy Strategy 2020 (OEA 2012), Emissions Trading Act (OEP 2012), Energy Efficiency Act (OEA 2008), CO_2-Act (OE 2013b), Environmental Protection Act (OEP 2008b), National Transport Policies, National Climate Protection Strategy (OEP 2007d) and Action Plan on Air (OEP 2007e). Liechtenstein's climate policy goal is – in the midterm – to fulfil the obligations originating from the Kyoto Protocol. The mitigation measures however will be further developed, especially with respect to sectors that have not yet been totally included into strict climate change regulation (e.g. traffic and transportation).

Adaptation: it is already known that certain consequences related to climate change will become irreversible. Therefore, pillar 2 deals with the question of how these future threats could be addressed and how potential future damages can be limited or even avoided. Liechtenstein's Climate Change Adaptation strategy is currently in preparation.

Natural hazard: Liechtenstein has established so called "Geological Risk Maps" with a special focus on residential areas. These maps provide regional information on specific risks from avalanches, rock- and landslides and flooding.

Agriculture: identified adaptation measures are an increased use of appropriate corn provenances that have already anticipated future conditions of the changing environment. However, the use of genetically modified crops is not foreseen. Irrigation of agricultural fields will increase resulting in conflicts with other public interests, especially during longer draught periods.

Forestry: increase of draught periods with respective damages caused by insects, pathogens (viruses, bacteria, fungus), fire or storms will lead to a decrease of the protection functions of forests in Liechtenstein. Adaptation measures that address the problems of these projected situations and which are already implemented are the conversion of spruce and fir stocks into mixed deciduous and coniferous forests.

Tourism: in this sector further efforts need to be considered within the next years. The production of artificial snow, as currently practiced, is not considered to be a sustainable solution to address the lack of snow in skiing resorts. Various municipalities and institutions have already introduced new options for winter and summer tourism in order to counter potential revenue losses. Thereby, the focus lies on strategies to promote a "gentle tourism".

1.1.2 Background information on greenhouse gas inventory

Framework

In 1995, the Principality of Liechtenstein ratified the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Furthermore in 2004, Liechtenstein ratified the Kyoto Protocol to the UNFCCC. A National Inventory System (NIS) according to Article 5.1 of the Kyoto Protocol has been implemented.

Former submissions and submissions under the first commitment period (2008-2012)

In 1995, 2001, 2005, 2010 and 2014 Liechtenstein submitted its National Communication Reports to the secretariat of the UNFCCC. Greenhouse Gas Inventories and National Inventory Reports were submitted in the following years:

- 2005: The first Greenhouse Gas Inventory of Liechtenstein was submitted in the Common Reporting Format (CRF) without National Inventory Report.
- 2006: The first submission took place on May 31 including the national greenhouse gas inventory for 1990 and 2004 as well as the National Inventory Report. A re-submission on 22 December 2006 contained the national greenhouse gas inventory for the whole time period 1990–2004, the National Inventory Report 2006 (OEP 2006) and the Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol including a Corrigendum (OEP 2006a, 2007b).
- 2007: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2005 together with the National Inventory Report 2007 on 10 May 2007 (OEP 2007).
- 2008: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2006 together with the National Inventory Report 2008 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 29 February 2008 (OEP 2008).
- 2009: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2007 together with the National Inventory Report 2009 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 2 April

2009 (OEP 2009a). Furthermore, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted.

- 2010: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2008 together with the National Inventory Report 2010 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 11 March 2010 (OEP 2010). Additionally, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted. Submission 2010 incorporated the new guidelines: Annotated outline of the National Inventory Report including reporting elements under the Kyoto Protocol (IPPC 2009).
- 2011: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2009 together with the National Inventory Report 2011 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 11 March 2011 (OEP 2011a). Additionally, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted.
- 2012: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2010 together with the National Inventory Report 2012 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 11 March 2012 (OEP 2012b). Additionally, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted.
- 2013: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2011 together with the National Inventory Report 2013 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 15 March 2013 (OE 2013). Additionally, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted.
- 2014: Submission of the Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2012 together with the National Inventory Report 2014 prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol on 15 March 2014 (OE 2014). Additionally, the Standard Electronic Format application (SEF) was submitted. The submission 2014 was simultaneously the ending of the first commitment period.

Review processes of former submissions and submissions under the first commitment period (2008-2012)

From 11 to 15 June 2007 an individual review (in-country review) took place in Vaduz: the submission documents, the Initial Report and the GHG inventory 1990-2004 including CRF tables and National Inventory Report were objects of the review. Following the recommendations of the expert review team, some minor corrections were carried out in the emission modelling, leading to recalculations and some methodological changes (revision of the definition of forests). The consequences are documented in the reports of the review of the Initial report of Liechtenstein (FCCC/IRR 2007) and of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein submitted in 2006 (FCCC/ARR 2007). Due to the recalculation, the time series of the national total of emissions slightly changed and therefore, Liechtenstein’s assigned amount has been adjusted by -0.407%. The modifications are documented in a Response by Party and a Corrigendum to the Initial Report (OEP 2007a, 2007b).

Furthermore, in September 2008, a centralized review of Liechtenstein’s GHG inventories and NIRs of 2007 and 2008 took place in Bonn, Germany with results documented in FCCC/ARR (2009). Further centralized reviews took place in September 2009 (inventory and NIR of 2009, FCCC/ARR 2010), in September 2010 (inventory and NIR 2010, FCCC/ARR 2010a), in September 2011 (inventory 1990–2009 and NIR 2011, FCCC/ARR 2011) and in September 2012 (inventory 1990–2010 and NIR 2012, FCCC/ARR 2012).

Between 2 and 6 September 2013 a second individual (in-country) review took place in Vaduz. Again, the submission documents, GHG inventory 1990-2011 including CRF tables and the National Inventory Report were examined during the review. Following the recommendations of the expert review team, numerous improvements were implemented in the submission 2014. Amongst others, this included methodological changes where data is delineated from the Swiss inventory (sectors Energy, Industrial processes and Solvents) and complementation of the text in the NIR for transparency reasons. The recommendations by the ERT are documented in the report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein submitted in 2013 (FCCC/ARR 2013). However, since the report was finalized late in the update phase of the NIR, not all of the recommendations were already implemented for the submission 2014. Furthermore recommendations from ARR 2012 and from discussions during the in-country review were considered for the report 2014. From the in-country review no Friday Paper[1] resulted and no resubmission of the inventory 2011 was requested for the submission 2014.

The latest centralized review took place in September 2014 focused on issues related to the end of the first commitment period 2008-2012 and compliance of the guidelines (FCCC/ARR 2014). The ERT found potential underestimations within the agricultural, LULUCF and waste sectors. Liechtenstein followed the recommendations of the ERT and recalculated the emissions of these specific sectors. The resubmission of 03 November 2014 took the specific recommendations into account (OE 2014b).

Submissions under the second commitment period (2013-2020)

During its October 2014 session the Liechtenstein Parliament approved the second commitment period of the Kyoto Protocol accepting a 20% reduction until 2020.

- The present report is Liechtenstein's 10th National Inventory Report, NIR 2015, prepared under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol. The present report includes, as separate files, Liechtenstein's 1990–2013 Inventory in the CRF Reporter format and the updated Standard Electronic Format application (SEF). As there were no CP2 transactions so far, no SEF reports for CP2 were submitted.

Review processes and the second commitment period (2013-2020)

No review has been conducted so far under the second commitment period.

1.1.3 Background information on supplementary information required under Art. 7.1. KP

Chapter 11 of this NIR and the Initial Report for the second commitment period (Government 2016) of the Kyoto Protocol (KP) provide information on KP-LULUCF.

Liechtenstein only accounts for the mandatory activity Forest Management under Article 3, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. In accordance with Annex I to Decision 2/CMP.7 (Annex I, Para 13), credits from Forest Management are capped in the second commitment period. Thus for Liechtenstein the cap amounts to 3.5% of the 1990 emissions (excluding LULUCF).

Liechtenstein will choose to account over the entire commitment period for emissions and removals from activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol. In addition to the

[1] A list of potential problems from the ERT formulated at the end of the 2013 review, for which party's responses to the ERT are required within 6 weeks.

mandatory submission of the inventory year 2013, data for the years 2008-2012 are available and shown in Liechtenstein's NIR.

1.2 National inventory arrangements

1.2.1 Institutional, legal and procedural arrangements

The Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of compiling the emission data and bears overall responsibility for Liechtenstein's national greenhouse gas inventory. In addition to the OE, the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), the Office of Statistics (OS) and the Office of Construction and Infrastructure (OCI) participate directly in the compilation of the inventory. Several other administrative and private institutions are involved in inventory preparation.

Liechtenstein is a small central European State in the Alpine region with a population of 37'129 inhabitants and with an area of 160 km^2. Liechtenstein and its neighbouring country Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty (Government 1980). On the basis of this union, Liechtenstein is linked to Swiss foreign trade strategies, with few exceptions, such as trade with the European Economic Community: Liechtenstein – contrary to Switzerland – is a member of the European Economic Area. The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland impacts greatly on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss levies and regulations for special goods, for example, environmental standards for motor vehicles and quality standards for fuels are also adapted and applied in Liechtenstein. For the determination of the GHG emissions, Liechtenstein appreciates having been authorised to adopt a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors.

As part of a comprehensive project, the Government mandated its Office of Environment (OE) in 2005 to design and establish the NIS in order to ensure full compliance with the reporting requirements of the UNFCCC and its Kyoto Protocol. With regard to the provisions of Art. 5.1 of the Kyoto Protocol, the project encompasses the following elements:

- Collaboration and cooperation of the different offices involved in data collection,
- Upgrading and updating of central GHG emissions data base,
- Setting up a simplified QA/QC system,
- Official consideration and approval of the data.

1.2.2 Overview of inventory planning, preparation and management

Note that the inventory planning for the current submission 2015 was performed in a different manner than in the preceding years. Due to the transition to the new UNFCCC and IPCC guidelines (see chp. 1.2.4) and subsequent delay in the preparation of the CRF Reporter software, the preparation and the submission of the GHG inventory was shifted accordingly for several months within 2015:

- May — Restructuring of NIR in accordance with new guidelines
- June-October — Emission modelling, CRF tables
- November — QC GHG inventory, KCA; uncertainty analysis
- November-January — NIR editing, internal review, QA/QC procedures
- April — Submission of GHG inventory and NIR

For the former inventory cycles, the process of inventory planning, preparation and management in Liechtenstein is well-established. Inventory planning, preparation, and management follow an annual cycle according to an official schedule (Table 1-1). The planning of the inventory starts with the Initial reporting meeting in June where the head of the inventory group and quality manger, the project manager and NIC, the project manager assistant as well as the emission modeler and the NIR authors participate. At the initial meeting the work scheduled and priorities with regard to inventory development are set. Decisions regarding planned improvements are taken as well using the latest key category analysis to prioritize the enhancements. Source categories which are a key category and need an additional improvement because of the recommendation by the ERT are usually planned to implement in the next annual submission (priority 1) unless specified otherwise. All other potential improvements are planned to implement (priority 2) depending on available resources (see IDP in Annex 8.3). The entire data compilation process lasts from June to October including multiple quality control activities, in particular including quality checks of different CRF versions from October to December. At the end of the annual process, the official UN review process in August and September provides further input for inventory improvements and therefore, also for the inventory development plan (IDP).

After inventory preparation the NIR is passed through a multistage quality control cycle too (see Table 1-1). NIR authors, the emission modeler, the head of the inventory group, the project manager and the project manager assistant as well as additional people of the Office of Environment (OE) and sector experts review the drafts of the NIR mutually. Thus, a maximum of quality assurance can be achieved. If the internal review suggests large revisions, they are taken up in the inventory development plan for future improvements too. Archiving of inventory material is made after submission by the OE and sectoral experts, by the contributing authors and by the QA/QC officer.

Table 1-1 Annual cycle of inventory planning, preparation and management. The inventory cycle in 2015 deviated uniquely (see text) due to the transition to the new UNFCCC and IPCC guidelines.

Process	Month											
	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	January	February	March	April	May
Initial meeting												
Data compilation												
CRF as 1st draft version												
QC of the CRF 1st draft version												
CRF as complete draft												
QC of the complete CRF draft												
Final CRF version												
Preparation of the NIR												
1st draft version NIR												
QC 1st draft version NIR												
2nd draft version NIR												
QC 2nd draft version NIR												
Final version NIR												
Submission final NIR and final CRF's												
Official UN review process												
Archiving												

Further inventory preparation and management activities are described in chapter 1.3.

1.2.3 Quality assurance, quality control and verification plan

According to the IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006) the major elements of a QA/QC and verification system are:

- Participation of an inventory compiler who is also responsible for coordinating QA/QC and verification activities and definition of roles/responsibilities within the inventory;
- A QA/QC plan;
- General QC procedures that apply to all inventory categories;
- Category-specific QC procedures;

- QA and review procedures;
- QA/QC system interaction with uncertainty analyses;
- Verification activities;
- Reporting, documentation, and archiving procedures.

The implementation status of these quality elements is described in the following chapters. One has to note that Liechtenstein's QA/QC system accounts for the **specific circumstances of the Principality of Liechtenstein**: Due to the smallness of the State, not every process, data flow and arrangement needs to be established by a formal agreement due to short "distances" within the administration and due to a high degree of acquaintance between the persons involved. Therefore, the National System manages with little number of written documents.

The QA/QC activities are coordinated by the quality manager of the GHG Inventory Group. The responsible person is Mr. Andreas Gstoehl, head of the Environmental Protection unit (e-mail: Andreas.gstoehl@llv.li, phone: +423 236 61 86) in the Office of Environment (OE). The QA/QC activities are organised within the Inventory Group, see National System depicted in Figure 1-2.

Operational tasks are delegated to the NIR lead author. He distributes checklists to the project manager being also the National Inventory Compiler, to the sectoral experts and to other NIR authors. They fill in the procedures that they carried out. The lists are then sent back to the quality manager, who confirms the performance of the QA/QC activities. The activities are documented in the NIR (see Annex 8).

The quality management shall enable the party to principally fulfil the requirements of the articles 3, 5 and 7 of the Kyoto Protocol. Specifically, it shall ensure and improve the quality of GHG inventory that means a continuous improvement **of transparency, consistency, comparability, completeness and confidence**. In detail, it serves

- for providing checks to ensure data integrity, correctness and completeness;
- to identify errors and omissions;
- to reduce the uncertainties of the emission estimates;
- to document and archive inventory material.

1.2.3.1 Quality assurance/quality control (QA/QC) procedures applied

Quality assurance (QA)

According to IPCC (2006) quality assurance (QA) comprises activities outside of the actual inventory compilation. QA procedures include reviews and audits to assess the quality of the inventory, to determine the conformity of the procedures taken and to identify areas where improvements could be made. QA procedures are used in addition to the general and category-specific QC procedure. It is important to use QA reviewers that have not been involved in preparing the inventory (IPCC 2006).

Liechtenstein's NIS quality management system follows a Plan-Do-Check-Act-Cycle (PDCA-cycle), which is a generally accepted model for pursuing a systematic quality performance according to international standards. This approach is in accordance with procedures described in decision 19/CMP.1 and in the IPCC Good Practice Guidance.

Liechtenstein carries out the following QA activities:

- Internal review: The draft NIR is passing an internal review. The project manager also being the NIC, the project manager assistant, specialised staff members of the climate unit and other staff member of the OE are proofreading the NIR or parts of it (all personnel not directly involved in the preparation of a particular section of the inventory). They document their findings in checklists, which are sent back to the NIR authors (see Annex 8).
- The Swiss inventory management involves external experts for sectoral QA activities to review the Swiss GHG inventory. Since a number of Swiss methods and Swiss emission factors are used for the preparation of the Liechtenstein inventory as well, the results of the Swiss QA activities are checked and analysed by Liechtenstein's experts as well. Positive reviews may be interpreted as positive for Liechtenstein too, and problematic findings must not only be taken into account in Switzerland but also in Liechtenstein. The following sectors have already been reviewed:
    - A consulting group (not involved in the GHG emission modelling) was mandated to review the two sectors Energy and former Industrial Processes with respect to methods, activity data, emission factors, CRF tables and NIR chapters (Eicher and Pauli 2006). The results were documented in a review report and communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. Regarding the topics, influencing GHG emissions, only minor issues were identified. The main issue of the Swiss inventory was the problem of transparency which has been solved in recent years. Concerning Industrial Processes of Liechtenstein, emissions in 2F1 and 2F7 were affected from the findings above. Other industrial processes are not occurring in Liechtenstein. The consequences for the main findings were evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and for the NIR for submission December 2006.
    - The Swiss Federal Institute of Technology (ETH) was mandated to review the methane emissions of agriculture with respect to methods, activity data and emission factors. The results were documented in two reports (Soliva 2006, 2006a) and communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. The consequences for the main findings have been evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and for the NIR for submission December 2006.
    - The waste sector of Switzerland was reviewed by a peer expert group in 2009. The reviewers concluded that waste related emissions are calculated in a plausible way and that results from the report are plausible. The emission factors as well as activity data are based on reliable and solid sources. For details see Rytec (2010). Furthermore in the so called FOCAWIN study by EMPA (Mohn 2011), the share of fossil matter in municipal waste in 2011, has been reviewed. The consequences for the main findings had been evaluated for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and had been accounted for in the submission April 2013.
    - An expert peer review of the LULUCF sector of the Swiss GHG inventory took place in 2010. The reviewers concluded that "the LULUCF sector of the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory is proved to be of superior quality, good applicatory characteristics and scientifically sound applied definitions and methodology". For details see vTI (2011).
    - Furthermore, in 2012 a Swiss national review of the former sector 2 Industrial Processes took place (CSD 2013). The final report has been evaluated and suggestions for improvement were implemented in the subsequent submissions of both, Switzerland's and Liechtenstein's, reports.
    - For the Swiss NIR, an annual internal review takes place shortly before the submission. Every chapter of the NIR is being proofread by specialists not involved in the emission modelling or in the NIR editing. The internal review is organised by the quality officer and the results are compiled by the same person that is also compiling Liechtenstein's

NIR (lead author J. Heldstab, INFRAS). The results of the Swiss review are therefore communicated to Liechtenstein's Inventory Group. If methods and results are affected, which are relevant for Liechtenstein too, the consequences are taken into account accordingly. This procedure has been performed in the last and the current submissions (May and December 2006, May 2007, February 2008 and in April for the years 2009-2014). It will also be repeated for future submissions.

- The applicability of Swiss methodologies and emission factors to Liechtenstein's GHG inventory was reviewed as well: before Swiss methods were applied, they were discussed with the experts of Liechtenstein's administration. This process had taken place before the submission in December 2006 for the sectors energy, former industrial processes, former solvent and other product use, agriculture and waste, for the sector LULUCF before the submission in February 2008. Since then, the issue is a permanent point on the agenda of the annual kick-off meetings of the Inventory Group. Potential modifications or updates of the Swiss emission factors are discussed and checked upon their applicability for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory
- For the sector LULUCF a new external reviewer were mandated in 2012 (Meteotest 2012). The entire LULUCF sector was revised and brought in line with the IPCC methodology.

Quality control (QC)

General QC procedures include generic quality checks related to calculations, data processing, completeness, and documentation that are applicable to all inventory source and sink categories (IPCC 2006).

The following QC activities are carried out:

- The annual cycle for inventory preparation contains several meetings of the inventory group and several meetings of governmental and other data suppliers with the OE. In these meetings the activities, responsibilities and schedule for the inventory preparation process are being organised and determined.
- Regular meetings within the Office of Environment (OE) in particular between Heike Summer (project manager) and Andreas Gstöhl (head of the Environmental Protection unit / head of the inventory group / quality manager) take place. Beside technical issues also political topics are discussed. As needed, important information is referred to the department or ministry. To this regular meetings between Andreas Gstöhl and Helmut Kindle (chief officer/ national focal point) take place as well.

The project manager, also operating as the national inventory compiler (NIC), the sectoral experts, and the NIR authors accomplish a number of QC activities:

- The NIR authors check the emission results produced by the sectoral experts, for consistency of cross-cutting parameters, correctness of emissions aggregation, and completeness of the GHG inventory. They compare the methods used with IPCC Good Practice Guidance, check the correct compiling of the methods in the NIR, the correct transcription of CRF data into NIR data tables and figures, the consistency between data tables and text in the NIR as well as the completeness of references in the NIR. Furthermore, they are responsible for the correctness of the key source, the uncertainty analysis and the complete implementation of specific planned improvements of the inventory development plan.
- The sectoral experts check the description of methods, numbers and figures in the NIR. They further incorporate recommendations by the ERT into respective text passages.

- The NIC checks the integrity of the database files, the consistency of time series, the correct and complete inputs into the CRF Reporter. A final data check is done by comparison of random data fields with the provided data data modeling.
- Further staff members of the OE carry out a proof reading of single sectors.
- The project manager executes an overall checking function for the GHG inventory and the NIR: monitoring of the GHG emission modelling and key category analysis. The project manager checks the NIR for correctness, completeness, transparency and quality, checks for the complete archiving of documents and the completeness of the CRF submission documents.
- It may be mentioned that the OE raised its number of staff in the Climate Protection unit in the beginning of 2007 by two employees. They are responsible for emission modelling, GHG inventory, implementation of the emission trading system, national emissions trading registry, national allocation of emission quotas and the Kyoto mechanisms (JI, CDM).
- In order to provide an overview and to increase transparency, all authors, experts, and involved staff members of Liechtenstein's government are listed in a separate table together with specific descriptions about their responsibilities. This table is available for the entire reporting period and helps to improve the QC management in general.

- The CRF Reporting Tables for the current submission, exported from the CRF Reporter software, underwent an iterative quality control in a triple check:
    - The emissions of the year2013 were compared with those of the year 2012 within the current Reporting Table Summary2.
    - The emissions of the year 2012 were compared between the current Reporting Table Summary2 of submission 2015 and the Reporting Table Summary2 of submission 2014. Note that this check could not cover all source and sink categories (as it was the case in the previous submissions) since a number of categories have been modified as a consequence of the transition to the new 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
    - The emissions of the base year 1990 were compared between the current Reporting Table Summary2 and the Reporting Table Summary2 of the submission 2014. Note that this check could not cover all source and sink categories (as it was the case in the previous submissions) since a number of categories have been modified as a consequence of the transition to the new 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

  The CRF Reporting Tables Summary2 are compared using Excel. For the comparable emissions and sinks the ratios in percent were calculated and the deviations from 100% were analysed. The findings due to this check were discussed among the core group members and the modelling specialists. Anomalies in data were investigated and explanations for those were sought. This procedure led to the identification of several errors in data, which were subsequently corrected before the current submission.

The current NIR passes several quality controls. Table 1-1 illustrates the official quality control procedure of Liechtenstein's NIR. The first internal NIR draft is cross-checked by the NIR authors in terms of correctness, completeness, consistency and layout. The Office of environment (OE) and the emission modeller review the entire NIR as external experts because experts of the OE are not directly involved in updating the NIR. They check the first draft of the NIR in detail and provide a detailed feedbacks on data, interpretation, completeness, consistency, transparency and implementation of the issues given by Liechtenstein's inventory development plan (see chapter 1.2.3.2). The review forms for the OE experts and the emission modeller are attached in Annex 8. Afterwards, the NIR authors improve the NIR considering the revisions made by the OE experts and prepare the second internal draft, which also undergoes an internal cross-check. This second NIR draft again is reviewed by the OE and the emission modeller. Their inputs are implemented within the NIR too. The NIR authors complete the final NIR version including last internal cross-checks. The Office of Environment (OE) then submits the official National Inventory Report (NIR). This process guarantees the compliance of the QA/QC requirements according to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006).

1.2.3.2 QA/QC plan

The QA/QC activities are well established and part of the entire inventory process. For detailed information see chapters above. Planned improvements are also documented in Liechtenstein's inventory development plan (IDP). The IDP summarizes all issues resulted from internal and external QA/QC activities, in particular from recommendations made by the ERT. As described above, future improvements are prioritized according to the latest key category analysis.

The inventory development plan (IDP) has been totally revised for submission 2015. Beside information about the current improvements also information about improvements of previous submissions has been included in the IDP (see Annex 8.3 and 8.4).

Recent reviews and recommendations made by the ERT

From 11 to 15 June 2007 an individual review (in-country review) took place in Vaduz: The submission documents, the Initial Report and the GHG inventory 1990-2004 including CRF tables and National Inventory Report were objects of the review. Following the recommendations of the expert review team, some minor corrections were carried out in the emission modelling leading to recalculations and some methodological changes (revision of the definition of forests). Due to the recalculation, the time series of the national total of emissions slightly changed and therefore, Liechtenstein's assigned amount has been adjusted by -0.407%. After this correction, Liechtenstein's assigned amount has been fixed to 1055.623 Gg CO_2 equivalents.

Between 2nd and 6th September 2013 the second in-country review was conducted in Vaduz as mentioned in Chapter 1.1.2. The recommendations by the ERT are documented in the report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein submitted in 2013 (FCCC/ARR 2013).

In September 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 centralized reviews of Liechtenstein's GHG inventories and NIRs of 2007/2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 took place in Bonn, Germany. Important recommendations were integrated in former versions of Liechtenstein's IDP.

The latest centralized review of Liechtenstein's GHG inventory and NIR of the submission 2014 took place in September 2014. The findings were summarized in the latest ARR (FCCC/ARR 2014). Although the report was published before the final submission 2015 not all recommendations are incorporated in the current inventory development plan due to focus on the implementation of Liechtenstein's emissions into the current CRF reporter as well as on the implementation of the requirements related to the new reporting guidelines (IPCC 2006) in the NIR. Nevertheless, the most important recommendations of the latest review have been taken into account in the current IDP (declared with "Review 2014" as reference).

Inventory development plan (IDP): Improvements for submission 2015

The following IDP tables depict the recommendations from the ERT and other improvements concerning the NIR which are incorporated into the current report. The recommendations of the reviews (FCCC/ARR 2014 and SIAR 2014) that could not be implemented yet are integrated in the Inventory development plan (IDP, see Annex 8.3). Due to more transparency, recommendations of the IDPs 2014-2011 which were not implemented into former NIRs are newly listed in Annex 8.4.

Cross-cutting Issues/Miscellaneous

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
17	Update the improvement development plan to include all the recommendations of previous review reports together with information on the intended implementation of these recommendations.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/11;Table 3	1.2.3.2.	The inventory development plan (IDP) has been totally revised for submission 2015. Beside information about the current improvements also information about improvements of previous submission has been included in the IDP and therefore also in the NIR.
21	Improve the transparency in reporting in specific sectors.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/Table 3	Entire NIR	The improvement of the transparency is an ongoing task of the NIR authors.
23	Describe how key categories are used to prioritize inventory improvements.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/16b;Table 4	1.2.2.	During the annually kick-off meeting all improvements that were recommended or encouraged by the ERT were discussed in details and the Office of Environment decided which ones were to be realised for the next submission.
24	Party do not describe in its QA/QC plan how it foresees future periodic reviews.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	1.2.3.2	The findings of Switzerland's QA activities were integrated in LIE's NIR including a plan about next QA activities.

Sector 1 Energy

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
2	The ERT strongly recommends that Liechtenstein transparently explain the estimation of CH4 emissions associated with natural gas transmission in its next annual submission.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012/43	3.3.2.	Further descriptions concerning the estimation of CH4 emissions associated with the natural gas transmission were made under chapter 3.3.2.
3	The ERT noted that Liechtenstein did not include the use of lubricants and bitumen in the inventory. What is the schedule for Liechtenstein to provide estimates on the consumption of both lubricants and bitumen in its inventory?	Implemented in submission 2015	Answers ERT questions sept. 2012	3.2.3.	See also issue number 21.
7	The ERT noted that all emissions from liquid and gaseous fuels from the subcategory food processing, beverages and tobacco are reported under the category other (manufacturing industries and construction) in the CRF tables, which is not in line with the Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines. The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein report these emissions in the appropriate category in its next annual submission in order to improve transparency.	Implemented in submission 2015	2012/39	3.2.6.2.	Emissions related to food processing, beverages and tobacco are newely reported under source category 1A2e according to the IPCC 2006 Guidelines.
10	The ERT reiterates the recommendation that LIE report lubricants and bitumen consumptions in CRF tables 1.A(b) and 1.A(d) AND modify its NIR accordingly.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012/36	3.2.3.	See also issue number 21.
20	Correct the inconsistency of the data reported on the difference in energy consumption between the reference and the sectoral approaches in the NIR and the CRF tables.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/24;Table 5	3.2.1.	The problem has been solved. The numbers in the NIR correspond now with the numbers in the reporting tables.
25	Improve the transparency of the NIR by stating that consumption of lubricants is included in the global gasoline sales reported in the national energy statistics.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/33	3.2.3.	lubricants in fuel used for 2-stroke engines has newly been recorded from the gasoline stations. The amount of additional lubricants blended to gasoline is documented in the NIR
27	Correctly report that a tier 2 method is used for estimating emissions from this category and explain it in the NIR.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/35	3.2.7.	We acknowledge that inconsistent method and EF notation keys have been used in CRF sheet "Summary3s1". They error will be corrected for in the coming submission (CRF and description in NIR).
28	Report all notation keys as "NO" for this category.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/37	3.2.7.	Domestic navigation is reported as NO in the curent NIR and reporting tables.
29	ERT recommend that LIE revise its declarations of ist bioful use from the NIR content in accordance with the IPCC guidelines methodology.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014		We acknowledge that there are inconsistencies in the statement about the consideration of emissions from biomass fractions. We will revise the declarations in the NIR content in accordance with the IPCC guidelines methodology and as mentioned above by the reviewer for the next submission, wherever this is an issue
30	The Party is asked to explain why among the interpolated years are those for which comprehensive studies were conducted and shares between domestic and international flights are well determined.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012/35	3.2.2.	For the years where comprehensive studies on the split between domestic and international flight exist (1995, 2001, 2002 and 2012), the very numbers from these studies are used and not interpolated values. The statement in the NIR concerning the provided shares in the years 2001 and 2002 on page no. 85 in chapter 3.2.2 was found to be not correct. The numbers were actually mutually confused and accordingly the correct value for the share in 2001 is 86.22% and in 2002 it is 84.31%. This mistake will be corrected for in the next NIR and we will continue to use values from detailed data analysis where they are available.
31	ERT recommends like previous ERT, that the Party report consistently between CRF tables and NIR. Military activities should be reported in 1A5 – stationary or mobile, accordingly; off-road construction and industry must be reported in the 1A2 in the industry category where the activities are occurring.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/30	3.2.7.1., 3.2.10.1.	The wrong assignment of military activities will be corrected for and adapted to 1A5 in the NIR tables 3-15, 3-28 and in other section if existing.
32	ERT asks Liechtenstein to provide the graph showing the shares of fuel supplied from the mid-1960s and all information related to the natural gas consumption evolution for electricity generation and recommends to incorporate all this information in the NIR content in the next submission.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012/37	3.2.4.2.	
33	Provide complete steps of the fugitive emissions calculation, for each of the two categories: distribution and other leakages, including values of the used parameters of the natural gas: density and the NCV based on volume (also the temperature and pressure conditions for which the natural gas parameters are determined).	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012/44	3.3.2.	

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

No recommendations have been implemented for submission 2015.

Sector 3 Agriculture

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
11	4B. Manure Management The ERT recommends to update the fractions of animal´s manure handling using different management systems in accordance with existing updated surveys and not using old data in the next annual submission or document why this is not appropiate.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2013	5.3.2.2.	See answer concerning entry number 17.
17	Update the fractions of animal manure handling using different management systems for the most up-to-date Swiss data or explain why this is not necessary.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/54	5.3.2.2.	Liechtenstein's emission model for agriculture has been totally revised for the submission 2015. The fractions of the manure management systems are based on latest Swiss surveys and other literature.
18	Update the fractions of animal manure handling using different management systems for the most up-to-date Swiss data or explain why this is not necessary.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/55	5.3.2.2.	See answer concerning entry number 17.
19	Enhance the transparency of the NIR by explaining how livestock breakdown based on animal “places” is carried out and how these counts differ from those based on animal head numbers.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/57	5.2.2.2.	Activity data on population size are provided by the Office for Agriculture, Office for Food-control and Veterinary. The use of different kind of activity data is based on the availabilty of detailed data on energy requirements and nitrogen excretion.
20	Include in the NIR information regarding the law that forbids the use of sewage sludge as fertilizer to soils and information on how the AD are obtained.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/59	Annex 6.1	The corresponding regulation is attached in Annex 6.1 (in German only).
22	Report on the assessment of the cause of the difference between data reported on histosols (cultivated organic soils) and organic soils reported as croplands and grasslands.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/61	-	The discrepancies were provided by the party during the 2014 review.
24	Update the fractions of animal manure handling using different management systems using the most up-to-date Swiss data or explain why this is not necessary.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/64	5.3.2.2.	See answer concerning entry number 17.
25	Background information about the main drivers influencing on the trend of cows productivity, cattle population and GHG emissions in Agricultural sector is not provided in the NIR. Please explain outliers for 2000 and 2010 at the figure 6-2 of NIR.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.1	The reason for the two "outliers" is a drop of the total animal number in 2000 and 2010. The time series of the activity data of sector 4A is illustrated on the right hand side. The drop in 2000 is the sum of reduced animal numbers related to dairy cattles, sheeps, goats and swines. The drop in 2010 is caused by lower quantities of dairy cattle, non-dairy cattle, sheeps, goats, mules and asses and swines.
26	According to table 6-12 of NIR Nex values for mature non-dairy and young cattle are constant while for dairy cattle fluctuate. Please clarify.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.3.2.5	Please note that the methodology and description concerning Nex values has changed because of the new revised agriculture model of Liechtenstein. According to the former table 6-12 of the NIR 2014, the Nex values of mature non-dairy cattle remain constant over time only. The numbers are based on Swiss data which remain constant over time as well. Nitrogen excretion for dairy cattle is depending on the milk production and therefore dynamical. The value for young cattle is a weighted average over the different growing stages and therefore also dynamical because the population of each single stage changes with time.
27	Inconsistency of reporting in category 4D between NIR and CRF tables was observed by the ERT. In particular, according to the NIR (chapter 6.5.2), compost and sewage sludge are included in emissions from synthetic fertilizers while according to CRF Table4.Ds1 sewage slude and compost are reported separately from synthetic fertilizers. Please clarify.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.5.2.	This NIR chapter has been fully revised since the submission 2014. We apologize that there is an error in the wording of the NIR 2014 on the top of page 154: In the sentence "Emissions from synthetic fertilizers include mineral fertilizer, compost and sewage sludge" the word "synthetic" must be dropped, such that the sentence reads "Emissions from fertilizers include mineral fertilizer, compost and sewage sludge".
28	Suckling (pre-weaned) calves are usually characterized by zero energy losses with methane as they are fed predominantly with cow's milk and do not have thorough rumen digestion. Please clarify what emission factors were utilized for this sub-category of young cattle within category 4A.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.2.2.1.	The model has been fully revised since submission 2014. For all juvenile cattle consuming only milk (i.e. fattening calves) the methane conversion rate is newely assumed to be zero.For the former inventory 2014 we assumed that sucking calves live mainly on fields and reach an average age of approximately 10 months. These calves gain their energy mostly from grass feed. The emission factor is 18.03 kg CH4/head/year.
29	Tier 2 from GPG 2000 (equation 4.14) was applied to calculate emissions from cattle enteric fermentation. GE values are derived using country-specific approach that is based on the conversion factors of Net energy (or metabolizable energy in case of milk-fed calves) to gross energy. According to the NIR (reference to Soliva 2006a) for estimation of NE average data about weight, growth rate, feed intake, feed energy intake and energy required for milk production were utilized. Please explain why all these data per cattle sub-categories are not included in the NIR.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.2.2.	The values of the submission 2014 are published in Switzerland's NIR and are identical in Liechtensteins old background model. A new model was implemented in Liehchtenstein for submission 2015. Therefore, the description in the NIR 2015 has been changed as well.
31	As it is stated in the NIR (chapter 6.2.2.2), methane conversion rate used to estimate emissions from cattle enteric fermentation is based on the IPCC default value for developed countries that amounts to 6% (GPG 2000, table 4.8). But according to the CRF table 4.A CH4 conversion rate amounts to 5,95%. Please provide your comments on this issue.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.2.2.1.	Please note that these values have been fully revised due to Liechtenstein's new agriculture model for emission calculations. The answer for submission 2014 was: "In table 4.A the methane conversion rate for mature daily cattle and mature non-dairy catlle is 6.0% as recommended by the IPCC default value. Only, the methane conversion rate for young cattle is 5.95%. The value in the CRF talbe 4.A is rounded. The original value in the background model is 5.97%. The value 5.97% is a weighted average methane conversion rate over all developing stages of young cattles, such as fattening calves stage, pre-weaned calves stage, breeding cattle first year stage, breeding cattle second year stage, breeding cattle third year stage and fattening cattle stage. The methane emissions of a calve are 0% at the very beginning of its life and increase continously. Therefore, the weighted average is lower than the 6.0% of a mature dairy cattle or non-dairy cattle."
32	The ERT recommends that the Party recalculate CH4 and N2O emissions from manure management and N2O emissions from agricultural soils for 1990-2012 based on the updated AWMS data and submit revised estimates for 1990-2012.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	5.3.2.2.	Liechtenstein followed the recommendation given by the ERT. The party recalculated the entire time series 1990-2012 based on updated AWMS shares, NH3 emission factors and Nex values on 03 November 2014. As a consequence the total emissions in sector agriculture decreased by 0.155 Gg CO2eq from total 23.3375 Gg CO2eq to 23.1825 Gg CO2eq. The agricultural model has been fully revised for the submission 2015. See also answer concerning entry number 17.

Sector 4 LULUCF

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
6	ARR 2012_70 encourages to take third Swiss NFI for gain/losses in forest land remaining forest land.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2012_70	6.4.2	Liechtenstein's own NFI 2012 is used
7	Improve the transparency of reporting by implementing the technical means identified during the review week to report a summary table on the national areas of different land uses and land-use changes from 1990 to the last year reported, in line with the IPCC Good Practice Guidance for Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/66	6.3, CRF 4.1	change-matrices are now in the CRF Table 4.1
8	Report afforestation under the category land converted to forest land rather than in the forest land remaining forest land category.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/69	6.4.2	NIR chapter 6.4.2 new structure
9	Provide information on dead wood and litter pools for unproductive forests or afforestation, and for litter in the case of managed forests. Include the information on the comprehensive approach followed for these pools.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/70	6.4.2	New values and references adopted from Switzerland
11	Include the information provided in the report of the external review to further communicate transparently the methods, data and parameters used for the estimations for each subcategory of the land-use changes to settlements category.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/75	6.1.3	Converstion times are consistently applied after land-use changes.
12	Provide in the NIR the explanation presented during the review week (e.g. with regard to the incidence of similar species and similar environmental and management conditions compared with Switzerland) that justify the use of Swiss data to assess emissions and removals from grassland remaining grassland.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/78	6.6.1	
13	The ERT suggests that more detailed description of the sub-categories and a justification of the choice to report them under Grassland are included in the next submission of the NIR.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	6.2.1	

Sector KP-LULUCF

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
3	Explain why the combined use of Swiss methods with available AD produced by Liechtenstein is appropriate.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/93	11.3.1	
4	Report separate information for below-ground biomass and use the appropriate corresponding notation key in CRF table 5(KP-I)A.1.1.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/94	11.3.1.1	
5	Present in the NIR the additional explanation on the approach used to combine above- and below-ground pools for the estimation of emissions from deforestation together with the scientific references on which the approach is based and revise the use of the notation key "NE" in CRF table 5(KP-I)A.2.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/96	11.3.1.1	
8	...all lands that have been afforested since 1990 should be reported under Article 3.3 Afforestations and Reforeststions.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	11.3.1.1	

Sector 5 Waste

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Realized in chapter	Comment/reason
2	Liechtenstein reported the waste generation ratio, CH4 oxidation factor and CH4 generation rate constant (k) as "NA" in the CRF tables although these values are uniquely identified in the NIR. To ensure comparability among Parties, the ERT recommends that Liechtenstein report actual figures for these items in the CRF tables in its next annual submission.	Implemented in submission 2015	2013_86	7.2	In the new CRF tables 2015 there is no more a cell to implement the k-value used for the determination of CH4 emissions
10	Review and strengthen QC procedures to eliminate errors and improve the accuracy of emission estimates.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/81	7.1	Due to the new structure of the CRF tables/waste the quality controls so far implemented will have to be adapted accordingly during preparation of the submission 2015. The party will check how systematic additional quality control proceedures can be implemented for future submissions.
14	Report the correct allocation of AD between biogenic and non-biogenic waste incineration in the CRF tables and review and strengthen QC procedures, in order to improve the transparency of reporting.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/87	7.4	Implemeted in CRF tables submitted in 2015
15	Document the increase in the amount of composted waste due to the clearing of forest area in the community of Eschen for environmental restoration in the NIR and the CRF tables and incorporate a cross-checking process for emission allocations across subcategories within the sector and across sectors in the QC procedures, in order to improve the transparency and accuracy of reporting.	Implemented in submission 2015	ARR 2013/89	6.4.2	In the LULUCF sector, long-term average harvesting rates are used. They are derived from national forest inventories (NFI). Data from communities are not available in LULUCF. It is not possible to track single harvesting events. The additional CH4 emissions (and N2O emissions) are reported in the waste sector.
16	The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein demonstrate that the k value used is applicable to the national circumstances of the Party in accordance with the IPCC GPG.	Implemented in submission 2015	Review 2014	7.2.2.1	Emissions of historic and unmanaged landfills in the Principality of Liechtenstein since 1930 have been recalculated by applying the default (IPCC 2006) waste generation rate factor k = 0.09 yr-1

Switzerland's QC-plan with implications for Liechtenstein

In addition, Liechtenstein will also benefit from Switzerland's future QA activities and its QA plan. As described in 1.2.3.1. Because all important sectors were already reviewed by external expert, no future reviews are planned so far.

1.2.3.3 Verification activities

Verification activities were conducted in various steps of the development of the inventory. As Liechtenstein compiles its inventory in close collaboration with Switzerland concerning the methods and models used, continuous comparison between the two inventories is taking place.

In many cases the same emission factors as in the Swiss NIR are applied. Therefore, those factors are checked when copied from the Swiss NIR and correlation thus depends on activity data. As both countries have used similar methodologies, comparable economic structure, similar liquid/gaseous fuels mixes and vehicle fleet composition, the comparison of total per capita CO_2 emission indicates completeness of source categories:

- If the national total emissions (without LULUCF) of the two countries are compared, very similar and highly correlated trends may be found. In 1990, Liechtenstein's emissions were 0.43% of the Swiss emissions. After a slight increase in past years up to 0.46%, the share in 2013 reached 0.45%. In the same period, the share of inhabitants increased slightly from 0.43% to 0.46%. This correlation may be interpreted as a simple form of verification.
- Another indirect verification may be derived from the ambient air pollutant concentration measurements. Liechtenstein is integrated in a monitoring network of the Eastern cantons of Switzerland (www.ostluft.ch). The results are commonly analysed and published (OSTLUFT 2015). They show that the local air pollution levels of NO2, O3 and PM10 in Liechtenstein vary in the same range as in the Swiss neighbouring measurement sites.

1.2.3.4 Treatment of confidentiality issues

In Liechtenstein all activity data and emission factors are publicly available and not subject to confidentiality treatment. However, some emission factors used from Switzerland might see confidentiality restrictions in the Swiss NIR and thus also for this report.

1.2.4 Changes in national inventory arrangements since previous inventory submission

Changes to institutional, legal and procedural arrangements (24/CP.19, 22. (a))

There are no changes to arrangements with other institutions. The agreements regarding responsibilities and deliverables are maintained. On the other hand, the NIR authors and the emission modeller remained the same as for previous submissions. This also guaranteed continuity in inventory preparation.

Changes in staff and capacity (24/CP.19, 22. (b)

No changes.

Changes to national entity with overall responsibility for the inventory (24/CP.19, 22. (c))

No changes.

Changes to the process of inventory planning (24/CP.19, 22.(d,e)/23./24.)

No changes.

Changes to the process of inventory preparation (24/CP.19, 25./26.)

Due to the new reporting guidelines and the new CRF Reporter, changes in the emission modelling database and its export functionality were required. Delays and errors in CRF releases also affected the regular inventory preparation cycle of the current submission. It was not possible to start with regular reporting process until (presumably) September 2015. Therefore, the final submission was delayed by approximately 8 months.

Changes to the process of inventory management (24/CP.19, 27.)

No changes.

1.3 Inventory preparation, and data collection, processing and storage

1.3.1 GHG Inventory and KP-LULUCF inventory

Figure 1-3 gives a schematic overview of the institutional setting of the process of inventory preparation within the NIS.

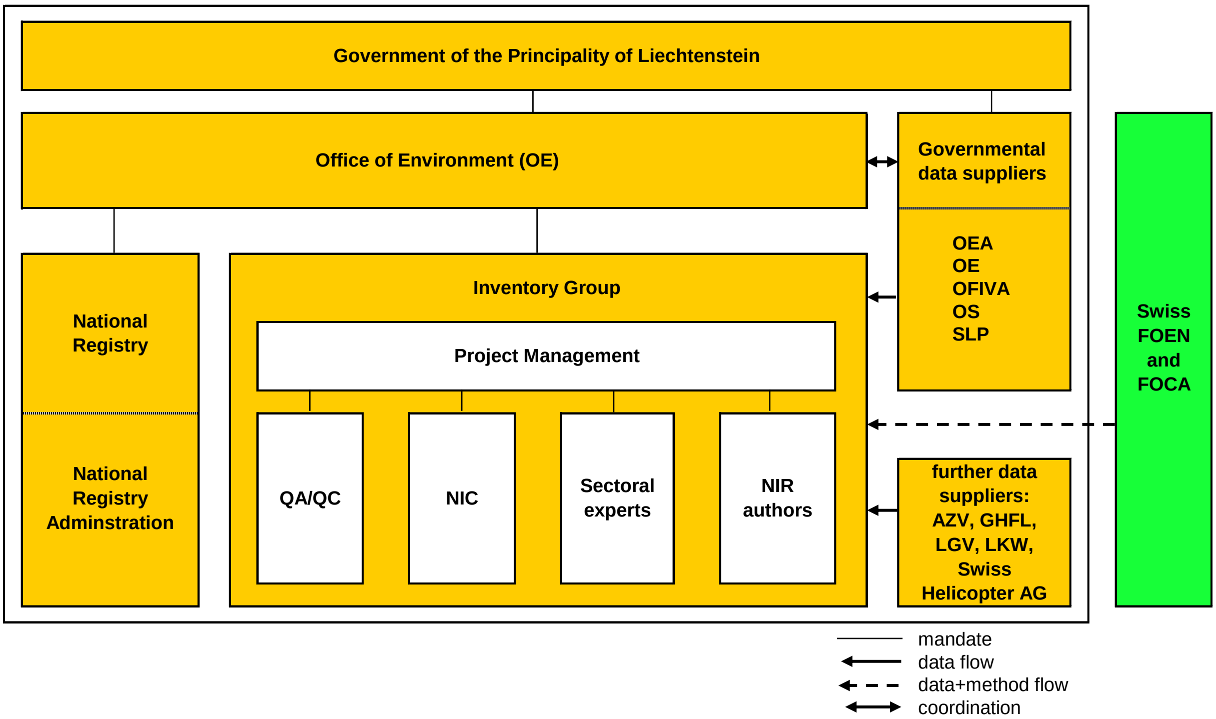


Figure 1-2 National Inventory System: Institutional setting and data suppliers.

The Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein bears the overall responsibility for the NIS. By Liechtenstein's Emission Trading Act (Emissionshandelsgesetz), the Office of Environment (OE) is in charge of establishing emission inventories and is therefore also responsible for all aspects concerning the establishing of the National Inventory System (NIS) under the Kyoto Protocol. The responsibility of the OE for establishing the NIS is also described in the report of the Government to the parliament for ratifying the Kyoto Protocol. The Government mandated the realisation of the NIS to its Office of Environment (OE). Please note that the Office of Environment is reorganized since 2013. The Office of Agriculture (OA), the Office of Forest, Nature and Land Management (OFNLM) and the Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) have been merged to the Office of Environment (OE). The former Office of Land Use Planning (SLP) is reorganized since 2013 and the Local Land Use Planning Bureau is now incorporated into the Office of Construction and Infrastructure.

The Office of Environment (OE) plays a major role in the National Inventory System and is acting as the National Registry Administrator. Its representative, the head of the OE, is the registered National Focal Point. He also coordinates in cooperation with the responsible head of the unit the data flow from the governmental data suppliers to the Inventory Group.

The Inventory group consists of the project manager, the person responsible for the QA/QC activities, the National Inventory Compiler (NIC) who is represented by the project manager and his assistant. Furthermore, several external experts belong to the Inventory Group: Sectoral specialists for modelling the greenhouse gas emissions and removals and the NIR authors.

Among the governmental data suppliers are

- Office of Economic Affairs (OEA)
- Office of Statistics (OS)
- Office of Office of Construction and Infrastructure (Local Land Use Planning Bureau)
- Office of the Environment (OE)

Further data suppliers are

- Liechtenstein's Gas Utility / Liechtensteinische Gasversorgung (LGV)
- Electric power company / Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (LKW)
- Abwasserzweckverband (AZV)
- Heliport Balzers (Swiss Helicopter AG and ROTEX HELICOPTER AG)
- Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN)
- Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA)

In former years, the cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein (Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein, GHFL) delivered data about the annual storage of fuels. However, the cooperative society was closed in 2008.

Cooperation with the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment

The Swiss Federal Office for the Environment (FOEN) is the agency that has the lead within the Swiss federal administration regarding climate policy and its implementation. The FOEN and Liechtenstein's OE cooperate in the inventory preparation.

- Due to the Customs Union Treaty of the two states, the import statistics in the Swiss overall energy statistics (SFOE 2014) also includes the fossil fuel consumption of the Principality of Liechtenstein, except for gas consumption of Liechtenstein, which is excluded from SFOE (2014). FOEN therefore corrects its fuel consumption data by subtracting Liechtenstein's liquid fuel consumption from the data provided in the Swiss overall energy statistics to avoid double-counting. To that aim, OE calculates its energy consumption and provides FOEN with the data.

- FOEN, on the other hand, provides a number of methods and emission factors to OE, mainly for transportation, agriculture, LULUCF, F-gases, and industrial processes and product use. Liechtenstein has benefited to a large extend from the methodological support by the inventory core group within the FOEN and its willingness to share data and spreadsheet-tools in an open manner. Its kind support is herewith highly appreciated.

1.3.2 Data Collection, processing and storage, including for KP-LULUCF inventory

Figure 1-4 illustrates the simplified data flow leading to the CRF tables required for reporting under the UNFCCC and under the Kyoto Protocol. For roles and responsibilities of the contributors see Figure 1-3

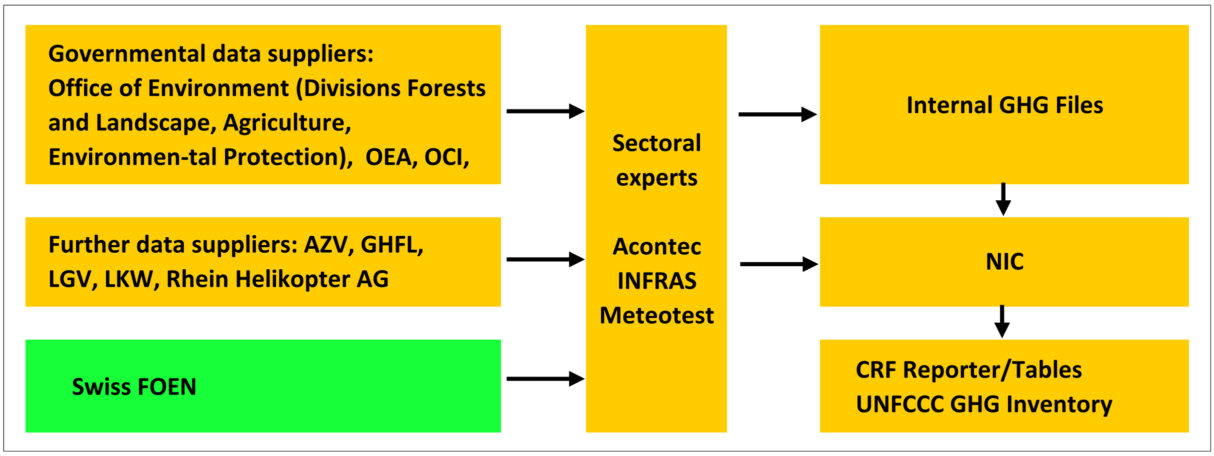


Figure 1-3 Data suppliers and data collection for setting up the UNFCCC GHG Inventory (see Glossary for abbreviations).

Documentation and archiving procedures

For the submission 2008, the QC activities had been documented for the first time through the use of checklists. These lists are now updated for the current submission and are shown in Annex 8. The classification of the QC activities follows the IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The following persons are involved in the QC activities:

- Sectoral experts
- NIC / Project manager
- NIR authors

Special attention of the QC activities for emissions has been directed to the key categories.

The electronic files of Liechtenstein's GHG inventory are all saved by the backup system of Liechtenstein's administration.

Every computer belonging to the administration, including the computers of the Office of Environment, are connected to a central network. The data of the server systems, file-clusters and database servers, are being saved in a tape-library. For safety reasons, the tape-library is not in the computing centre but in the national police building: In case of a total loss of the computing centre, the data are still available.

There are several backups

- daily incremental, saved up to one month (4 weeks)
- Weekly full backup, saved up to two months
- Monthly full backup, saved up to one year

The backup files are being initialised via scheduler of the master server. The data are written via network onto one of the LTO 2 Drives (tape). The master server manages the handling of the tapes. Backups are checked daily via Activity Monitor. If a backup is not carried out, it may be caught up manually. Since daily restores of user data is carried out, there is a guarantee for keeping the data readable.

For archiving reasons, the backup tapes are being doubled four times a year. The duplicates are not being overwritten during five years.

In addition to the administrational archiving system, the external experts of Acontec AG, who are mandated with the emission modelling and CRF generation, save all CRF and background tables yearly on CD ROM/DVD ROM. The disks are stored in a bank safe of the Liechtensteinische Landesbank (Liechtenstein's National Bank). Also, the data generated in the NIR compilation process such as QA/QC, KCA, uncertainty analysis, review documents are saved on DVD by INFRAS.

Finally, the entire information exchange by email between all people involved in updating the NIR 2014 is stored in the so-called PST format.

Therefore, archiving practices are in line with paragraph 16(a) of the annex to decision 19/CMP.1

1.4 Methodologies and data sources

1.4.1 GHG inventory

1.4.1.1 General description

The emissions are mainly calculated based on the standard methods and procedures of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006) as adopted by the UNFCCC (2013).

The emissions are modelled by using country-specific activity data. Country-specific emissions factors are applied if available. A number of default emission factors from IPCC are used. For a majority of emission sources, however, emission factors are adopted from the Swiss GHG inventory after checking their applicability. In those cases, the emission factors are reported as country-specific. It is noteworthy that there is a very close relationship between Liechtenstein and Switzerland based on the Customs Union Treaty between the two countries (see Section 1.2.1). The Customs Union Treaty with Switzerland has a significant impact on environmental and fiscal strategies. Many Swiss environmental provisions and climate-protection regulations are also applicable in Liechtenstein or are implemented into Liechtenstein law on the basis of specific international treaty rules. **Therefore, a number of emission factors are adopted from Switzerland assuming that the Swiss emission factors actually represent the emission standards more accurately than default emission factors.** This assumption especially holds for:

- the sector Energy due to the same fuel quality standards and regulations standards for exhaust gases of combustion and motor vehicles,
- the emission of F-gases due to similar consumer's product and attitude,
- Agriculture emissions due to similar stock farming and cultivation of land,
- the sector LULUCF due to – again – similar geographic, meteorological and climatic circumstances for forestry.

In the following paragraph, a short summary of the methods used is given for each sector.

1 Energy

- Emissions from 1A Fuel combustion : Activity data is taken from the National Energy Statistics (including consistency modifications) and from census for the fuel sales of gasoline and diesel oil. The methods are country-specific.
- Emissions from 1B Fugitive emissions from fuels: The Swiss method is applied corresponding to country-specifics.

2 Industrial processes and product use

- HFC and PFC emissions from 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning are reported and are calculated with the rule of proportion applied on the Swiss emissions using country-specific activity data as representative for the conversion (e.g. no. of inhabitants).
- SF_6 emissions from 2G1 Electrical equipment are reported based on country-specific data.
- CO and NMVOC emissions from 2D3b Road paving with asphalt and 2D3c Asphalt roofing. The emissions are estimated from the Swiss emissions using the number of inhabitants as a reference value for the rough estimate of Liechtenstein's emissions
- Emissions 2D3: the emissions are delineated from the Swiss emissions using the number of inhabitants as a reference value for the rough estimate of Liechtenstein's emissions.
- Other emissions from industrial processes and product use (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O) are not occurring.

3 Agriculture

- Emissions are reported for 3A Enteric fermentation, 3B Manure management and 3D Agricultural soils by applying Swiss methods (country-specific) combined with Liechtenstein specific activity data as far as available.

4 LULUCF

- Emissions and removals are reported for 4A to 4G, 4(III) and 4(IV). Most of the methods and the emission factors are adopted from Switzerland, for forest land also data from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory are used (country-specific).

5 Waste

- 5A is estimated by applying a FOD Model according to IPCC (1997) and specific activity data for Liechtenstein. Emissions in the sector 5B-5E are calculated by applying Swiss methods (country-specific) combined with Liechtenstein specific activity data.

1.4.1.2 Specific assumptions for the year 2013

For the modelling of its emissions, Liechtenstein uses several emission factors originating from the Swiss GHG inventory. Currently, the emissions 2013 of the Swiss inventory 2015 were available in the Swiss Emission Information System (EMIS), the database of the Swiss Federal Office for the Environment dated from April 2015 corresponding to the emission data which Switzerland submitted in April 2015 in its NIR to the UNFCCC (but not in the reporting tables, which were not ready by that date).

Table 1-2 Notation keys for applied methods and emission factors 2013 (see also CRF tables Summary3s1, Summary3s2).

GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCE AND SINK CATEGORIES	**CO_2**		**CH_4**		**N_2O**	
	Method applied	**Emission factor**	**Method applied**	**Emission factor**	**Method applied**	**Emission factor**
1. Energy	D,NA,T1,T2	CS,D,NA	D,NA,T1,T2,T3	CS,D,NA	D,NA,T1,T2,T3	CS,D,NA
A. Fuel combustion	D,NA,T1,T2	CS,D,NA	D,NA,T1,T2,T3	CS,D,NA	D,NA,T1,T2,T3	CS,D,NA
1. Energy industries	NA,T2	CS,NA	NA,T2	CS,NA	NA,T2	CS,D,NA
2. Manufacturing industries and construction	T1,T2	CS,D	T1,T2	CS	T1,T2	CS,D
3. Transport	D,T1,T2	CS,D	D,T2,T3	CS,D	D,T2,T3	CS,D
4. Other sectors	T1,T2	CS,D	T1,T2	CS	T1,T2	CS,D
B. Fugitive emissions from fuels	NA	NA	NA,T3	CS,NA	NA	NA
1. Solid fuels	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2. Oil and natural gas	NA	NA	NA,T3	CS,NA	NA	NA
C. CO_2 transport and storage	NA	NA				
2. Industrial processes	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	CS
A. Mineral industry	NA	NA				
B. Chemical industry	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
C. Metal industry	NA	NA	NA	NA		
D. Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
G. Other product manufacture and use	NA	NA	NA	NA	CS	CS
3. Agriculture			D,T2	CS,D	D,T1b	D
A. Enteric fermentation			D,T2	CS,D		
B. Manure management			T2	D		
C. Rice cultivation			NA	NA		
D. Agricultural soils(3)					T1b	D
F. Field burning of agricultural residues			D	D	D	D
G. Liming	NA	NA				
I. Other carbon-containing fertilizers	NA	NA				
4. Land use, land-use change and forestry	D,NA,T2	CS,D,NA	NA	NA	NA,T2	CS,NA
A. Forest land	NA,T2	CS,NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
B. Cropland	NA,T2	CS,NA	NA	NA	NA,T2	CS,NA
C. Grassland	NA,T2	CS,NA	NA	NA	NA,T2	CS,NA
D. Wetlands	NA	NA			NA	NA
E. Settlements	T2	CS			T2	CS
F. Other land	T2	CS				
G. Harvested wood products	D,T2	CS,D				
5. Waste	CS	CS	CS,T2	CS	CS,D	CS,D
A. Solid waste disposal	NA	NA	T2	CS		
B. Biological treatment of solid waste			CS	CS	CS	CS
C. Incineration and open burning of waste	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS
D. Waste water treatment and discharge			CS	CS	D	D
6. Other	D	D	D	D	D	D

2. Industrial processes	**HFCs**		**PFCs**		**SF_6**	
	Method applied	**Emission factor**	**Method applied**	**Emission factor**	**Method applied**	**Emission factor**
E. Electronic industry	NA	NA	CS	CS	CS	CS
F. Product uses as ODS substitutes	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS	CS

1.4.1.3 Reference approach for the energy sector

Liechtenstein carried out the reference approach to estimate energy consumption and CO_2 emissions for the energy sector. The results are shown in 3.2.1.

1.4.2 KP-LULUCF Inventory

The information in this Inventory is provided in accordance with Decision 2/CMP.7 and the KP-Supplement (IPCC 2014) and based on the information given in Liechtenstein's Initial Report (OEP 2006a), the Corrigendum to the Initial Report of 19 Sep 2007 (OEP 2007b) and Liechtenstein's second Initial Report (Government 2016).

Liechtenstein had to determine for each activity of the LULUCF sector whether removal units (RMUs) shall be issued annually or for the entire commitment period. Liechtenstein will choose to account over the entire commitment period for emissions and removals from activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol (see Government 2016).The decision remains fixed for the entire second commitment period.

Liechtenstein adopts the forest definition of the Swiss Land Use Statistics (AREA) of the Swiss Federal Statistical Office. AREA provides an excellent data base to derive accurate, detailed information not only for forest areas, but for all types of land use and land cover. Thus, AREA offers a comprehensive, consistent and high quality data set to estimate the surface area of the different land use categories in reporting under the Kyoto Protocol. For Liechtenstein, the Land Use Statistics has been built up identically to Switzerland (same method and data structures, same realisation).

The following forest definition has been used (OEP 2007b):

- minimum area of land: 0.0625 hectares (with a minimum width of 25 m)
- minimum crown cover: 20 per cent
- minimum height of the dominant trees: 3 m (dominant trees must have the potential to reach 3 m at maturity in situ)

1.5 Brief Description of Key Categories

The key category analysis (KCA) is performed based on the automatic KCA implemented in the CRF Reporter Software. The software indicates to every source and sink category whether it is key or not. The method corresponds to an Approach 1 level and trend assessment methodology with the proposed threshold of 95% as recommended by the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The analyses lead to four results:

- Base year 1990 level assessment without LULUCF categories
- Base year 1990 level assessment with LULUCF categories
- Reporting year 2013 level and trend assessment without LULUCF categories
- Reporting year 2013 level and trend assessment with LULUCF categories

To every source and sink category identified as key, the corresponding emission or sink is attributed. The data of the four analyses are shown in Table 1-3 to Table 1-6.

An Approach 2 level and trend assessment has not been carried out in the current submission.

For consistency of previous submissions, key categories mentioned in the sectoral descriptions are Approach 1 key categories only. The identified key categories and especially new key categories are analysed in more detail in order to identify the reasons of the category to be key as well as possible needed improvements.

1.5.1 GHG Inventory

1.5.1.1 KCA without LULUCF categories

For 2013, among a total 180 categories, 13 have been identified by the CRF Reporter Software (see Table7 of the reporting tables) as key categories Approach 1 with an aggregated contribution of 98.0% of the national total emissions (see Table 1-3). 12 categories are key categories due to level assessment and 11 categories are due to trend assessment (see Table 1-4).

From 13 key categories, 7 are from the energy sector, contributing 82.7% to total CO_2 equivalent emissions in 2013. The other key categories are from the sectors Industrial Processes and Product Use IPPU (5.1%) and Agriculture (10.1%).

There are three major sources which contribute together 70.3% of the national total emissions:

- 1A3b Road transportation, CO_2.
- 1A4 Other sectors, gaseous fuels, CO_2.
- 1A4 Other sectors, liquid fuels, CO_2.

The current submission and the reporting year 2012 can only be compared to a restricted extent with the KCA results of submission 2014, since the new UNFCCC 2006 IPCC Guidelines lead to numerous changes in the source and sink categorisation. Compared to the previous submission for the reporting year 2012, one category is not key anymore in 2013:

- 3D3 Agricultural soils, N_2O.

On the other hand, three additional categories are key in 2013:

- 1B2b Fugitive Emissions from fuels, Oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production, CH_4
- 3A Enteric fermentation, CH_4
- 3D2 Agricultural soils, Indirect emissions, N_2O

Further details are shown in Table 1-3 below.

For the base year 1990, the level analysis is given in Table 1-4 below. There are 9 level key categories. Compared to the previous submission, one category is not key anymore in 1990:

- 3D3 Agricultural soils, N_2O

Compared to the KCA analysis for 1990 in the 2014 submission, one additional category is key:

- 3D2 Agricultural soils, Indirect emissions, N_2O

Table 1-3 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories 2013. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 2013 (without LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels if applicable)	GHG	Absolute Value of 2013	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO2	81.29	34.4%	34.4%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	42.80	18.1%	52.5%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO2	42.15	17.8%	70.3%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO2	14.64	6.2%	76.5%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH4	13.29	5.6%	82.1%	KC Level & KC Trend
2.F.1 Refrigeration and Air conditioning	Aggregate F-gases	12.05	5.1%	87.2%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	10.75	4.5%	91.7%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.D.1 Direct N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	4.65	2.0%	93.7%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.1 Fuel combustion - Energy Industries - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	2.93	1.2%	94.9%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	CH4	2.68	1.1%	96.1%	KC Level
3.D.2 Indirect N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	1.85	0.8%	96.9%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	N2O	1.35	0.6%	97.4%	KC Level
1.B.2.b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels - Oil and Natural Gas - Natural Gas	CH4	1.25	0.5%	98.0%	KC Trend

Table 1-4 List of Liechtenstein's Approach 1 key categories in 1990. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 1990 (without LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels if applicable)	GHG	Absolute Value of 1990	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO2	77.14	33.6%	33.6%	KC Level
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO2	75.30	32.8%	66.5%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO2	21.11	9.2%	75.7%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	15.12	6.6%	82.3%	KC Level
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH4	13.66	6.0%	88.2%	KC Level
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	10.29	4.5%	92.7%	KC Level
3.D.1 Direct N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	5.01	2.2%	94.9%	KC Level
3.B Manure Management	CH4	3.06	1.3%	96.2%	KC Level
3.D.2 Indirect N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	2.32	1.0%	97.2%	KC Level

1.5.1.2 KCA including LULUCF categories

According to 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), the set of key categories consists of all non-LULUCF key categories that result from the KCA without LULUCF combined with all LULUCF-key-categories that result from the KCA with LULUCF. The KCA including LULUCF categories is performed as an automatic approach by the CRF Reporter.

The Approach 1 key category analysis for the submission year 2013 including LULUCF categories consists of a total of 224 categories. Out of the analysis, six categories are identified key from the LULUCF sector and contribute with a total of 5.5% to total emissions:

- 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland, CO_2
- 4C1 Grassland remaining grassland, CO_2
- 4C2 Land converted to grassland, CO_2
- 4E2 Land converted to settlements, CO_2
- 4F2 Land converted to Other Land, CO_2
- 4G Harvested Wood Products, CO_2

Compared to the Key Category Analysis in the previous submission in 2014 for the reporting year 2012, two categories are not key anymore:

- 4A1 Forest land remaining forest land, CO_2
- 4A2 Land converted to forest land, CO2

Further details are shown in Table 1-5

In the KCA 1990 including LULUCF categories, three key categories contributing 4.8% to total emissions are identified from the LULUCF sector (see Table 1-6):

- 4B1 Cropland remaining cropland, CO_2

- 4E2 Land converted to settlements, CO_2
- 4G Harvested Wood Products, CO_2

Compared to the KCA analysis for 1990 in the reporting year 2012, two categories are no longer key:

- 4A1 Forest land remaining forest land, CO_2
- 4A2 Land converted to forest land, CO_2

Although the LULUCF category 4F1 was identified as key by the CRF Reporter in both reporting years, 1990 and 2013, it is not treated as one since emissions of this source category are equal to zero for both years, 1990 and 2013.

Table 1-5 List of Liechtenstein's Tier 1 key categories 2013 including LULUCF. Sorted by share of total emissions.

Key Category Analysis 2013 (with LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels if applicable)	GHG	Absolute Value of 2013	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO2	81.29	32.2%	32.2%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	42.80	16.9%	49.1%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO2	42.15	16.7%	65.8%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO2	14.64	5.8%	71.6%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH4	13.29	5.3%	76.9%	KC Level & KC Trend
2.F.1 Refrigeration and Air conditioning	Aggregate F-gases	12.05	4.8%	81.6%	KC Level & KC Trend
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	10.75	4.3%	85.9%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.D.1 Direct N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	4.65	1.8%	87.7%	KC Level & KC Trend
4.B.1 Cropland Remaining Cropland	CO2	3.99	1.6%	89.3%	KC Level
4.E.2 Land Converted to Settlements	CO2	3.08	1.2%	90.5%	KC Level
1.A.1 Fuel combustion - Energy Industries - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	2.93	1.2%	91.7%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	CH4	2.68	1.1%	92.8%	KC Level
4.C.2 Land Converted to Grassland	CO2	2.65	1.0%	93.8%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.D.2 Indirect N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	1.85	0.7%	94.5%	KC Level & KC Trend
4.C.1 Grassland Remaining Grassland	CO2	1.45	0.6%	95.1%	KC Level
4.G Harvested Wood Products	CO2	1.43	0.6%	95.7%	KC Level & KC Trend
3.B Manure Management	N2O	1.35	0.5%	96.2%	KC Level
4.F.2 Land Converted to Other Land	CO2	1.33	0.5%	96.7%	KC Trend
1.B.2.b Fugitive Emissions from Fuels - Oil and Natural Gas - Natural Gas	CH4	1.25	0.5%	97.2%	KC Trend

Table 1-6 List of Liechtenstein's Tier 1 key categories 1990 including LULUCF. Sorted by share of emissions.

Key Category Analysis 1990 (with LULUCF) IPCC Source Categories (and fuels if applicable)	GHG	Absolute Value of 1990	Share of Total Emissions	Cumulative Total	Result of Assessment
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Liquid Fuels	CO2	77.14	31.4%	31.4%	KC Level
1.A.3.b Road Transportation	CO2	75.30	30.7%	62.1%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Liquid Fuels	CO2	21.11	8.6%	70.7%	KC Level
1.A.2 Fuel combustion - Manufacturing Industries and Construction - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	15.12	6.2%	76.8%	KC Level
3.A Enteric Fermentation	CH4	13.66	5.6%	82.4%	KC Level
1.A.4 Other Sectors - Gaseous Fuels	CO2	10.29	4.2%	86.6%	KC Level
3.D.1 Direct N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	5.01	2.0%	88.6%	KC Level
4.G Harvested Wood Products	CO2	4.70	1.9%	90.6%	KC Level
4.B.1 Cropland Remaining Cropland	CO2	4.10	1.7%	92.2%	KC Level
3.B Manure Management	CH4	3.06	1.2%	93.5%	KC Level
4.E.2 Land Converted to Settlements	CO2	2.94	1.2%	94.7%	KC Level
3.D.2 Indirect N2O Emissions From Managed Soils	N2O	2.32	0.9%	95.6%	KC Level

1.5.2 KP-LULUCF Inventory

Liechtenstein identified three key categories for activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4, of the Kyoto Protocol (Forest Management, Deforestation and Harvested Wood Products). The approach relies on full inventory KCA (with LULUCF), KP - CRF association and qualitative assessment. A detailed description is presented in chapter 11.6.1 and in Table 11-3.

1.6 Uncertainty evaluation

1.6.1 GHG inventory

1.6.1.1 Approach

In the current inventory, Approach 1 uncertainty is evaluated with level (2013) and trend (1990-2013) analyses.

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out since the resources of the inventory preparation had to focus on the transition to the new guidelines. The simplification means that uncertainty analysis accounted individually for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories CO_2, CH_4, N_2O and F-gases, to which a general “mean” (see below) uncertainty was attributed.

In the automatic KCA of the CRF Reporter, the aggregation level of the categories is not identical to the aggregation level as applied in previous uncertainty analyses. Therefore, a small number of categories, for which the uncertainty is available, had to be aggregated in a preparing step by Gaussian error propagation to the level of the corresponding key category.

1.6.1.2 Uncertainty estimates

Data on uncertainties is not provided explicitly for most emission sources and sink by the OE. Therefore, the authors of the NIR together with the involved expert of Acontec, generated first estimates of uncertainties based on uncertainty data from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015) and expert estimates.

All uncertainty figures are to be interpreted as corresponding to half of the 95% confidence interval. Distributions are assumed to be symmetric for Approach 1 analysis.

For a number of categories individual uncertainties are used based on Liechtenstein’s previous NIR (Submission 2014). For the remaining categories qualitative estimates of uncertainties are applied. The terms used are “high”, “medium” and “low” data quality. To each term, quantitative uncertainties as shown in Table 1-7 are used. They are motivated by the comparison of uncertainty analyses of several countries carried out by de Keizer et al. (2007), as presented at the 2nd Internat. Workshop on Uncertainty in Greenhouse Gas Inventories (Vienna 27-28 Sep 2007), and by Table A1-1 of IPCC Guidelines, Vol. 1, Annex 1, Managing uncertainties (IPCC 1996).

Table 1-7 Semi-quantitative uncertainties (95% level) for categories, for which no explicit uncertainty is known.

Gas	Uncertainty category	Relative uncertainty
CO_2	low	2%
	medium	10%
	high	40%
CH_4	low	15%
	medium	30%
	high	60%
N_2O	low	40%
	medium	80%
	high	150%
HFC	medium	20%
PFC	medium	20%
SF_6	medium	20%

Note that uncertainties in the GWP-values were not taken into account in the inventory uncertainty estimates.

1.6.1.3 Results of approach 1 uncertainty evaluation

The quantitative uncertainty analysis Approach 1 has been carried out following the 2006 IPCC Guidelines Approach 1 methodology (IPCC 2006, vol. 1, chp. 3, Table 3.2).

Details on the uncertainty estimates of specific sources are provided in the sub-sections on "Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency" in each of the chapters on source categories.

The Approach 1 level uncertainty (2013) in the national total annual CO_2 equivalent emissions **without LULUCF** is estimated to be 5.37%, trend uncertainty (1990-2013) is 6.60%.

The Approach 1 level uncertainty (2013) in the national total annual CO_2 equivalent emissions **with LULUCF** is estimated to be 5.28%, trend uncertainty (1990-2013) is 6.64%.

Compared to the **previous submission**, the results of Approach 1 analyses are rather similar:

- Level uncertainty 2012: 5.38% (without LULUCF) and 6.25% (with LULUCF)
- Trend uncertainty 1990-2012: 6.48% (without LULUCF) and 6.65% (with LULUCF)

Since the same uncertainty estimates have been used for the key categories for the previous submission, the slight differences in the results are supposed to be effects arising from the transition to the new guidelines and the fact that non-key categories have been aggregated to the “rest” categories as mentioned above.

The overall uncertainty is still determined by the rather high activity data uncertainty of liquid fuels. This is due to the fact that Liechtenstein, forming a customs and monetary union with Switzerland, has no own customs statistics of imports of oil products, and activity data has to be based on inquiries with suppliers, being of heterogeneous quality.

Table 1-8 Approach 1 level (2013) and trend (1990-2013) uncertainty **without** LULUCF.

A		B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
IPCC Source category		**Gas**	**Base year emissions or removals**	**Year 2013 emissions or removals**	**AD unc.**	**EF unc.**	**Combined unc.**	**Contr. to variance by Category in 2013**	**Type A sensitivity**	**Type B sensitivity**	**Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by EF unc.**	**Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by AD unc.**	**Unc. introduced into the trend in total national emissions**
(sources without LULUCF)			Gg CO2 eq	Gg CO2 eq	%	%	%	-	%	%	%	%	-
1A1	1. Energy; A. Fuel combustion activities; 1. Energy industries; Gaseous Fuels	CO_2	0.12	2.93	5.0	3.1	5.9	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.010
1A2	2. Manufacturing industries and construction; Liquid Fuels	CO_2	21.11	14.64	20.0	0.5	20.0	1.534	0.03	0.06	0.02	1.81	3.259
1A2	2. Manufacturing industries and construction; Gaseous Fuels	CO_2	15.12	10.75	5.0	3.1	5.9	0.071	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.33	0.114
1A3b	3. Transport; Road Transp.	CO_2	75.30	81.29	8.7	0.8	8.7	9.006	0.02	0.35	0.01	4.36	18.999
1A4	4. Other Sectors; Liquid Fuels	CO_2	77.14	42.15	15.8	0.4	15.8	7.963	0.16	0.18	0.07	4.11	16.925
1A4	4. Other Sectors; Gaseous Fuels	CO_2	10.29	42.80	3.6	2.2	4.2	0.580	0.14	0.19	0.31	0.94	0.988
1B2b	B. Fugitive emissions from fuels; 2. Oil, natural gas, other emissions from energy production	CH_4	0.37	1.25	35.4	35.4	50.0	0.070	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.27	0.092
2F1	2. IPPU; F. Product uses as substitutes for ODS; 1. Refrigeration and air conditioning	F-gases	0.00	12.05	13.3	13.3	18.8	0.918	0.05	0.05	0.70	0.99	1.463
3A	3. Agriculture; A. Enteric Ferment.	CH_4	13.66	13.29	6.4	16.9	18.1	1.037	0.00	0.06	0.06	0.53	0.282
3B	B. Manure Management	CH_4	3.06	2.68	6.4	54.0	54.4	0.379	0.00	0.01	0.11	0.11	0.024
3B	B. Manure Management	N_2O	1.16	1.35	34.9	175.4	178.9	1.044	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.29	0.099
3D1	D. Agricultural Soils; 1. Direct Soil Emissions	N_2O	5.01	4.65	16.9	95.7	97.1	3.646	0.00	0.02	0.22	0.48	0.282
3D2	D. Agricultural Soils; 2. Indirect Emissions	N_2O	2.32	1.85	28.0	172.9	175.1	1.878	0.00	0.01	0.41	0.32	0.267
non-key rest		CO_2	0.25	0.12	1.4	1.4	2.0	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
		CH_4	2.02	1.98	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.063	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.26	0.067
		N_2O	2.46	2.34	56.6	56.6	80.0	0.625	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.82	0.667
		F-gases	0.00	0.40	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.002
Total			**229.39**	**236.53**				**28.82**					**43.54**
							Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:	**5.37**				*Trend uncertainty:*	**6.60**

Table 1-9 Approach 1 level (2013) and trend (1990-2013) uncertainty **with** LULUCF.

A					B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
IPCC Source category					Gas	Base year emissions or removals	Year 2013 emissions or removals	AD unc.	EF unc.	Combined unc.	Contr. to variance by Category in 2013	Type A sensitivity	Type B sensitivity	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by EF unc.	Unc. in trend in nat. emissions introduced by AD unc.	Unc. introduced into the trend in total national emissions
(sources with LULUCF)						Gg CO2 eq	Gg CO2 eq	%	%	%	-	%	%	%	%	-
1A1	1. Energy	A. Fuel combustion activities	1. Energy industries	Gaseous F.	CO2	0.12	2.93	5.0	3.1	5.9	0.005	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.009
1A2			2. Manufacturing ind. & constr.	Liquid F.	CO2	21.11	14.64	20.0	0.5	20.0	1.392	0.03	0.06	0.02	1.77	3.133
1A2				Gaseous F.	CO2	15.12	10.75	5.0	3.1	5.9	0.065	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.32	0.110
1A3b			3. Transport; Road Transp.		CO2	75.30	81.29	8.7	0.8	8.7	8.176	0.01	0.35	0.00	4.27	18.262
1A4			4. Other Sectors	Liquid F.	CO2	77.14	42.15	15.8	0.4	15.8	7.228	0.17	0.18	0.07	4.03	16.270
1A4				Gaseous F.	CO2	10.29	42.80	3.6	2.2	4.2	0.527	0.14	0.18	0.30	0.93	0.948
1B2b		B. Fugitive emissions from fuels	2. Oil, nat. gas, other emissions from energy prod.		CH4	0.37	1.25	35.4	35.4	50.0	0.064	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.27	0.088
2F1	2. IPPU	F. Prod. uses as subst. for ODS	1. Refriger. & air cond.		F-gases	0.00	12.05	13.3	13.3	18.8	0.833	0.05	0.05	0.68	0.97	1.407
3A	3. Agriculture	A. Enteric Ferment.			CH4	13.66	13.29	6.4	16.9	18.1	0.941	0.01	0.06	0.09	0.52	0.275
3B		B. Manure Management			CH4	3.06	2.68	6.4	54.0	54.4	0.344	0.00	0.01	0.13	0.10	0.028
3B					N2O	1.16	1.35	34.9	175.4	178.9	0.947	0.00	0.01	0.09	0.28	0.089
3D1		D. Agricultural Soils	1. Direct Soil Emissions		N2O	5.01	4.65	16.9	95.7	97.1	3.310	0.00	0.02	0.27	0.47	0.301
3D2			2. Indirect Emissions		N2O	2.32	1.85	28.0	172.9	175.1	1.705	0.00	0.01	0.45	0.31	0.300
4B1	4. LULUCF	B. Cropland	1. Cropland remaining cropland		CO2	4.10	3.99	30.0	25.0	39.1	0.394	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.72	0.525
4C1		C. Grassland	1. Grassland remaining grassland		CO2	1.47	1.45	20.0	50.0	53.9	0.099	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.18	0.031
4C2			2. Land converted to grassland		CO2	0.33	2.65	20.0	50.0	53.9	0.329	0.01	0.01	0.49	0.32	0.343
4E2		E. Settlements	2. Land converted to settlements		CO2	2.94	3.08	20.0	50.0	53.9	0.446	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.37	0.138
4F2		F. Other land	2. Land converted to other land		CO2	0.44	1.33	20.0	50.0	53.9	0.083	0.00	0.01	0.18	0.16	0.059
4G		G. HWP			CO2	-4.70	-1.43	2.0	57.0	57.0	0.107	0.02	0.01	0.87	0.02	0.753
non-key rest					CO2	-0.07	0.33	1.4	1.4	2.0	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
					CH4	2.02	1.98	21.2	21.2	30.0	0.057	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.25	0.065
					N2O	2.77	2.80	56.6	56.6	80.0	0.812	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.96	0.915
					F-gases	0.00	0.40	14.1	14.1	20.0	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.002
Total						**233.97**	**248.25**				**27.86**					**44.05**
								Percentage uncertainty in total inventory:			**5.28**				*Trend uncertainty:*	**6.64**

-§The level uncertainties are also evaluated by gas according to the approach 1 uncertainty results.

Table 1-10: Level uncertainties by gas 2013 for the total national emissions without LULUCF.

Gas	Emmissions 2013 (without LULUCF) kt CO2 eq	Mean absolute level uncertainty kt CO2 eq	Mean relative level uncertainty
CO_2	194.7	10.4	5%
CH_4	19.2	2.9	15%
N_2O	10.2	6.3	62%
F-gases	12.5	2.3	18%
Total	236.5	12.7	5.37%

Please note that the current results of the Approach 1 uncertainty analysis for GHG emissions from key sources in Liechtenstein do not (fully) take into account the following factors that may further increase uncertainties:

- Correlations that exist between source categories that have not been considered.
- Uncertainties due to the assumption of constant parameters, e.g. of constant net calorific values for fuels for the entire period since 1990.
- Uncertainties due to methodological shortcomings, such as differences between sold fuels and actually combusted fuels (stock-changes in residential tanks) for liquid fossil fuels.

An Approach 2 uncertainty analysis was not conducted in the current reporting year but the year before. Approach 2 uncertainty results from the previous submission for reporting year 2012 show that they do not differ much from Approach 1 results for reporting year 2013: Regarding level, the Approach 1 uncertainties are equal or slightly higher than for Approach 2 results while regarding trend, the Approach 1 uncertainties are slightly lower than the Approach 2 results. Information on the Approach 2 uncertainty analysis in the reporting year 2012 is displayed in the box below.

Results of the Approach 2 uncertainty analysis for the previous reporting year 2012

The Approach 2 level uncertainty (2012) in the national total annual CO_2 equivalent emissions **without LULUCF** was 4.64% (95% confidence interval from -4.61% to 4.67%), trend uncertainty (1990-2012) was 7.76%.

The Approach 2 level uncertainty (2012) in the national total annual CO_2 equivalent emissions **with LULUCF** was 5.82% (95% confidence interval from -5.80% to 5.84%), trend uncertainty (1990-2012) was 7.71%.

1.6.2 KP-LULUCF inventory

The uncertainty of afforestation is 45.0%, while the uncertainty of deforestation is 50.2%. The uncertainty of forest management is also 50.2%. HWP emissions have a relative uncertainty of 57.9%. The combined level uncertainty of the total KP-LULUCF inventory is therefore 57.9% (see Chapter 11.3.1.5 for details of the calculation). Thus, with a probability of 95%, the KP-LULUCF emissions are 5.07 kt CO_2eq ± 2.68 kt CO_2eq corresponding to a relative uncertainty of 52.8%.

1.7 Assessment of completeness

1.7.1 GHG inventory

Liechtenstein's current GHG inventory is complete for all gasses concerning the second commitment period.

1.7.2 KP-LULUCF inventory

Liechtenstein's current KP-LULUCF Inventory is complete.

2 Trends in greenhouse gas emissions and removals

This chapter provides an overview of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions and removals as well as their trends in the period 1990–2013.

2.1 *Aggregated greenhouse gas emissions 2013*

In 2013, Liechtenstein emitted 236.5 kt (kilotonnes) CO_2 equivalent, or 0.0064 kt CO_2 equivalent per capita (CO_2 only: 0.0052 kt per capita) to the atmosphere excluding emissions and removals from sector 4 Land use, land-use change and forestry (LULUCF). At the beginning of the first compliance period (Kyoto) in 2008, the per capita emissions were 0.0071 kt. The emissions declined by 10.1% since 2008. Among the different greenhouse gases, CO_2 accounts for the largest share of total emissions. The most important sources of emissions are fuel combustion activities in the Energy sector. Table 2-1 shows the emissions for individual gases and sectors in Liechtenstein for the year 2013. Emissions of CH_4 and N_2O originated mainly from the sector Agriculture, and the F-gas emissions originated by definition from the sector 2 Industrial processes and product use.

Table 2-1 Summary of Liechtenstein’s GHG emissions in 2013 by gas and sector in CO_2 equivalent (kt). Numbers may not add to totals due to rounding.

Emissions 2013	**CO_2**	**CH_4**	**N_2O**	**HFCs**	**PFCs**	**SF_6**	**Total**
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)						
1 Energy	194.6	2.2	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	197.8
2 IPPU	NO	NO	0.2	12.2	0.1	0.2	12.7
3 Agriculture	0.0	16.0	7.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	23.9
5 Waste	0.0	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**194.7**	**19.2**	**10.2**	**12.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**236.5**
4 LULUCF	11.3	NO	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	11.7
Total (including LULUCF)	**206.0**	**19.2**	**10.6**	**12.2**	**0.1**	**0.2**	**248.3**
International Bunkers	*1.1*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*1.1*

A breakdown of Liechtenstein's total emissions by gas is shown in Figure 2-1 below. Figure 2-2 is a bar chart of contributions to GHG emissions by gas and sector.

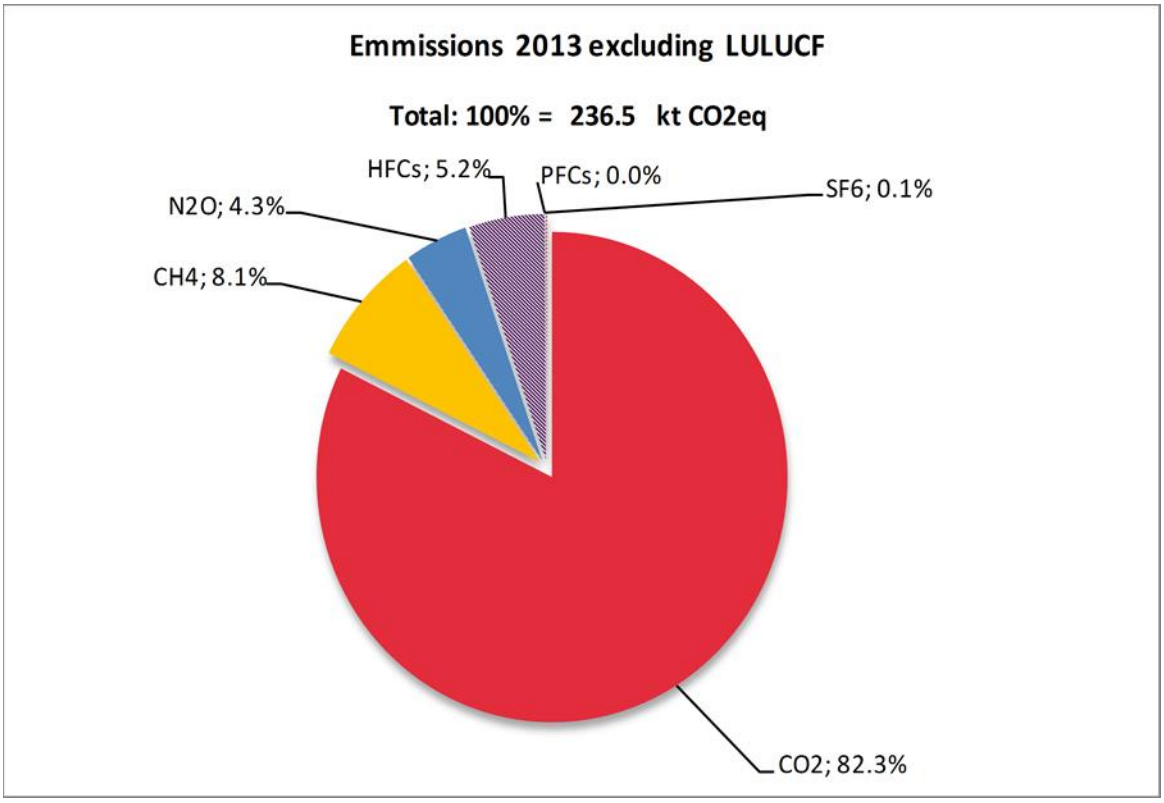


Figure 2-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by gases excluding LULUCF emissions in 2013.

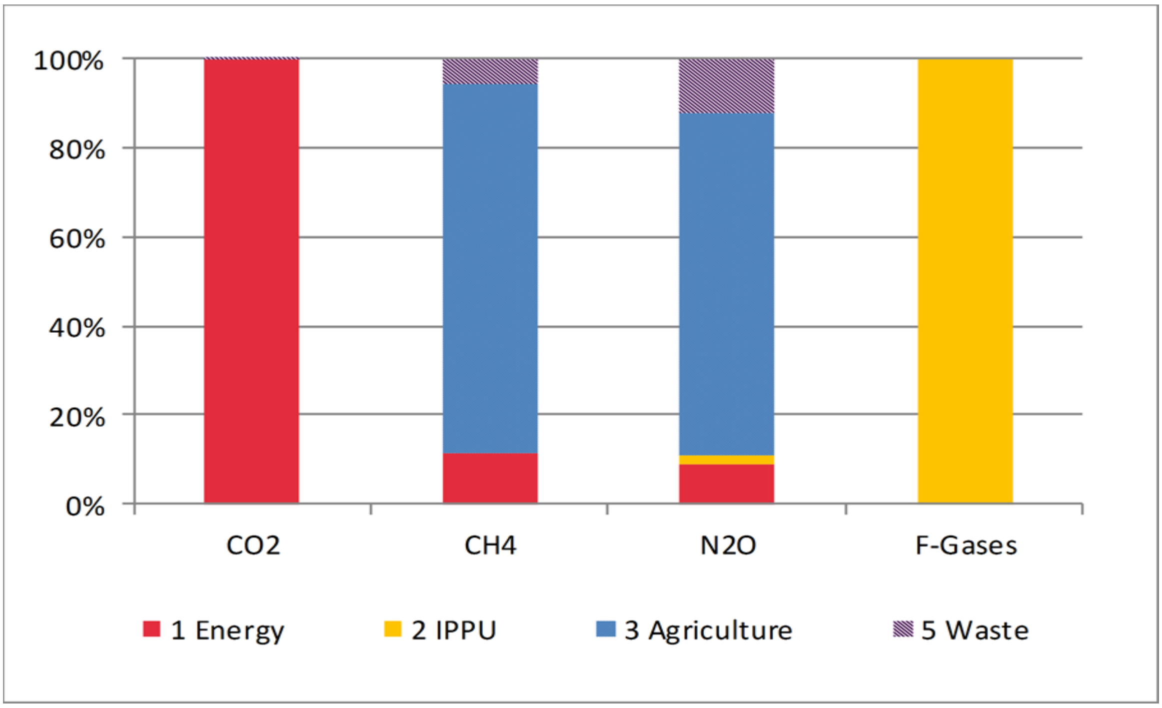


Figure 2-2 Relative contributions of the individual sectors (excluding LULUCF) to GHG emissions in 2013.

2.2 Emission trends by gas

Emission trends 1990–2013 by gas are summarised in Table 2-2 and in Figure 2-3.

Table 2-2 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions in CO_2 equivalent (kt) by gas, 1990-2013. The last column shows the percentage change in emissions in 2013 as compared to the base year 1990.

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	203.6	213.8	214.3	222.9	209.4	211.7	214.0	227.2	237.9	236.7
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	199.3	206.6	207.2	215.4	201.4	204.5	206.2	218.7	229.6	228.5
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	19.1	19.0	18.6	17.7	17.9	17.7	18.1	17.8	17.6	17.0
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	19.1	19.0	18.6	17.7	17.9	17.7	18.1	17.8	17.6	17.0
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	11.3	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.0	11.0	10.8	10.6
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.9	11.3	11.2	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.6	10.5	10.3
HFCs	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.5	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7	3.3
PFCs	NO	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
SF_6	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.0
Total (including LULUCF)	234.0	244.3	244.4	252.0	238.9	241.9	244.9	258.1	269.1	267.7
Total (excluding LULUCF)	229.4	236.9	237.1	244.1	230.6	234.4	236.8	249.3	260.5	259.1

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (Gg)									
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	229.8	228.8	233.9	243.6	242.9	242.2	242.7	212.6	231.6	222.6
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	221.8	219.4	224.2	233.4	233.3	232.8	234.3	203.9	222.7	208.3
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	16.8	17.4	17.7	17.9	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.8	20.1	19.8
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	16.8	17.4	17.7	17.9	17.9	18.6	19.3	19.8	20.1	19.8
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	10.5	10.6	10.6	10.6	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.7
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.2	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.3
HFCs	4.1	4.9	5.5	6.1	7.0	7.4	7.9	8.6	9.5	9.6
PFCs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
SF_6	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1
Total (including LULUCF)	**261.3**	**261.9**	**268.0**	**278.5**	**278.5**	**279.1**	**280.8**	**252.0**	**272.4**	**262.9**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**252.9**	**252.2**	**257.9**	**267.9**	**268.5**	**269.2**	**271.9**	**242.9**	**263.1**	**248.2**

Greenhouse Gas Emissions	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (Gg)				%
CO_2 emissions including net CO_2 from LULUCF	207.8	190.4	199.2	206.0	1.2%
CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 from LULUCF	193.5	179.3	187.9	194.7	-2.3%
CH_4 emissions including CH_4 from LULUCF	19.3	19.7	20.1	19.2	0.4%
CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF	19.3	19.7	20.1	19.2	0.4%
N_2O emissions including N_2O from LULUCF	10.7	10.8	10.9	10.6	-5.4%
N_2O emissions excluding N_2O from LULUCF	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.2	-6.9%
HFCs	10.6	11.2	11.8	12.2	
PFCs	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
SF_6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	
Total (including LULUCF)	**248.5**	**232.2**	**242.1**	**248.3**	**6.1%**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**233.7**	**220.6**	**230.3**	**236.5**	**3.1%**

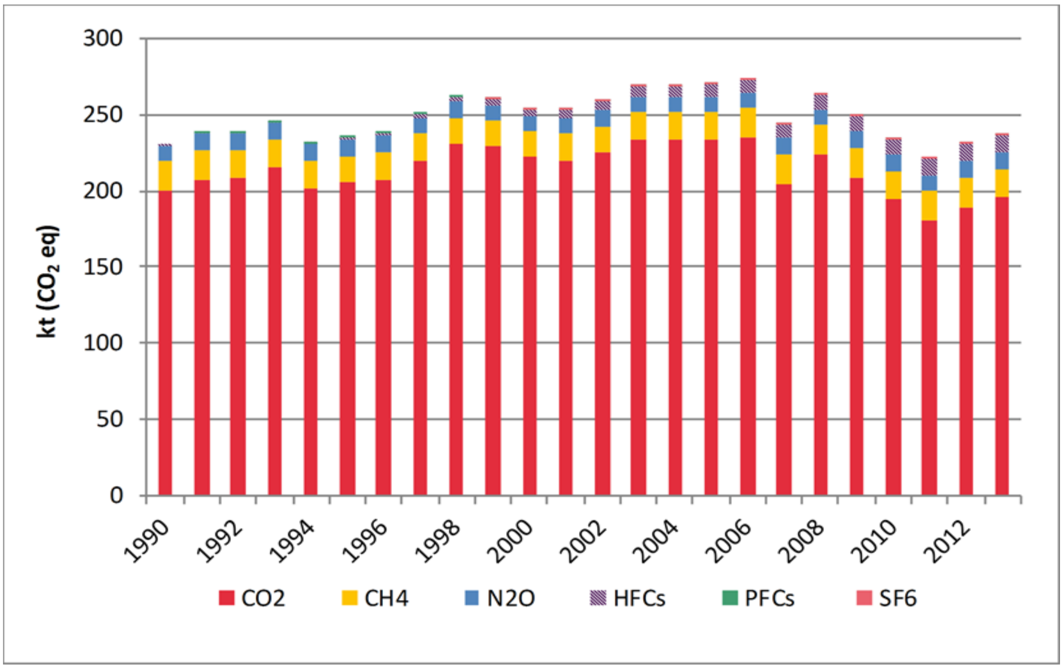


Figure 2-3 Trend of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions by gases 1990–2013. CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O correspond to the respective total emissions excluding LULUCF.

Emission trends for the individual gases can be described as follows:

- Total emissions (in CO_2 equivalent) excluding LULUCF removals/emissions increased from 1990 to 2013 by 3.1%.
- Total emissions (in CO_2 equivalent) including LULUCF even increased by 6.1% compared to 1990 levels.
- Pure CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 emissions from LULUCF changed from 1990 to 2013 by -2.3%. CO_2 emissions accounted with about 82.3% for the largest share of total emissions in 2013. This is one of the smallest shares since 1990 which fluctuated between 81.3% (2011) and 88.2% (1993) within the period 1990–2013.
- CO_2 emissions excluding net CO_2 emissions from LULUCF indicate an increase between 2012 and 2013 of 3.6% due to a corresponding increase of heating degree days. In the period 2006-2011 a negative trend in CO_2 emissions can be observed which was caused by a combination of high fuel prices and warm winters.
- CH_4 emissions excluding CH_4 from LULUCF decreased in comparison to 2012 (-4.7%). However, compared to the 1990 emissions, an increase of 0.4% occurred. CH_4 emissions contribute to the total national emissions by 8.1% in 2013. This share is slightly below the 1990 share of 8.3%.
- Compared to 2012, N_2O emissions (without LULUCF) have changed by -2.2% and by -6.9% when compared to 1990 levels. The contribution to the total national emissions decreased from 4.8% in 1990 to 4.3% in 2013.
- HFC emissions increased due to their role as substitutes for CFCs. SF_6 emissions originate from electrical transformation stations and play a minor role for the total of the synthetic gases (F-gases). PFC emissions are occurring since 1997 and are increasing on a low level. The share of the sum of all F-gases increased from 0.0% (1990) to 5.3% (2013).

2.3 Emission trends by sector

Table 2-3 shows emission trends for all major source and sink categories. As the largest share of emissions originated from the sector 1 Energy, the table also shows the contributions of the source categories attributed to the sector 1 Energy (1A1-1A5, 1B).

Table 2-3 Summary of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions by source and sink categories in CO_2 equivalent (kt), 1990–2013. The last column shows the percent change in emissions in 2013 compared to the base year 1990.

Source and Sink Categories	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	**201.6**	**209.1**	**209.9**	**218.1**	**204.1**	**207.3**	**209.1**	**221.7**	**232.6**	**231.5**
1A1 Energy industries	0.2	0.9	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.5	2.9	2.9
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	36.4	35.6	35.5	36.8	35.0	35.0	34.9	36.8	39.4	38.9
1A3 Transport	76.8	90.1	89.4	87.3	79.9	81.9	83.2	86.8	86.4	92.1
1A4 Other sectors	88.0	82.1	82.6	91.5	86.9	87.7	87.8	94.9	103.1	96.8
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
2 IPPU	**0.5**	**0.4**	**0.5**	**0.6**	**0.9**	**1.7**	**2.1**	**2.4**	**3.0**	**3.6**
3 Agriculture	**25.3**	**25.4**	**24.7**	**23.5**	**23.6**	**23.5**	**23.7**	**23.3**	**22.9**	**22.0**
5 Waste	**2.0**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**1.9**	**1.9**	**1.9**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**229.4**	**236.9**	**237.1**	**244.1**	**230.6**	**234.4**	**236.8**	**249.3**	**260.5**	**259.1**
4 LULUCF	**4.6**	**7.4**	**7.4**	**7.9**	**8.2**	**7.5**	**8.1**	**8.8**	**8.6**	**8.6**
Total (including LULUCF)	**234.0**	**244.3**	**244.4**	**252.0**	**238.9**	**241.9**	**244.9**	**258.1**	**269.1**	**267.7**

Source and Sink Categories	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
1 Energy	**225.1**	**222.5**	**227.2**	**236.4**	**236.0**	**235.7**	**237.2**	**206.9**	**225.8**	**211.4**
1A1 Energy industries	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.0
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	35.6	35.2	36.6	39.8	38.5	37.8	39.1	32.3	34.7	26.4
1A3 Transport	96.1	92.5	87.9	87.4	85.9	85.4	82.4	86.6	91.0	84.9
1A4 Other sectors	89.8	90.9	99.3	105.4	107.6	108.1	111.6	84.2	95.9	96.0
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.2
2 IPPU	**4.5**	**5.3**	**6.0**	**6.7**	**7.5**	**8.0**	**8.3**	**9.0**	**10.1**	**10.0**
3 Agriculture	**21.3**	**22.5**	**22.7**	**22.8**	**22.9**	**23.4**	**24.4**	**24.8**	**24.9**	**24.8**
5 Waste	**2.1**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**2.0**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**252.9**	**252.2**	**257.9**	**267.9**	**268.5**	**269.2**	**271.9**	**242.9**	**263.1**	**248.2**
4 LULUCF	**8.4**	**9.8**	**10.0**	**10.6**	**10.1**	**9.9**	**8.9**	**9.1**	**9.3**	**14.7**
Total (including LULUCF)	**261.3**	**261.9**	**268.0**	**278.5**	**278.5**	**279.1**	**280.8**	**252.0**	**272.4**	**262.9**

Source and Sink Categories	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
1 Energy	**196.6**	**182.4**	**191.1**	**197.8**	**-1.9%**
1A1 Energy industries	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	1630.9%
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	24.8	22.4	24.9	25.5	-29.8%
1A3 Transport	80.4	79.5	82.5	82.0	6.8%
1A4 Other sectors	86.9	76.3	79.7	86.0	-2.3%
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	240.8%
2 IPPU	**10.9**	**11.4**	**12.1**	**12.7**	**2697.3%**
3 Agriculture	**24.2**	**24.6**	**24.9**	**23.9**	**-5.6%**
5 Waste	**2.0**	**2.2**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**11.3%**
Total (excluding LULUCF)	**233.7**	**220.6**	**230.3**	**236.5**	**3.1%**
4 LULUCF	**14.8**	**11.5**	**11.8**	**11.7**	**156.1%**
Total (including LULUCF)	**248.5**	**232.2**	**242.1**	**248.3**	**6.1%**

A graphical representation of the data in the table above is given in Figure 2-5. For the development of the emissions of sector 1 Energy consult chapter 3.

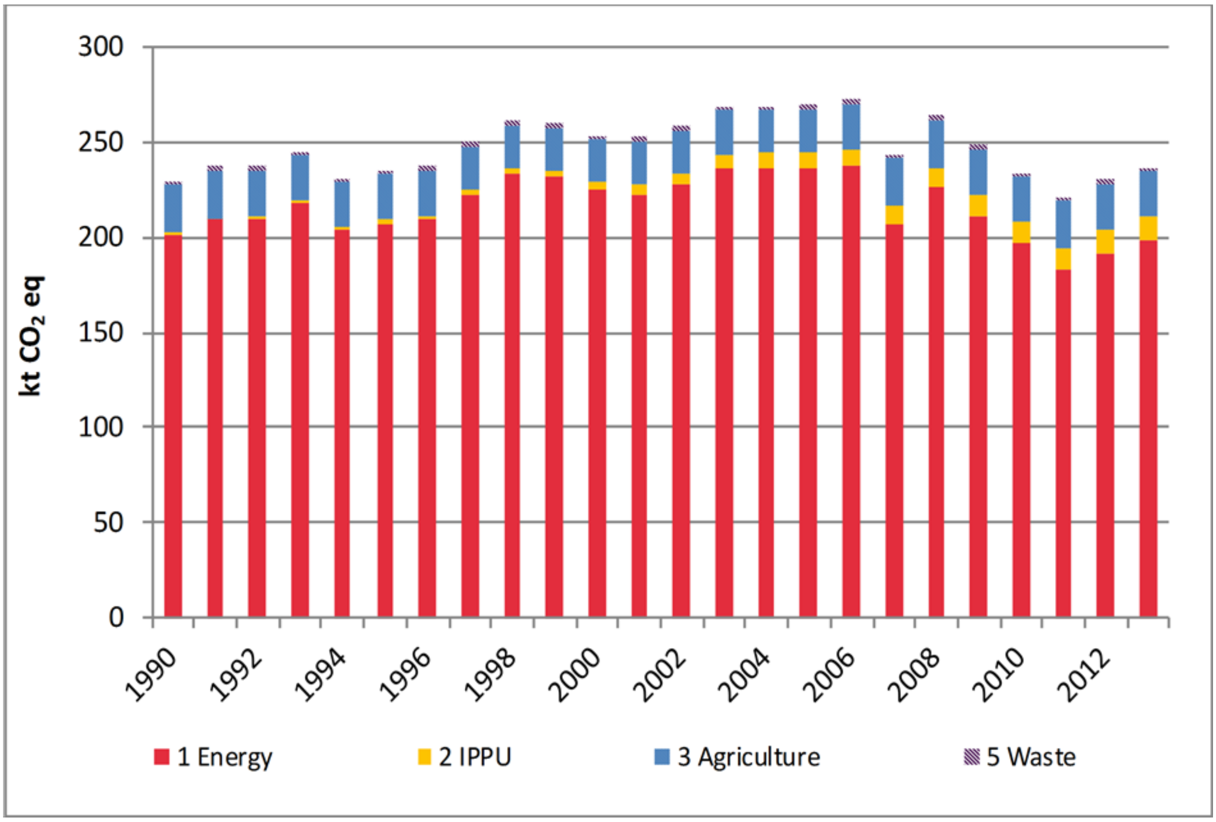


Figure 2-4 Trend of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions by main source categories in CO_2 equivalent (kt), 1990–2013 (excl. net CO_2 from LULUCF).

The emission trends can be characterized as follows:

Sector 1 Energy: 83.6% (excluding LULUCF) of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions originate from the sector 1 Energy, which is 0.6% more than in 2012.The share of sector 1 Energy in the total emissions changed by -4.3% since 1990. The total emissions of the sector 1Energy decreased in comparison to 1990 level (-1.9%). The source categories within the sector 1 Energy show following trends between 1990 and 2013:

- 1A1: Since 1990 Liechtenstein's gas-grid has been extended and natural gas has replaced gas oil as the main heating fuel in buildings.
- 1A2: Since 1990 the total emissions from this source category have changed by -29.8%. The consumption of gaseous fuels is the dominant energy carrier. Its emissions changed by -28.9%. Liquid fuel use even increased in the same time by 5.1%. Compared to 2012 the gaseous fuels consumption slightly decreased (-0.6%).
- 1A3: In line with a general increase of road-vehicle kilometres of all vehicle categories, the fuel consumption and total emissions have increased since 1990 by 6.8%. But the emissions in the transport sector show a slightly negative trend of -0.6% compared to 2012 levels.
- 1A4: Since 1990, the number of Inhabitants increased by 27.9% whereas the number of employees (in the secondary and tertiary sector) has increased by 83.8%. This is reflected in a similar increase of energy consumption and GHG emissions by 26.8% until 2006 with several fluctuations caused by warm and cold winter periods. From 2006 to 2007 a pronounced sudden decline of almost one forth is observed due to high oil gas prices and warm winters. Both

influenced the stocking behaviours for private households and caused higher apparent consumption in 2008, when fuel tanks were refilled. Since 2008, GHG emissions in source category 1A4 have decreased to 86.0 kt CO_2 eq in 2013 (increase of 7.9% compared to 2012 emissions). This negative trend can partly be attributed to the installation of a district heating pipeline, providing heat from a waste incineration plant in Switzerland that was constructed in 2009 and 2010. Furthermore, the various emission reduction measures in Liechtenstein, such as the increase of the CO_2-tax in 2010, might have resulted in a respective decrease. However, emissions are again increasing since 2011 due to annual variations in the number of heating degree days. A comparison of the heating degree days in the period 1990–2013 reveals: from 2000 up to 2009 the correlation between fuel combustion and winter climatic conditions was relatively high (coefficient of determination of 0.66). Although the overall correlation coefficient between 1990 and 2013 is only 0.38 (0.38 between 2009 and 2013), weather and climate conditions were clearly relevant for the residential sector and are responsible for the increase of emissions between 2011 and 2013.

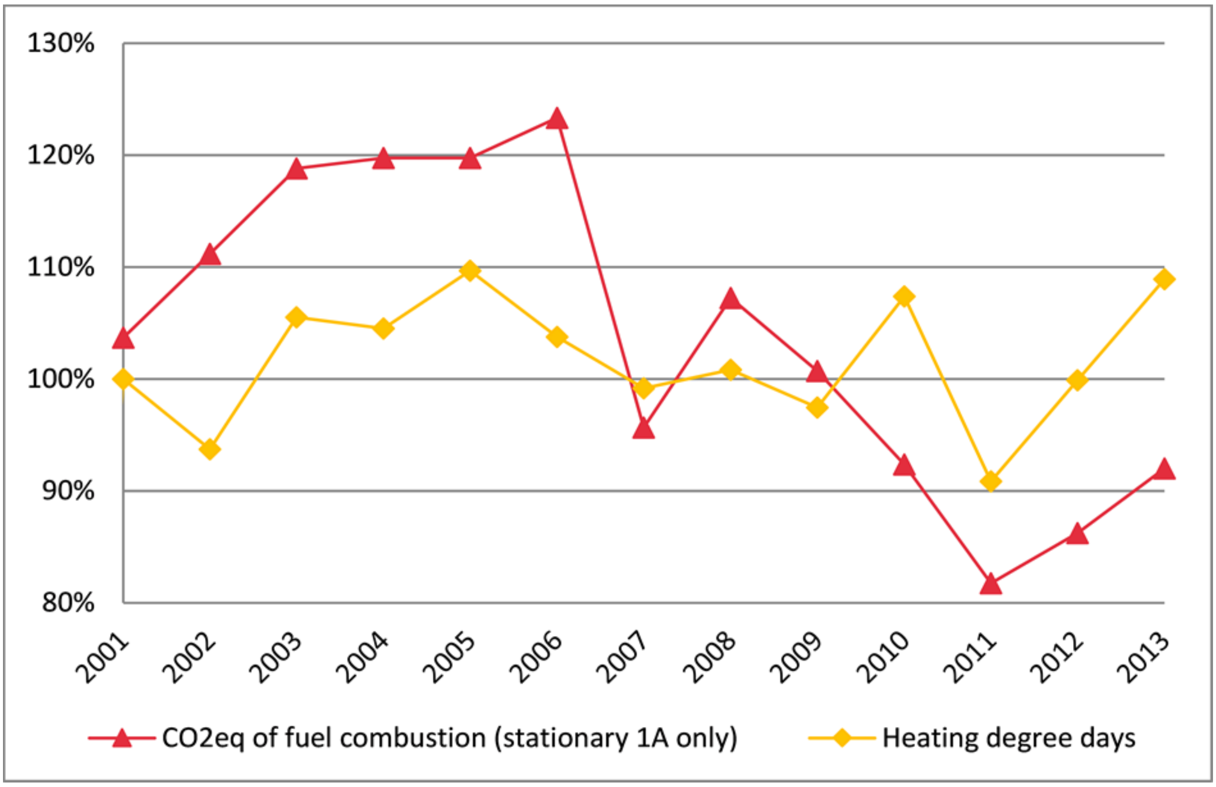


Figure 2-5 Relative trend for CO_2 emissions from 1A Fuel Combustion compared with the number of heating degree days. The drop in 2007 is due to high oil and gas prices and warm winters.

- 1A5: Liechtenstein does not have any emissions under source category 1A5 because Liechtenstein has no army.
- 1B: In parallel with the build-up of Liechtenstein's gas supply network since 1990, the fugitive emissions have strongly increased over the period 1990-2013 (240.8%).

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use: Due to the lack of heavy industry within the borders of Liechtenstein, only small contributors, in particular F-gases and asphalt roofing are relevant sources. The emissions in sector 2 therefore strongly increased between 1990 and 2013 by 2’697.3% mainly due to increasing F-gas emissions. Please note that the emissions reported under sector 2 IPPU are still on a low level.

Sector Agriculture: The emissions show a minimum around the year 2000 due to changes in the animal numbers. In 2013, the emissions are slightly below the 1990 level (-5.6%).

Sector 4 LULUCF: Figure 2-6 shows the net emissions by sources and sinks from LULUCF categories in Liechtenstein. The dominant category when looking at the changes in net CO_2 emissions are source category 4C Grassland and 4G Harvested wood products. The total net emissions increased by 163.9% between 1990 and 2013.

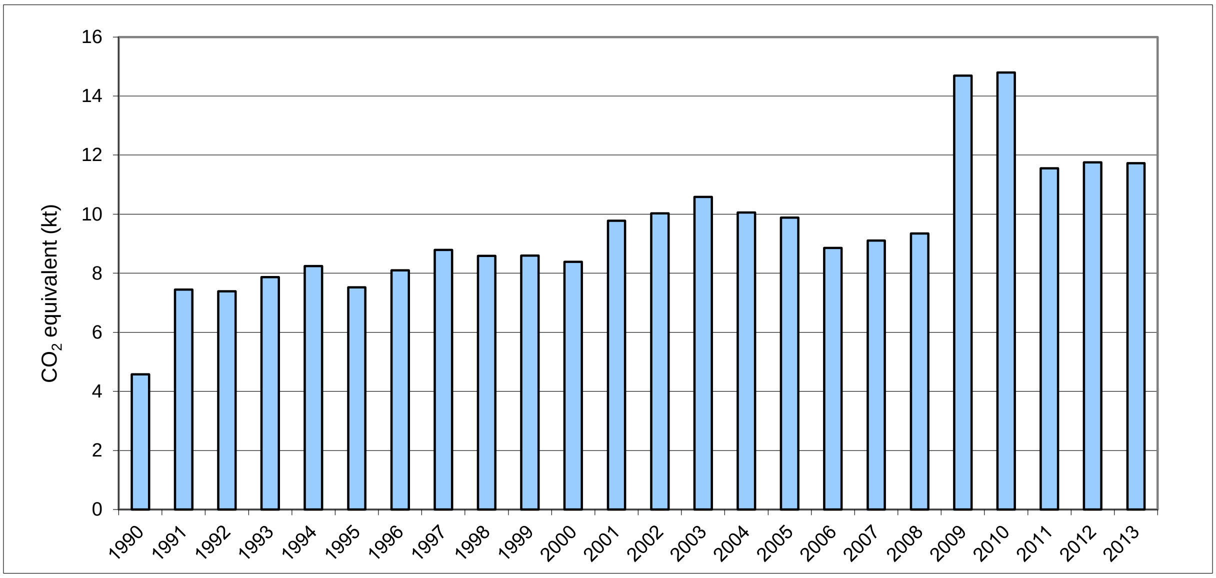


Figure 2-6 Net emissions of CO_2 of source category 4 LULUCF 1990–2013 in kt CO_2 equivalent.

Sector 5 Waste: In Liechtenstein, only few emissions occur from the sector Waste since all municipal solid waste is exported to a Swiss incineration plant. The increasing trend of the emissions compared to 1990 (11.3%) is due to increasing composting activities and a slight increase in emissions from waste water handling.

2.4 Emission trends for indirect greenhouse gases and SO_2

Liechtenstein is member to the UNECE Convention on Long-range Transboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP) and submits data on air pollutants including indirect GHG. For the precursor substances NO_x, CO and NMVOC as well as for the gas SO_2, data from the 2015 submission is shown in Table 2-4 (OE 2015). Note that the system boundaries for the transportation sector are not the same as under the UNFCCC Reporting since the CLRTAP uses the territorial principle, which restricts the comparability of the two data sets.

Table 2-4: Development of the emissions of NO_x, CO, NMVOC (in t) and SO_x 1990-2013.

Indirect Greenhouse Gasses and SO_2	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	tonnes									
NO_x	766	795	785	735	709	687	678	696	720	723
CO	2'231	2'138	1'958	1'772	1'638	1'481	1'349	1'240	1'138	1'034
NMVOC	990	987	881	822	700	677	563	550	543	533
SO_x	71	66	64	62	47	44	43	47	51	49

Indirect Greenhouse Gasses and SO_2	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	tonnes									
NO_x	704	657	663	709	668	694	691	656	654	654
CO	982	826	753	736	682	664	626	649	621	652
NMVOC	525	448	437	439	425	424	419	414	413	413
SO_x	42	38	41	43	36	36	38	27	32	35

Indirect Greenhouse Gasses and SO_2	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	tonnes				%
NO_x	631	650	696	704	-8%
CO	656	674	691	692	-69%
NMVOC	410	414	422	417	-58%
SO_x	31	30	32	28	-61%

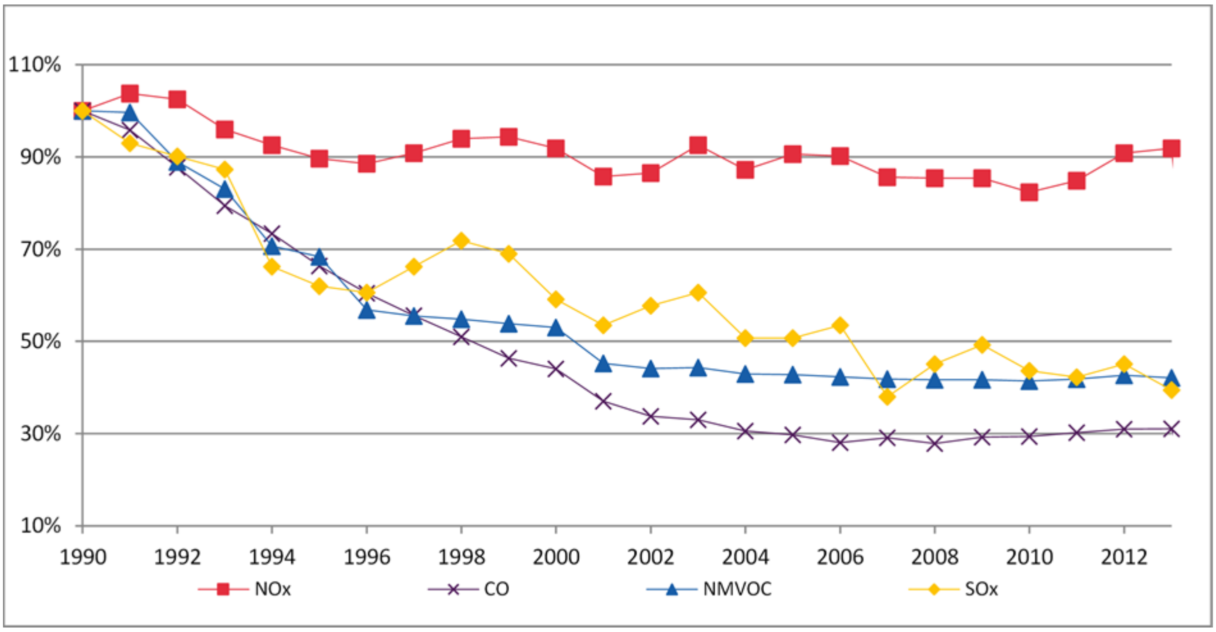


Figure 2-7 Trend of emissions of NO_x, CO, NMVOC and SO_x 1990-2013.

The complete CLRTAP Inventory data may be found on the internet (see OE 2015):
http://www.ceip.at/ms/ceip_home1/ceip_home/status_reporting/2015_submissions/

2.5 Emission trends in KP-LULUCF inventory

Table 2-5 illustrates the total net emissions occurring from activities under KP-LULUCF. Deforestation and emissions of forest management are responsible for 6.878 kt CO_2 equivalent in 2013. Removals originate from afforestation and reforestation activities as well as from forest management reference level (FMRL) and HWP activities. The total net CO_2 eq removals add up to -1.806 kt. In total, net emissions of 5.072 kt occurred in 2013.

Table 2-5: Summary table afforestation and reforestation, deforestation, forest management and HWP.

Activity year 2013	**Area** kha	**Net CO_2 emission/removal** 2013 kt CO_2 eq
A.1 Afforestation and reforestation	0.036	-0.261
A.2 Deforestation	0.171	4.450
B.1 Forest management (FM)	6.125	2.429
*B.1.1 minus FMRL**	---	-0.119
4.C HWP from FM	---	-1.426
Total net emission/removal		**5.072**

**FMRL: Forest Management Reference Level, incl. Technical corrections*

3 Energy

3.1 Overview

3.1.1 Greenhouse gas emissions

This chapter contains information about the greenhouse gas emissions of sector 1 Energy. In Liechtenstein, the sector 1 Energy is the most relevant greenhouse gas source. In 2013, the sector emitted 197.8 Gg CO_2 equivalents which correspond to 79.7% of total emissions (248.3 kt CO_2, without LULUCF). The emissions of the time period 1990–2013 are depicted in Figure 3-1.

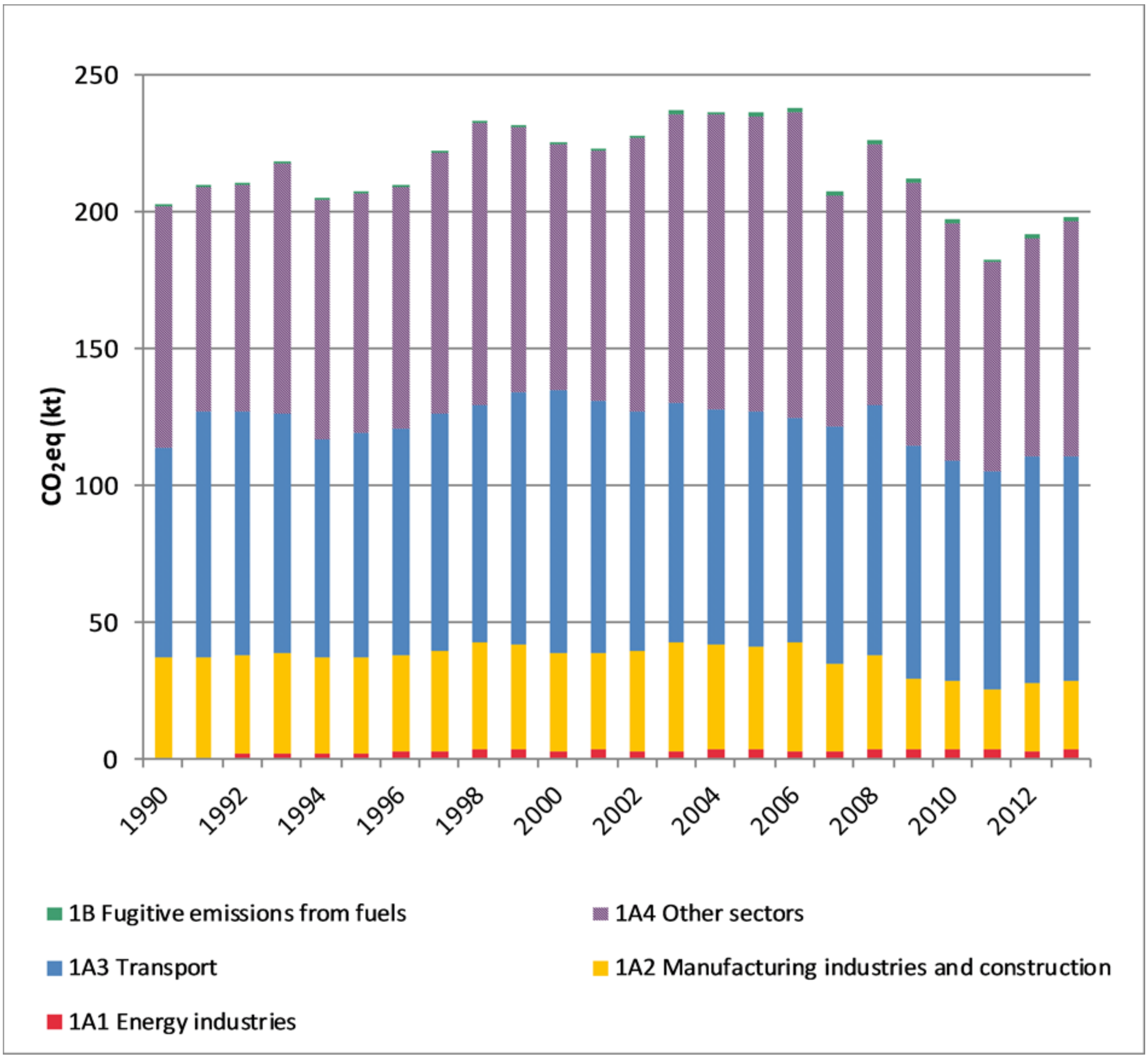


Figure 3-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of the sector 1 Energy from 1990 to 2013 by sub-sectors. Note that there are no emissions in sub-sector 1A5.

Table 3-1 summarises the emissions of sector 1 Energy by individual gases 1990–2013. The numbers do neither include emissions from international bunkers (aviation) nor CO_2 emissions from biomass burning since none of those are accounted for in the Convention of the UNFCCC and the Kyoto Protocol.

Table 3-1 GHG emissions of source category 1 Energy by gas in CO_2 equivalent (kt), 1990–2013 and the relative increase 1990–2013 (last column).

Gas	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	199.2	206.6	207.2	215.3	201.4	204.4	206.2	218.7	229.6	228.4
CH_4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
N_2O	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6
Sum	**201.6**	**209.1**	**209.9**	**218.1**	**204.1**	**207.3**	**209.1**	**221.7**	**232.6**	**231.5**

Gas	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	221.7	219.3	224.2	233.3	233.2	232.7	234.2	203.8	222.6	208.3
CH_4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2
N_2O	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Sum	**225.1**	**222.5**	**227.2**	**236.4**	**236.0**	**235.7**	**237.2**	**206.9**	**225.8**	**211.4**

Gas	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
CO_2	193.4	179.2	187.8	194.6	-2.3%
CH_4	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	71.4%
N_2O	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	-15.7%
Sum	**196.6**	**182.4**	**191.1**	**197.8**	**-1.9%**

Table 3-2 shows more details of the emissions of sector 1 Energy in 2013. The table includes in two separate rows emissions from international bunkers (aviation) and from biomass burning, which are both not accounted for in the Convention under the UNFCCC and the Kyoto Protocol

Table 3-2 Summary of sector 1 Energy, emissions in 2013 in kt CO_2 equivalent (rounded values).

Emissions 2013	**CO_2**	**CH_4**	**N_2O**	**Total**	
Sources	**CO_2 equivalent (kt)**				**%**
1 Energy	**194.6**	**2.2**	**0.9**	**197.8**	***100.0%***
1A Fuel Combustion	194.6	1.0	0.9	196.5	***99.4%***
1A1 Energy industries	2.9	0.0	0.1	3.0	***1.5%***
1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction	25.4	0.0	0.1	25.5	***12.9%***
1A3 Transport	81.3	0.1	0.5	82.0	***41.4%***
1A4 Other sectors	85.0	0.8	0.3	86.0	***43.5%***
1A5 Other	NO	NO	NO	NO	
1B Fugitive emissions from fuels	**NO,NA**	**1.3**	**NO,NA**	**1.3**	***0.6%***
International Bukers	**1.1**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**1.1**	-
CO_2 Emissions from Biomass	**18.3**			**18.3**	-

The most obvious features of the energy emissions may be characterised as follows:

- Concerning the total emissions 2013 (CO_2 eq.) from the sector 1 Energy a trend of -1.9% can be observed when compared to emissions in 1990. The first negative trend in total emissions from sector 1 Energy was observed in 2010 (-2.5% in comparison with 1990). However, the total emissions within the sector 1 Energy have increased by 3.5% in comparison with the emissions of 2012 due to more heating degree days. The emissions of the sector 1 Energy reached a minimum of a -9.5% in 2011 compared to 1990 emission level.
- The three source categories 1A2, 1A3 and 1A4 dominate the emissions of sector 1 Energy and cover altogether 97.8% (193.5 kt CO_2 eq.) of its emissions.
    - 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction contribute to 12.9% of the emissions.
    - 1A3 Transport is accountable for 41.4% of the emissions and is, therefore, not anymore largest source for emissions in 2013.
    - 1A4 Other sectors (commercial/institutional, residential) contributes to 43.5% of the total energy related emissions.
    - 1A1 Energy industries and 1B Fugitive emissions only play a minor role. In 2013, they cover 1.5% and 0.6%, respectively, of the total sector 1 Energy emissions.
- The only occurring bunker emissions originate from a helicopter base in Balzers, Liechtenstein. Only few flights are domestic, most of them are business flights to Switzerland and Austria, producing bunker emissions of 1.1 kt CO_2 eq.
- CO_2 emissions from biomass add up to 18.3 kt. They include wood burning (heating) and the burning of gas from sewage treatment (heating, power).
- The far most important gas emitted from source category 1 Energy is CO_2. It accounts for 98.8% of the category in 1990 and for 98.4% in 2013.
- In 2013, CH_4 emissions contributed 1.1% to the total emissions of the sector 1 Energy. The increasing trend since 1990 (71.4%) is the result of the extended consumption of natural gas and the subsequent increase of fugitive emissions of methane (increase by 340.8%). Additionally, the CH_4 emissions of source category 1A4 have increased by 337.7% in the same period. The CH_4 emissions from road transportation have changed by -78.1%, mainly due to the growing number of gasoline passenger cars with catalytic converters.
- N_2O emissions remained stable and accounted for 0.5% of the total sector 1 Energy emissions in 1990 and 2013. The changes in N_2O emissions may be explained by changes in the emission of passenger cars due to catalytic converters.

The Liechtenstein greenhouse gas inventory identifies 13 key sources (see Chapter 1.5), whereof 7 belong to the energy sector. These are depicted in Figure 3-2. Most dominant are the CO_2 emissions from 1A3b Road Transportation.

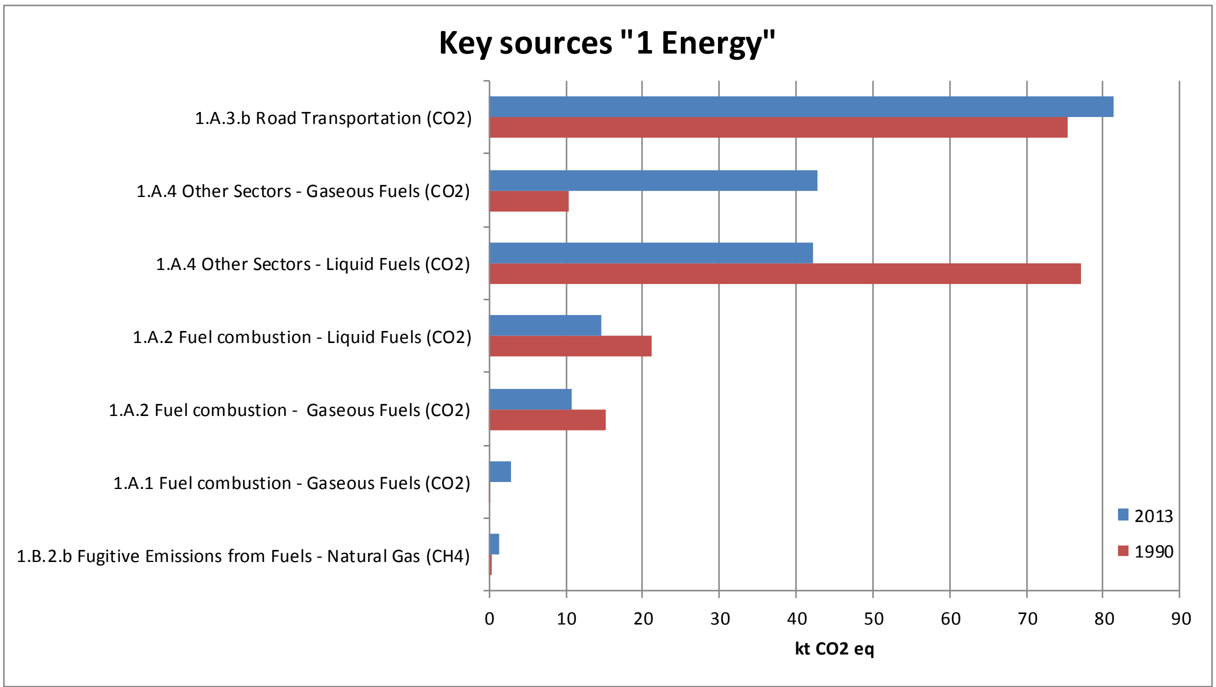


Figure 3-2 Key sources in the energy sector. Emissions in CO_2 equivalents (kt) per key source category in 2013 and in the base year 1990.

3.2 Source category 1A – Fuel combustion

3.2.1 Comparison of the sectoral approach and the reference approach

The reference approach uses Tier 1 methods for the different source categories of the sector 1 Energy, whereas the national (sectoral) approach uses specific methods for the different source categories. For the inventory of the Framework Convention and the Kyoto Protocol the sectoral approach is used. The reference approach is only used for controlling purposes (quality control).

Due to the close relations with Switzerland, similar economic structures, the same liquid/gaseous fuels and a similar vehicle fleet composition, a large number of emission factors, especially for CO_2, are taken from the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory. The oxidation factor is set to 1.0 because the combustion installations in Liechtenstein have very good combustion properties. Combined emissions of CO and unburnt VOC lie in the range of only 0.1 to 0.3 percent of CO_2 emissions for oil and gas combustion. This is also in line with the IPCC Good Practice Guidance 2006 that recommends the use of an oxidation factor of 1.0 (IPCC 2006).

Coal is not burnt anymore since 2012. For coal an oxidation factor of 1.0 was used so far because of conservativeness reasons and due to the negligible quantity consumed. The total consummation of coal resulted in an emission of 0.00494 kt CO_2 in 2011 for example. This is consistent with the information and assumptions from Switzerland's inventory.

Conversion factors (TJ/unit) and carbon emission factors (t C /TJ) 2015 of the reporting table - CRF table1.A(b) have been taken from Table 3-5 and are therefore identical to the ones used for the sectoral approach.

The apparent consumption, the net carbon emissions and the effective CO_2 emissions are calculated for the reference approach as prescribed in the reporting table - CRF table 1A(b). Data is taken from the energy statistics as described in chapter 3.2.4.2. The reference approach covers the CO_2 emissions of all imported fuels minus exported fuels (e.g. natural gas by the gas network).

Table 3-3 and Figure 3-3 show the differences between reference and sectoral (national) approaches 1990–2013. Energy consumption differs by amounts smaller than +/- 0.2%, whereas CO_2 emissions show differences of maximally 0.07%.

The difference of the energy consumption between the reference and the sectoral approach can be explained by different measurement methods of the both approaches. While for the reference approach the total gas imports and exports are measured, more detailed information of the gas usage from the gas utility are used for the sectoral approach. This disaggregated data varies from the top-down reference approach data due to measuring errors, rounding errors and other assumptions made by the gas utility.

The main explanation of the small differences in CO_2 emissions is that a small fraction of the gas consumed is not burnt but lost in the distribution network leading to higher total of emissions as in the case of a complete burning of the natural gas. Consequently, the results of the reference approach, which considers this fact, become larger compared to the sectoral approach results.

As the consumption of gas is increasing in Liechtenstein the differences between the two approaches are increasing, too.

For 2013 an unexpectedly high difference in the energy consumption occurs. It is believed to be an error with unknown origin, so far.

Table 3-3 Differences in energy consumption and CO_2 emissions between the reference and the sectoral (national) approach. The difference is calculated according to [(RA-SA)/SA] 100% with RA = reference approach, SA = sectoral (national) approach. For calculating the difference in energy consumption between the two approaches, data as reported as “apparent” energy consumption (excluding non-energy use, reductants and feedstocks) are used for the reference approach.

Difference between reference and sectoral approach										
	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	percent (%)									
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO_2 emissions	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03

	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	percent (%)									
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CO_2 emissions	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06

	2010	2011	2012	2013
	percent (%)			
Energy consumption	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.12
CO_2 emissions	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06

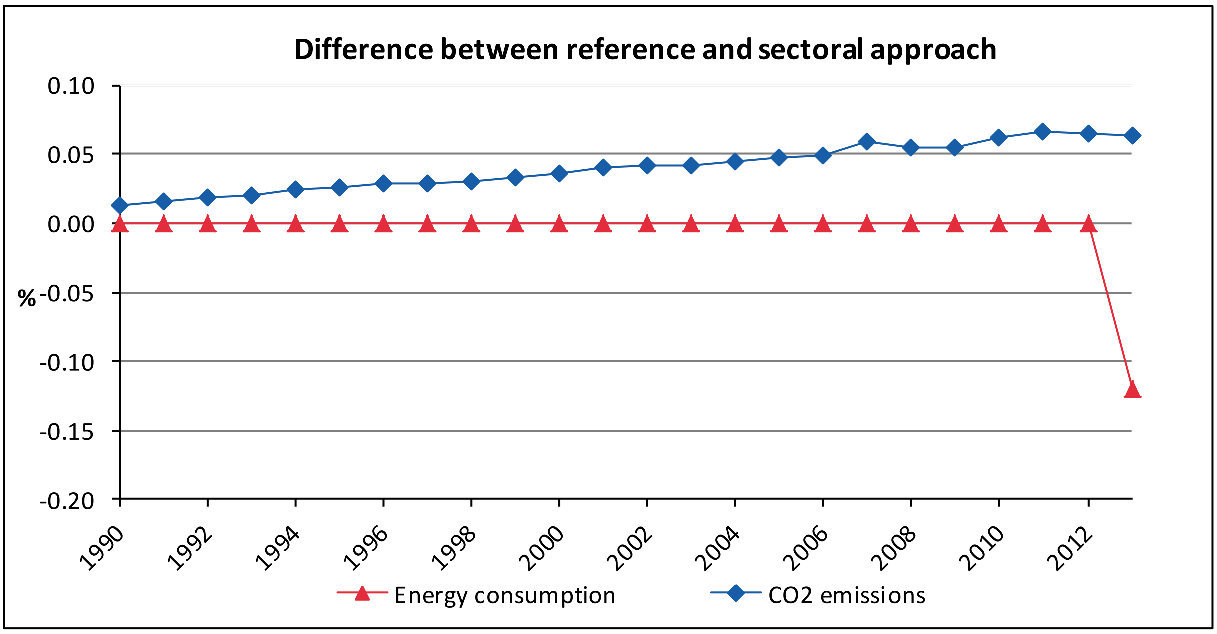


Figure 3-3 Time series for the differences between reference and sectoral approach. Numbers are taken from the table above.

Recalculation in the reference approach

The time series for energy consumption has been recalculated for 1990-2012, the time series for the CO_2 emissions remained unchanged.

3.2.2 International bunker fuels (1D)

For Liechtenstein, the only source of international bunker emissions is civil aviation originating from one helicopter landing place. Total emissions of civil aviation are calculated as described in section 3.2.7.2using a Tier 1 method. For the year 2013 the effective consumption for domestic and international flights was provided by the two operating companies of the helicopter landing site (Rotex Helicopter AG and Swiss Helicopter).

In 1995 a pre-study was conducted at the two operating companies that determined the share to be 85% for international flights. A second and more comprehensive study was conducted in 2001 and 2002 that determined the share to be 84.3% in 2001 and 86.2% in 2002. For the years where comprehensive studies on the split between domestic and international flight exist (1995, 2001, 2002, 2012 and 2013), the accurate numbers from these studies are used. Based on this information a linear interpolation between the years 1995 and 2001 is applied for the shares in the years between. For the years before any studies are available (1990-1994) the fixed share of 85%, as determined in 1995, is applied. For the years 2003-2011 a mean value of 85% (best estimate) was applied as well. For 2012 and 2013 effective consumptions data is available.

Since there are only two helicopters operated in Liechtenstein, activity data is highly dependent on the annual demand for these helicopters and thus emissions change significantly in years with high or low demand for flying (passengers and freight transportation). The replacement of a fix assumed domestic share of 15% with the effective kerosene usage lead to a reduction of the domestic share to 5.2% when comparing 2011 and 2012 domestic kerosene consumption.

Marine bunker emissions are not occurring.

Table 3-4 Kerosene (civil aviation) due to sales principle: International flights (bunker, memo item), domestic flights (reported under 1A3a) and total. Data source: Rotex Helicopter (formerly Rhein Helikopter) (Rotex Helicopter 2006-2014)

Kerosene	**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
	TJ									
International bunkers aviation	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	6.00	6.16	6.33	6.49
1A3a Domestic aviation	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.07
Total	**6.87**	**6.87**	**6.87**	**6.87**	**6.87**	**6.87**	**7.04**	**7.21**	**7.39**	**7.56**

Kerosene	**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**
	TJ									
International bunkers aviation	6.66	6.82	6.12	6.74	4.82	6.52	10.47	10.36	10.14	12.08
1A3a Domestic aviation	1.08	1.09	1.14	1.19	0.85	1.15	1.85	1.83	1.79	2.13
Total	**7.74**	**7.91**	**7.26**	**7.93**	**5.68**	**7.67**	**12.32**	**12.18**	**11.93**	**14.21**

Kerosene	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**
	TJ			
international (bunker)	10.59	11.34	15.28	14.44
domestic (1A3a)	1.87	2.00	0.83	0.74
Total	**12.46**	**13.34**	**16.10**	**15.18**

3.2.3 Feedstocks and non-energy use of fuels

Energy data are taken from Liechtenstein's energy statistics (OS 2014a). These statistics account for production, imports, exports, transformation and stock changes. Hence all figures for energy consumption, on which the Swiss GHG inventory is based, correspond to apparent consumption figures.

No bitumen and lubricants are produced in Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein has conducted some additional research in 2014 to analyse the two most relevant elements in the use of bitumen and lubricants in Liechtenstein: asphalt paving and use of lubricants in fuel used for 2-stroke engines. According to the sales figures provided by the service stations, 18'794 litre of gasoline was sold in 2012 for the use in 2-stroke engines. From this 1'740 litre were blended with additional lubricants (9.2% of sales to 2-stroke engine application and 0.008% of total gasoline sales). The share of lubricants per litre gasoil is about 2%, accordingly the resulting share of the lubricants in the total fuel used for 2-stroke engines was approximately 0.18% in 2012.

Bitumen is imported for road paving and CO and NMVOC emissions from bituminous materials are related to road paving and to asphalt roofing and reported in sectors 2D3b and 2D3c. Regarding the use of bitumen, there are sales data available from the main producer and distributor of bituminous matter (based in Switzerland) that also supplies bitumen to Liechtenstein. There are further expert estimates about the shares of material supplied from Austria. Based on this information, further research has been conducted in 2014 to delineate a time series of valid data.
The data are not yet taken into account for the national inventory. It is planned to implement the use of bitumen and lubricants until submission 2017.The ERT recommended the following issues (from IDP, see chapter 1.2.3.2):

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
21	Report lubricants and bitumen activities in CRF tables 1.A(b) and 1.A(d).	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/26;Table 5	The party will implement extended information on bitumen and lubricants for the submission 2017.
22	Report secondary fuels consumed in the country and complete the lubricants and bitumen AD in the CRF tables.	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/27	See task number 21.

3.2.4 Country-specific issues

3.2.4.1 CO_2 emission factors and net calorific values (NCV)

The CO_2 emission factors and the net calorific values (NCV) used for the calculation of the emissions 2013 of sector 1 Energy are shown in Table 3-5.

Table 3-5 CO_2 emission factors and net calorific values (NCV) for fuels. The values are assumed to be constant over the period 1990-2013. The value for natural gas also holds for CNG (compressed natural gas) and is an IPCC default value (IPCC 2006). Data of the fossil fuels are based on measurements (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, SFOE/FOEN 2014). Biofuel/vegetable oil is assumed to have the same CO_2 emission factor as diesel oil.

Fuel	CO_2 Emission Factor 1990-2013		Net calorific values (NCV)
	t CO_2 / TJ	t CO_2 / t	TJ / t
Hard coal	94.0	2.47	0.0263
Gas oil	73.7	3.14	0.0426
Natural gas	56.1	-	-
Gasoline	73.9	3.14	0.0425
Diesel oil	73.6	3.15	0.0428
Propane/Butane (LPG)	65.5	3.01	0.0460
Jet kerosene	73.2	3.15	0.0430
Alkylate gasoline	73.9	3.14	0.0425
Biofuel (vegetable oil)	73.6	2.77	0.0376

The CO_2-emission factors and NCV are taken from Switzerland and are country-specific. The values have been determined on measurement campaigns of NCV and carbon content of fuels (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, SFOE/FOEN 2014) **and show that NCVs are almost constant over the whole reporting period**. The authors write in their report, that only small deviations were found, which are hardly larger than the uncertainties of the measurements[2].

The natural gas emission factor follows the specification of Liechtenstein’s energy statistics (OS 2014a).

It is further planned to apply all NCV’s and CO_2 emission factors according Liechtenstein’s official energy statistics (e.g. OS 2014a) starting with the 2017 submission (see also IDP in Annex 8.3).

[2] Original source: „Im Vergleich mit der letzten grösseren Heizwert-Untersuchung von 1998 (EMPA Prüfbericht Nr. 172853) können nur einige kleine Änderungen beobachtet werden, die aber kaum grösser als die Messungenauigkeit sind“ (Intertek 2008, p. 5). English translation: “Compared to the last analyses of NCV, only small differences can be observed, which rarely exceed the uncertainty of the measurements.”

Note that the emissions factors for CH_4 and N_2O are not only dependent on the fuel type but on the technology as well. Therefore, they are not integrated in Table 3-5 but are shown in the corresponding sectors and categories.

3.2.4.2 Energy statistics (activity data)

National energy statistics and modifications

In general, the data is taken from Liechtenstein's energy statistics (OS 2014a). A more detailed analysis revealed that the data from the national energy statistics included some inconsistencies and could not simply be copied, but had to be revised in an adequate way as will be explained in the following sections. The revised data is summarised in Table 3-6.

Table 3-6 Time series of Liechtenstein's fuel consumption based on the sales principle, including bunker fuel consumption (kerosene only) and biomass. Data sources: OS (2014a), OEP (2006c, 2008a) and Rotex Helicopter AG (2006– 2014).

Fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	TJ									
Gasoline	819	916	957	947	878	903	910	954	896	940
Diesel	250	339	288	261	230	230	242	252	311	347
Gas Oil	1'272	1'116	1'077	1'189	1'095	1'065	988	1'125	1'208	1'060
Natural Gas	455	552	619	668	679	742	848	823	907	976
LPG	13.3	8.1	15.5	12.1	9.5	8.1	9.8	7.0	7.2	5.8
Hard Coal	0.97	0.92	1.10	1.00	0.71	0.68	0.50	0.53	0.55	0.29
Kerosene (domestic)	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.07
Sum	**2'811**	**2'933**	**2'958**	**3'080**	**2'893**	**2'950**	**2'999**	**3'162**	**3'330**	**3'330**
1990=100%	100%	104%	105%	110%	103%	105%	107%	112%	118%	118%
Kerosene (bunker)	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	5.84	6.00	6.16	6.33	6.49
Biomass										
Wood	44.7	30.9	44.6	40.5	51.1	37.7	35.0	42.5	47.5	52.2
Sewage gas	15.6	16.3	17.3	17.3	18.7	17.0	18.1	18.4	20.0	21.5
Biofuel	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sum biomass	60.2	47.2	61.8	57.7	69.8	54.7	53.1	60.9	67.5	73.7

Fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	TJ									
Gasoline	1'040	1'007	920	880	852	823	753	756	761	700
Diesel	298	267	284	330	339	364	395	434	488	465
Gas Oil	931	885	1'001	1'061	1'030	986	1'026	608	777	873
Natural Gas	960	1'063	1'089	1'165	1'231	1'284	1'308	1'259	1'297	1'024
LPG	5.5	3.9	4.2	4.6	4.1	3.7	5.5	6.1	4.7	4.8
Hard Coal	0.63	0.34	0.32	0.34	0.26	0.24	0.16	0.13	0.11	0.05
Kerosene (domestic)	1.08	1.09	1.14	1.19	0.85	1.15	1.85	1.83	1.79	2.13
Sum	**3'236**	**3'228**	**3'300**	**3'442**	**3'456**	**3'462**	**3'489**	**3'065**	**3'329**	**3'070**
1990=100%	115%	115%	117%	122%	123%	123%	124%	109%	118%	109%
Kerosene (bunker)	6.66	6.82	6.12	6.74	4.82	6.52	10.47	10.36	10.14	12.08
Biomass										
Wood	91.5	56.0	58.6	77.4	84.7	93.8	107.1	142.7	144.0	176.1
Sewage gas	21.7	20.9	20.0	20.7	21.6	20.8	22.5	24.3	25.0	23.7
Biofuel	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.1	0.6	0.1
Sum biomass	113.2	76.9	78.6	98.2	106.3	114.6	129.6	168.1	169.6	199.9

Fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
	TJ			
Gasoline	632	601	620	598
Diesel	469	491	548	569
Gas Oil	695	608	636	685
Natural Gas	1'079	954	971	1'030
LPG	5.3	4.2	4.1	3.9
Hard Coal	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.00
Kerosene (domestic)	1.87	2.00	0.83	0.74
Sum	**2'881**	**2'659**	**2'780**	**2'886**
1990=100%	102%	95%	99%	103%
Kerosene (bunker)	10.59	11.34	15.28	14.44
Biomass				
Wood	189.5	206.0	215.1	172.5
Sewage gas	22.2	22.5	22.8	24.3
Biofuel	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Sum biomass	211.7	228.5	237.9	196.8

The following modifications on the original energy statistics data have been carried out for the submission 2015:

Gas oil

The consumption of gas oil in Liechtenstein's energy statistics reflects the amount of gas oil supplied annually to customers in Liechtenstein by oil transport and distribution companies, such as:

- Direct delivery of gas oil from Switzerland to Liechtenstein: the information provided by Switzerland includes delivery to final consumers and delivery to the main storage facility.

- Delivery from Liechtenstein's main storage facility: information from Liechtenstein's storage facility and its delivery to final customers.

The delivery from the main storage facility is therefore counted twice in the energy statistics 1990-2008. In order to avoid this double counting, the values have been corrected in that the amount of gas oil supplied from Switzerland to the storage facility was subtracted from the overall amount of gas oil supplied, as provided by the energy statistics. Note that the storage facility was closed in 2008 (see below). Data on the amount of gas oil supplied to Liechtenstein's storage facility was collected from the Cooperative Society for the Storage of Gas Oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein (GHFL 2007, GHFL 2008). The actual consumption of gas oil in Liechtenstein is calculated based on the total amount supplied according to national energy statistics minus supply of the stock (see Table 3-7).

Table 3-7 Total supply of gas oil as provided by Liechtenstein's energy statistics and fraction of supply that is supplied to Liechtenstein's stock (and may be further supplied to final consumers). Gas oil *consumption 1* is the difference of total supply minus stock supply: (*Consumption 1 = Total supply - Supplied to stock*).
This consumption is then corrected for actual density, resulting in *consumption 2*. The latter is then used for Liechtenstein's GHG Inventory. (*Consumption 2 = Consumption 1 * 0.845 / 0.840*).

Source	**Total supply** Energy Statistics	**Supplied to stock** GHFL 2008	**Consumption 1** Calculated	**Assumed density** OEA-LIE	**Consumption** Calculated	**Actual density** FOEN 2012	**Consumption 2** Calculated	**Consumption** Calculated
Year	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [t/m3]	Gas oil [m3]	Gas oil [t/m3]	Gas oil [t]	Gas oil [TJ]
1990	35'484	5'813	29'671	0.840	35'323	0.845	29'848	1'272
1991	29'240	3'207	26'033	0.840	30'991	0.845	26'188	1'116
1992	26'083	961	25'122	0.840	29'907	0.845	25'271	1'077
1993	28'531	792	27'739	0.840	33'023	0.845	27'904	1'189
1994	26'931	1'380	25'551	0.840	30'418	0.845	25'704	1'095
1995	25'004	159	24'845	0.840	29'578	0.845	24'993	1'065
1996	23'053	0	23'053	0.840	27'444	0.845	23'190	988
1997	26'443	200	26'243	0.840	31'241	0.845	26'399	1'125
1998	28'701	520	28'181	0.840	33'549	0.845	28'349	1'208
1999	24'774	45	24'729	0.840	29'439	0.845	24'876	1'060
2000	21'931	216	21'715	0.840	25'851	0.845	21'844	931
2001	21'098	435	20'663	0.840	24'599	0.845	20'786	885
2002	24'218	859	23'359	0.840	27'808	0.845	23'498	1'001
2003	24'871	116	24'755	0.840	29'471	0.845	24'903	1'061
2004	24'036	0	24'036	0.840	28'614	0.845	24'179	1'030
2005	23'100	98	23'002	0.840	27'383	0.845	23'139	986
2006	24'231	278	23'953	0.840	28'516	0.845	24'096	1'026
2007	14'549	352	14'197	0.840	16'902	0.845	14'282	608
2008	18'120	0	18'120	0.840	21'571	0.845	18'228	777
2009	20'368	0	20'368	0.840	24'248	0.845	20'489	873
2010	16'212	0	16'212	0.840	19'300	0.845	16'309	695
2011	14'183	0	14'183	0.840	16'885	0.845	14'267	608
2012	14'830	0	14'830	0.840	17'655	0.845	14'918	636
2013	15'986	0	15'986	0.840	19'031	0.845	16'081	685

In 2008, the storage facility was closed down. From 2008 onwards, the amount supplied to the storage facility is therefore zero.

Gas oil supply is measured in volume units (litres, m^3) and later reported to the Office of Environment in mass units (t). This conversion is made with a (rounded) density of 0.840 t/m^3, whereas the more correct density is 0.845 t/m^3 (FOEN 2014). Therefore, the *Consumption 1* is corrected accordingly, resulting in *Consumption 2*, as is shown in Table 3-7. Using a net calorific value of 42.6 GJ/t (FOEN 2014), the actual consumption in energy units results as used in Liechtenstein's GHG inventory. See also Table 3-5**.**

Natural gas

Natural gas consumption as published in the energy statistics (OS 2014a) is based on net natural gas imports. The amount of natural gas leaking from the distribution network (reported under 1B2b) and which is not burned at the final consumer's combustion system, is subtracted from the net imports in order to determine final consumption in 1A. The activity values were updated and corrected in 2014 for the entire time series due to wrong assumptions in former submissions, in terms of the unit for natural gas consumption within the national energy statistics. (It was assumed by mistake that the national energy statistics reports the natural gas consumption as gross calorific values instead of net calorific values.) The corresponding values are corrected since submission 2014.

Gasoline / Diesel oil

A census, carried out by the Office of Economic Affairs (OEA), revealed that values for fuel consumption have large uncertainties. A number of distributors of gasoline and diesel report annually the amount of gasoline and diesel provided to domestic gasoline stations. Since not all distributors are known (they may origin from any Swiss place and may differ every year), the census may not provide a complete statistics. Therefore, in 2000, the Office of Environmental Protection started a second survey of all public gasoline stations. The results of this new census can be considered as a complete overview of all gasoline and diesel oil sold to passenger cars (including "fuel tourism"[3] too) for the years 2000-2013. For the years 1990-1999 (diesel: 1990-2001 see below), data compiled by OEA were collected in their original units (mass and volume units were used) and transformed into energy units by using the following densities and NCV. To ensure quality of time-series consistency an outlier and implied emission factor check is carried out as described in 2006 IPCC Guidelines. Both checks revealed that the time series 1990-2013 are consistent.

Table 3-8 Values used for the entire period 1990-2013 (OEP 2006c). See also Table 3-5 (NCV).

Parameter	unit	Gasoline	Diesel oil	Biodiesel
Density	kg/litre	0.745	0.830	0.920
NCV	GJ/t	42.5	42.8	37.6

The value of the energy statistics is used for **gasoline** consumption in 1990. For the years 1991-1999, a 3-years-mean is carried out (e.g. 1991: arithmetic mean of 1990, 1991, 1992). From 2000 to 2013, the values of the second survey are used. The result of this modification is shown in Table 3-6 in row gasoline (OE 2014a).

For **diesel oil** the amount sold at gasoline stations does not yet cover the whole amount consumed.

- There are private diesel stations, which are not part of the OE census covering only publicly accessible gasoline stations. The holders of these private stations are mainly transport companies with heavy duty vehicles, construction companies with construction vehicles and farmers with agricultural machinery/vehicles. As the diesel oil containers are subject to registration, the holders of these private diesel stations are known by the OE. Based on this registration data, the OEP in 2002 started a further census of the diesel consumption by these private stations (OEP 2006c, OE 2014a).
- Finally, consumption from the agriculture sector is known by subsequent information sources:
    - Until 2005: Farmers declared their purchase of diesel fuel and claimed refund of the fuel levy at the General Directorate of Swiss Customs, which was the collecting and refunding institution of fuel levies for fuel purchase in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, and which provided the OEP with the information about the amount declared annually

[3] Like in Switzerland, gasoline stations sell relevant amounts of gasoline to foreign car owners due to fuel price differences between Liechtenstein/Switzerland (same prices) and Austria, Germany (higher gasoline prices). This amount of fuel is mainly consumed abroad (therefore called "fuel tourism"), but the whole amount must be reported as national under 1A3b Road transportation. For diesel oil, a similar tourism holds, but inverse (import), because diesel oil is cheaper in Austria and Germany.

by Liechtenstein's farmers. For simplification reasons, Switzerland has given up the refunding system.

- Since 2005: The OEP/OE collects the consumption data directly on the level of individual farmers by conducting a specific survey. For the first time this was carried out in winter 2007 to collect the consumption data 2005, which was also available from the former method practised by the General Directorate of Swiss Customs. This allowed a quality control check. Since the difference was only 1%[4] (OEP 2006c), both methods may be characterised as of equal and very high quality. The census is now being repeated annually.

The OEP census for diesel oil therefore includes three parts: diesel oil of public gasoline stations (in improved census since 2000), diesel oil consumption of private stations (in census since 2002) and diesel oil consumption by farmers (data available for all years since 1990). The sum of these three parts, as available since 2002, is the total of diesel oil consumption.

For diesel oil in 1990 the value is taken from the energy statistics. For the years 1991-2001, a 3-years-moving average is carried out (e.g. 1991: arithmetic average of 1990, 1991, 1992), because of low data quality. From 2002 to 2013, the values of the OEP census are used, because for these years data of high quality is available. The result of this modification is shown in Table 3-6 in line "diesel".

Kerosene

The effective kerosene consumption of the single helicopter base at Balzers is reported in detail for the years 2001-2013 (see Rotex Helicopter AG 2006-2014, formerly Rhein Helikopter) and separated in domestic and international/bunker consumption using the method described in 3.2.2. Less detailed information are available for 1995. For all other years in the reporting period, adequate assumptions were made (see section 3.2.7.1).

Bunker

Bunker kerosene uses see section 3.2.2.

Biomass

A description of the methodology for calculating CO_2 emissions from the combustion of biomass and the consumption of biofuels is included in the relevant Chapters 3.2.5.2/ 3.2.7.2/ 3.2.8.2 (Energy sectors) and 7 (Waste sector).

CO_2 emissions from biomass do not account for the national total emissions and are therefore a memo item only.

[4] Consumption due to General Directorate of Swiss Customs 514'759 litres of diesel oil, due to the survey: 520'618 litres. Difference 5'859 litres (1.1%). Data source OEP 2007.

Energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories

Gas oil

There is currently no data on the specific contribution of source categories 1A2, 1A4a and 1A4b to total gas oil consumption in 1A Fuel combustion available. Therefore, the following rough estimated shares based on expert judgement are assumed for all years from 1990 to 2013: the Energy Statistics of Liechtenstein (e.g. OS 2014a) only indicates the total consumption of gas oil. Therefore, the distribution between the different sectors had to be evaluated by experts for all years from 1990 till 2013. The experts of Liechtenstein assumed that the distribution of the gas oil consumption is distributed by 60% on the Commercial and institutional sector (1A4a) and 20% each for the Manufacturing industries and construction sector (1A2) as well as the Residential sector (1A4b). As there has not been any significant change in the different sectors regarding gas oil consumption nor any switch from the gas oil consumption from one sector to the other, no change of the distribution is expected between 1990 and 2013.

Table 3-9 Estimated share of source categories in total consumption of gas oil in 1A Fuel combustion.

Source category		Share in consumption of gas oil (1990-2013)
1A2	Manufaturing industries and contruction	20%
1A4a	Other sectors - Commercial/institutional	60%
1A4b	Other sectors - Residential	20%
Total 1A		100%

Natural gas

The data on total consumption of natural gas in Liechtenstein is provided by the gas utility (LGV 2014) and published in the national energy statistics (OS 2014a). It refers to the net import. Please note that for the last submission 2014 the CO_2 emission factor as well as the activity data of natural gas were updated for the entire time series 1990-2012. The EF was updated from 55.1 to 56.1 tCO_2/TJ. Activity data was reduced by 10%. The reason for that recalculation was a wrong assumption in former submissions about the underlying definition of the calorific values in the national energy statistics (OS 2014a). (It was assumed that the data is reported as gross calorific values. In fact, the input data of Liechtenstein's Energy Statistics (OS 2014a) are provided as net calorific values and not as gross calorific values.)

For the partition of natural gas consumption between the different combustion activities in 1A, only limited data is available. Even though the gas utility publishes statistics of natural gas consumption of different groups of its customers, the definition of these groups is not fully in line with IPCC source categories and appears also somewhat arbitrary. The following tentative attribution is applied:

Table 3-10 Applied allocation between IPCC source categories and categories in Liechtenstein's natural gas (NG) consumption statistics.

IPCC source category		Corresponding category in NG statistics	
		(English)	*(German)*
1A1a	Public electricity and heat production	Co-generation	Blockheizkraftwerke
1A2	Manufacturing ndustries and construction	Industry	Industrie
1A3b	Road transport	Fuel for transportation	Treibstoff
1A4a	Other sectors - Commercial/institutional	Services	Gewerbe/Dienstleistungen und Öffentliche Hand
1A4b	Other sectors - Residential	Residential/households	Wohnungen/Haushalt

Gasoline

The entire amount of gasoline sold is attributed to 1A3b Road transportation.

Alkylate gasoline is attributed 20% to 1A4b Residential and 80% to 1A4c Agrigulture/forestry/fishing. This attribution is based on an expert estimate which takes into account that most of the alkylate gasoline is used in forestry. The amount of alkylate sold (activity data) is surveyed by a census in 2011 encompassing all selling stations and consumers (OEP 2011c). Data of the year 2011 is then extrapolated for the entire country. To calculate the time series until 1995 when selling of alkylate gasoline in Liechtenstein started, the developing of consumption values of the two biggest consumers were analysed and these trends adapted to the extrapolation (linear) of the total sales in Liechtenstein back to 1996. For 1995, the year in which the selling started, only 50% of the 1996 amount sold, was taken.

Diesel oil

The diesel consumption, which originates from three different data sources, is attributed to the source categories according to the following assumptions (private diesel fuel tanks, National Energy Statistics and Modifications see above).

Table 3-11 Data sources for the diesel consumption and its attribution to IPCC source categories for the period 1990-2013 (Acontec 2006).

Data source	1A3b Road transportation	1A4c Other sectors - Agriculture/forestry/fishing	1A2g Other - Off-road vehicles and machinery	Sum
Census gasoline stations	100%	0%	0%	100%
Private diesel fuel tanks agriculture	0%	100%	0%	100%
Private diesel fuel tanks industry	70%	0%	30%	100%

Please note that for the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory, the data for source category 1A Fuel combustion from the Swiss Overall Energy Statistics is corrected for the gas oil consumption in Liechtenstein (FOEN 2015). In the Swiss GHG inventory, the gas oil consumption in Liechtenstein is subtracted from the fuel consumption from the Swiss Overall Energy Statistics (that includes Liechtenstein's consumption). Therefore, a potential overestimation (underestimation) of fuel consumption in Liechtenstein is fully compensated by a related underestimation (overestimation) of fuel consumption in Switzerland.

Additional information on energy consumption

In order to increase the transparency, additional comprehensive data on energy consumption, shares of fuels and their development before 1990 and post-1990 are given in this chapter according to the recommendation of the ERT. Figure 3-4 and Table 3-12 from Liechtenstein’s energy statistics 2001 (OS 2001) illustrate the past energy demand in Liechtenstein between 1964-2001. Natural gas consumption started in the mid-1980s only.

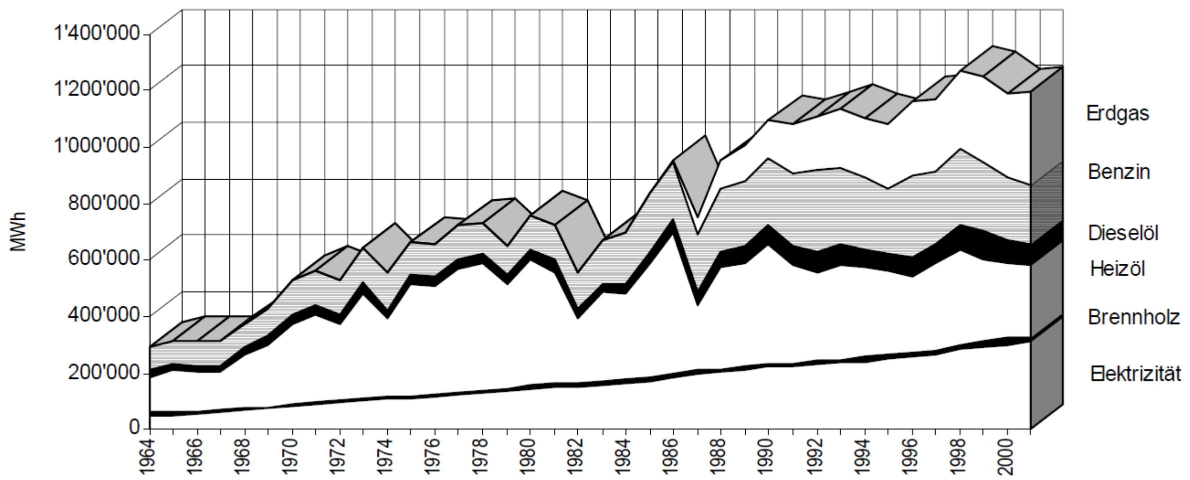


Figure 3-4 Liechtenstein's energy consumption and fuel shares 1964-2001 (OS 2001) in MWh. The fuels are descending: natural gas (Erdgas), gasoline (Benzin), diesel (Dieselöl), gas oil (Heizöl), wood (Brennholz), electricity (Elektrizität).

The electricity production 1990-2001 is given in Table 3-15 and documents the increasing relevance and shares of the natural gas consumption. In 1990, only one natural gas electricity production plant was in operation with a very small production. Older official numbers about the effective electricity production numbers are unfortunately not available. Nevertheless, the numbers indicate that the thermal power plant was installed shortly before 1990. This is also confirmed by an official publication of the Swiss gas organisation (Erdgas Schweiz, see Gasette 2014) about the renovation of the thermal power plant in Triesen (Liechtenstein) after more than 20 years of operation. As per official information from the Office of Environment (OE), the thermal power plant at Triesen was installed between 1989 and 1991 (first only one engine, the second engine was installed in 2000).

Table 3-12 Energy consumption 1964-2001 for different fuels in MWh. The headers are from left to right: year (Jahr), electricity (Elektrizität), wood (Brennholz), coal (Kohle), gas oil (Heizöl), diesel (Dieselöl), gasoline (Benzin), natural gas (Erdgas), liquid gas (Flüssiggas), total (Total), energy consumption per inhabitant (Verbrauch je Einwohner).

Jahr	Elektrizität* (MWh)[1]	Brennholz* (MWh)[2]	Kohle** (MWh)[3]	Heizöl** (MWh)[4]	Dieselöl** (MWh)[4,6]	Benzin** (MWh)[4]	Erdgas** (MWh)[5]	Flüssiggas** (MWh)[4]	TOTAL (MWh)	Verbrauch (MWh) je Einwohner
1964	48'008	13'007	11'396	123'801	22'904	84'880	-	.	303'995	15.9
1965	52'416	11'679	10'175	144'895	24'120	81'662	-	.	324'947	16.8
1966	56'102	9'680	8'425	135'603	25'440	84'514	-	.	319'763	16.1
1967	61'077	8'127	7'570	135'921	20'188	88'031	-	.	320'914	15.7
1968	67'542	7'150	1'718	188'230	25'993	80'730	-	.	371'362	17.5
1969	72'936	6'415	2'414	221'344	30'950	97'639	-	.	431'697	20.6
1970	81'730	4'974	4'197	286'201	33'159	124'336	-	.	534'597	25.0
1971	90'205	4'868	1'626	311'409	32'690	119'477	-	.	560'275	25.6
1972	96'377	4'153	1'474	273'818	33'501	122'647	-	.	531'971	23.7
1973	104'598	4'062	2'638	370'211	41'234	124'145	-	.	646'888	27.9
1974	108'639	6'546	2'638	274'601	32'089	130'398	-	.	554'910	23.4
1975	110'434	5'495	1'644	401'263	29'676	115'263	-	.	663'774	27.7
1976	117'675	4'885	1'198	385'138	31'365	114'864	-	.	655'126	27.1
1977	125'571	4'487	334	441'294	32'620	121'692	-	10'484	736'481	29.8
1978	132'655	4'991	1'064	449'510	36'546	104'731	-	12'643	742'139	29.3
1979	137'883	6'287	988	372'071	30'582	103'741	-	14'397	665'948	25.8
1980	144'955	11'625	1'661	443'941	37'863	121'175	-	27'101	788'320	31.3
1981	151'393	13'927	2'556	389'538	44'149	125'309	-	35'058	761'929	29.2
1982	152'065	14'024	1'038	229'320	34'774	126'871	-	28'957	587'048	22.3
1983	155'928	15'166	731	315'312	30'320	152'252	-	29'297	699'006	26.4
1984	163'813	15'120	1'074	302'185	35'647	182'093	-	32'642	732'575	27.5
1985	171'234	12'411	1'005	402'985	44'913	205'279	-	33'277	871'104	32.2
1986	182'414	15'212	699	500'256	48'184	200'490	3'316	31'788	982'358	35.9
1987	196'093	11'852	500	232'765	49'975	202'000	57'889	21'575	772'648	27.9
1988	203'943	10'111	423	358'878	58'847	222'536	100'974	6'338	962'050	34.1
1989	214'283	8'449	466	366'686	58'124	233'613	124'785	3'581	1'009'987	35.5
1990	221'176	12'407	304	420'929	69'417	233'050	140'705	3'684	1'101'673	37.9
1991	224'944	8'583	282	346'817	67'648	260'837	170'770	2'256	1'082'137	36.8
1992	233'000	12'376	338	309'409	75'887	288'369	191'330	4'291	1'115'000	37.3
1993	234'762	11'239	311	338'451	74'124	267'672	206'522	3'364	1'136'444	37.5
1994	241'159	14'186	221	319'434	61'602	252'767	209'830	2'621	1'101'820	36.0
1995	252'593	10'471	215	296'574	63'460	229'090	229'370	2'254	1'084'027	35.1
1996	259'303	9'715	155	273'432	68'058	288'913	262'318	2'703	1'164'597	37.4
1997	263'372	11'803	163	313'640	66'066	258'271	254'441	1'938	1'169'694	37.3
1998	283'639	13'202	170	340'423	87'166	267'017	280'459	1'989	1'274'065	39.8
1999	295'031	14'490	90	293'844	101'850	239'545	301'711	1'619	1'248'180	38.5
2000	302'018	25'419	195	260'123	79'646	223'819	296'992	1'530	1'189'742	36.2
2001	313'450	15'553	106	250'243	76'397	212'314	328'647	1'084	1'197'794	35.9

Table 3-13 Electricity production and the increasing natural gas consumption of Liechtenstein 1990-2001 (OS 2001). The headers are from left to right: year (Jahr), hydropower (Wasserkraft), natural gas (Erdgas), biogas (Biogas), photovoltaics (Fotovoltaik), total (Total). All numbers are given in MWh.

Jahr	Wasserkraft					Erdgas	Biogas	Fotovoltaik	Total
	Lawena und Samina	Jenny-Spoerry	Schlosswald [1]	Letzana [2]	Steia [2]	Blockheiz-kraftwerke	Blockheiz-kraftwerke		
1990	54'674	738	.	.	.	123	.	.	55'535
1991	53'777	961	.	.	.	928	58	.	55'724
1992	59'655	2'061	.	.	.	2'309	871	.	64'896
1993	64'880	2'638	.	.	.	2'272	871	8	70'669
1994	61'339	2'503	.	.	.	2'243	1'070	18	67'173
1995	64'854	3'035	1'812	.	.	2'458	873	32	73'064
1996	59'516	2'752	1'991	.	.	3'080	1'082	40	68'461
1997	58'170	2'596	1'974	.	.	2'859	1'236	63	66'898
1998	63'826	2'380	1'985	.	.	3'352	1'302	71	72'916
1999	66'963	3'003	2'180	.	.	3'018	1'341	74	76'579
2000	71'492	2'308	2'280	495	10	2'960	1'424	66	81'035
2001	70'872	1'973	2'223	981	219	2'874	1'392	69	80'603

3.2.5 Source category 1A1 – Energy industries

3.2.5.1 Source category description: Energy industries (1A1)

Key categories 1A1
CO_2 from the combustion of Gaseous Fuels in Energy Industries (1A1) is a key category regarding level and trend.

According to IPCC guidelines, source category 1A1 Energy industries comprises emissions from fuels combusted by fuel extraction and energy producing industries. Petroleum refining (1A1b) and Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries (1A1c) do not occur (see Table 3-14).In Liechtenstein 1A1 includes only emissions from the production of heat and/or electricity for sale to the public in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production. Petroleum refining (1A1b) and Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries (1A1c) do not occur (see Table 3-14).

Table 3-14 Specification of source category 1A1 Energy industries

1A1	Source	Specification	Data source
1A1a	Public electricity and heat production	This source consists of natural gas or biogas used for public co-generation units.	Activity data: OS 2014a Emission factors: SAEFL 2000, IPCC 2006
1A1b	Petroleum refining	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A1c	Manufacture of solid fuels and other energy industries	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-

In 2013, 21% of Liechtenstein's electricity consumption was produced domestically and 79% was imported (see Table 3-15). In absolute values, the electricity consumption 2013 remained more or less constant on 404 GWh. In detail, this corresponds to a slightly decrease of 0.03% whereas the domestically produced power decreased by 0.65% and the electricity imports increased by 0.14% compared to 2012.In absolute values, the electricity consumption 2013 remained more or less constant at 404 GWh. In detail, this corresponds to a slightly decrease of 0.03% whereas the domestically produced power decreased by 0.65% and the electricity imports increased by 0.14% compared to 2012.

Table 3-15 Electricity consumption, generation and imports in Liechtenstein in 2013. Data source: Energy Statistics 2013 (OS 2014a).

Electricity consumption, generation and imports in Liechtenstein	MWh	Share
Total electricity consumption in Liechtenstein 2013	403'893	100%
Electricity generation in Liechtenstein 2013	85'303	21%
Hydro power	69'212	17%
Natural gas co-generation	2'531	0.6%
Biogas co-generation	884	0.2%
Photovoltaic	12'676	3.1%
Electricity imports in Liechtenstein 2013	318'590	79%

Liechtenstein's domestic electricity generation is dominated by hydroelectric power plants (see Figure 3-5). Other electricity sources are photovoltaic plants as well as fossil and biogas fueled combined heat and power generation plants.

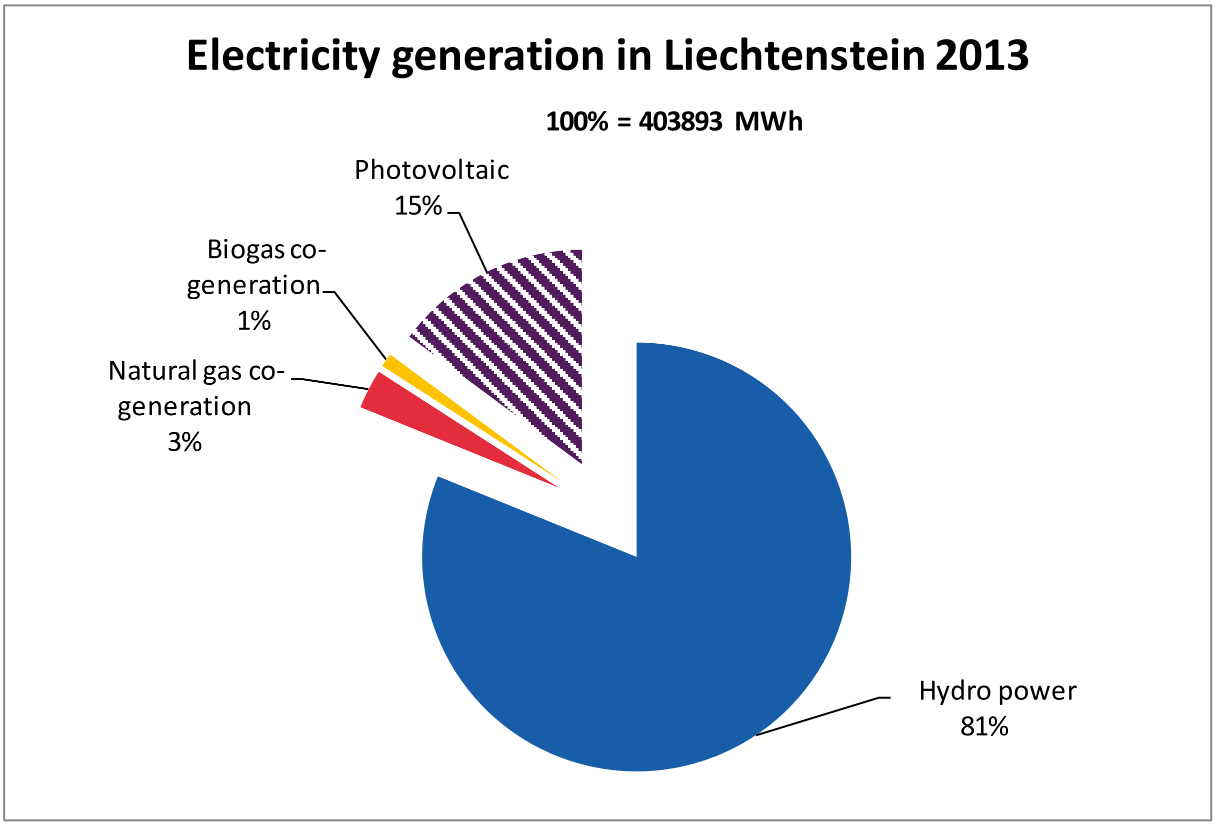


Figure 3-5 Structure of electricity generation in Liechtenstein 2013. Data source: Energy Statistics 2013 (OS 2014a).

Renewable sources account for 97.0% of domestic electricity generation in Liechtenstein. Compared to 2012, the electricity produced by photovoltaic plants has increased by 45.0% from 8'742 MWh to 12'676 MWh. Photovoltaic is thus representing 14.9% of the total domestic electricity production in 2013.

Waste incineration plants do not exist in Liechtenstein and municipal solid waste is exported to Switzerland for incineration. Therefore, no heat and/or electricity production from waste incineration plants is occurring in Liechtenstein.

As discussed above, electricity generation is based on natural gas and biogas co-generation. Therefore, Source category 1A1 includes only emissions from gaseous fuels and biogas from wastewater treatment plants.

3.2.5.2 Methodological issues: Energy industries (1A1)

Methodology

For fuel combustion in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production, the only occurring source within 1A1 Energy industries, a Tier 2 method is used. Aggregated fuel consumption data from the Energy Statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a) is used to calculate emissions. As mentioned above, only gaseous fuels and biomass (biogas) are occurring within this source category 1A1a. The sources are characterised by similar industrial combustion processes and the same emission factors for all processes of this source category are applied. Emissions of GHG are calculated by multiplying fuel consumption (in TJ) by emission factors.

Emission factors

Natural gas

The CO_2 emission factor of natural gas corresponds to the IPCC default value (IPCC 2006). The CH_4 emission factor of natural gas is country-specific and representative for engines used in Switzerland and Liechtenstein (lean fuel-air-ratio). Hence, emission factors have been taken from Switzerland (SAEFL 2005e). For more details have a look on the assumptions below. The N_2O emission factor corresponds to the default value from IPCC (2006).

Biomass:

Country-specific emission factors for biogas from wastewater treatment plants are taken from SAEFL (2005e). The emission factor of biogenic CO_2 has been adapted to take into account CO_2 being present in the biogas as a product of fermentation already prior to combustion[5]. The following table presents the emission factors used in 1A1a.

Table 3-16 Emission factors for 1A1a Public electricity and heat production in energy industries for all years 1990 - 2013 (public co-generation).

Source/fuel	CO_2 [t/TJ]	CO_2 biogenic [t/TJ]	CH_4 [kg/TJ]	N_2O [kg/TJ]
1A1a Public electricity and heat production				
Natural gas	56.1	NO	25.0	0.1
Biomass (biogas from WWTP)	NO	100.5	6.0	11.0

Activity data

Activity data on natural gas consumption (in TJ) for Public electricity and heat production (1A1a) is extracted from the energy statistics (OS 2014a). Activity data on biogas consumption from waste

[5] The CO_2 emission factor of 100.5 t biogenic CO_2 / TJ biogas is based on the assumption that 35% of the volume of the biogas is CO_2 and 65% CH_4.

water treatment plants is provided by plant operators (for data see section 7.5.2)[6]. In 2013, natural gas presents 68.2% and biogas 31.8% of public electricity and heat fuel consumption. Table 3-17 documents the increase of heat fuel consumption in Liechtenstein for fossil fuels (natural gas) and biomass (biogas). Natural gas consumption increased by a factor of 24.2 from 1990 to 2013. The rapid increase in the years 1990 – 1992 is due to the significant expansion of the natural gas net and increasing connections within Liechtenstein. This increase of natural gas consumption and the related increase of emissions is the reason why gaseous fuels of 1A1 is a key category regarding trend.

Biomass consumption increased by 56.3% from 1990 to 2013. While in 1990, biomass contributed with 87.8% to electricity production and heat fuel consumption, in 2013 it only represents 31.8% as mentioned above.

Table 3-17 Activity data for natural gas and biomass consumption in 1A1a Public electricity and heat production.

Source/fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ									
Natural gas	2.16	14.04	32.40	33.48	31.32	35.64	44.64	43.56	50.40	50.40
Biomass	15.57	16.32	17.28	17.28	18.75	16.98	18.12	18.44	19.96	21.49

Source/fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ									
Natural gas	47.52	50.40	43.20	48.60	50.76	54.00	48.96	44.28	50.04	51.12
Biomass	21.70	20.87	20.00	20.73	21.64	20.82	22.54	24.26	25.03	23.66

Source/fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
1A1a Public electricity and heat production	TJ			
Natural gas	56.16	52.56	48.24	52.20
Biomass	22.24	22.49	22.79	24.33

3.2.5.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.5.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about source specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.5.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to revised IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series are recalculated. No methodological changes or other recalculations have been undertaken beside the guidelines-induced changes.

3.2.5.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan no future improvements are planned under source-category 1A1.

---

[6] Activity data for biogas is provided in m^3. A density of 1.2 kg/m^3 and a lower calorific value of 19.2 MJ/kg are used to calculate the energy content.

3.2.6 Source category 1A2 – Manufacturing industries and construction

3.2.6.1 Source category description: Manufacturing industries and construction (1A2)

Key categories 1A2
CO_2 from the combustion of gaseous fuels and of liquid fuels in manufacturing industries and construction (1A2) is a key category regarding both level and trend.

In source category 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction only 1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco and 1A2g Other - Non-road vehicles and other machinery occur in Liechtenstein. In the category 1A2e all emissions from the combustion of fuels in stationary boilers, gas turbines and engines are included as well as on-site production of heat and electricity.

Note that In Liechtenstein, there are two companies participating in the European Emission Trading Scheme (EU-ETS):

- Hilcona AG in Schaan
- Herbert Ospelt Anstalt in Bendern.

The emissions of the EU-ETS companies do represent only a small part of the source category emissions (for 2013 for example only 0.94 kt CO_2eq, representing approximately 5% of source category 1A2). As the contribution of emissions is very limited and the information of these companies is confidential, the EU-ETS emission reports are not used in the framework of the GHG inventory so far. It is planned to include the EU-ETS companies in Liechtenstein’s GHG inventory from 2017 onwards (see chapter 3.2.6.6 for further information).

Table 3-18 Specification of source category 1A2 Manufacturing industries and construction

1A2	Source	Specification	Data source
1A2a	Iron and steel	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A2b	Non-ferrous metals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A2c	Chemicals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A2d	Pulp, paper and print	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A2e	Food processing, beverages and tobacco	Contains emissions of the food processing, beverages and tobacco industry such as meat production, milk products, convenience food, etc.	Activity data: OS 2014a Emission factors: SAEFL 2000
1A2f	Non-metallic minerals	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A2g	Other non-road machinery	Contains emissions of non-road machinery in construction and industry.	Activity data: OS 2014a Emission factors: INFRAS 2008

3.2.6.2 Methodological issues: Manufacturing industries and construction (1A2)

Methodology

Food processing, beverages and tobacco (1A2e)

A top-down method based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a) is used to calculate emissions under 1A2e. The emission sources are characterised by rather similar industrial combustion processes and assumingly homogenous emission factors, where a top-down approach is feasible. Therefore, identical emission factors for each fuel type are applied throughout these sources. The unit of emission factors refers to fuel consumption (in TJ). In addition, the industrial sector is rather small in Liechtenstein and therefore, the energy use for heating is an important emission source within this category (see explanation under assumptions). An oxidation factor of 100% is assumed for all combustion processes and fuels because technical standards for combustion installations in Liechtenstein are relatively high (see section 3.2.1).

Other – Non-road machinery (1A2g)

An approach 2 method is used for non-road machinery in construction and industry. Thus it appears in Table 3-11 almost 30% of Liechtenstein's diesel consumption is attributed to activity from construction vehicles and machinery as well as industrial non-road vehicles and machinery. Emission factors are taken from the Swiss non-road study (INFRAS 2015).

Emission factors

CO_2 emission factors and NCV values are country-specific and have been determined on the bases of the Swiss overall energy statistics of the year 2000 (SFOE 2001). In 1998, 2008 and 2011, the values have been confirmed by measurement campaigns of NCV and carbon content of fuels (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, SFOE/FOEN 2014). For further information see chapter 3.2.4.1. For the N_2O emissions the default emission factors from IPCC 2006 have been used.

CO_2 of natural gas is also calculated using the IPCC default emission factors (IPCC 2006) instead of country-specific values. Emission factors for CH_4 however are country-specific based on an analysis of industrial boilers documented in SAEFL 2000 (pp. 14-27).

Table 3-19 presents the emission factors used for the sources in category 1A2.

Table 3-19 Emission factors for sources in 1A2 in 2013. For 1A2e the emission factors are the same over the whole period 1990-2013. For 1A2g the CO_2 emission factor is also constant over the same period, CH_4 and N_2O are slightly variable since they correspond to implied emission factors.

Source/fuel	CO_2 [t/TJ]	CH_4 [kg/TJ]	N_2O [kg/TJ]
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco			
Gas oil	73.7	1.0	0.6
Natural gas	56.1	6.0	0.1
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery			
Diesel	73.6	0.7	2.9

Activity data

1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco (1A2e)

Activity data on fuel consumption (TJ) are based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a). In Liechtenstein, no heavy industries with high furnaces or other processes are occurring. Industries in Liechtenstein using fuels are of minor importance and consist mainly of small businesses. The Industry sector includes machinery, equipment manufacturing, production of dental products, transport equipment and food production but most of the manufacturing processes depend on electric energy and steam generation. Since 2009, steam is imported from the waste incineration plant in Buchs (Switzerland) and is not produced on-site from fossil fuels. Fuel consumption of source category 1A2e is mostly determined by the heating activities by Liechtenstein's companies.

It is further assumed that 20% of the Liechtenstein's gas oil consumption is attributed to the food processing, beverages and tobacco industry.

1A2g Other – Non-road machinery (1A2g)

Activity data includes the consumption of diesel oil from non-road machineries in construction and industry.

It is assumed, that the fleet composition in Liechtenstein is similar to the Swiss fleet composition (vehicle category, size class, age distribution).

The resulting disaggregated fuel consumption of source category 1A2 for the entire time series 1990-2013 is given in the table below.

Table 3-20 Activity data of Liechtenstein's fuel consumption in 1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco as well as in 1A2g Other non-road vehicles and machinery 1 from 1990 to 2013.

Source/fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	TJ									
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco										
Gas oil	254.30	223.12	215.31	237.74	218.99	212.94	197.58	224.92	241.53	211.94
Natural gas	269.57	288.95	296.07	298.83	292.81	302.20	320.03	312.31	330.22	356.36
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery										
Diesel	32.12	38.79	39.59	32.72	30.70	29.73	30.41	34.33	39.83	42.12

Source/fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	TJ									
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco										
Gas oil	186.11	177.10	200.20	212.17	206.01	197.14	205.30	121.68	155.30	174.57
Natural gas	334.08	348.06	337.94	366.34	358.86	350.31	360.80	354.52	348.28	175.31
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery										
Diesel	40.28	34.42	37.15	46.34	41.07	47.52	49.24	45.29	48.30	49.09

Source/fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
	TJ			
1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco				
Gas oil	138.95	121.56	127.10	137.01
Natural gas	195.38	167.16	192.84	191.61
1A2g Other off-road vehicles and machinery				
Diesel	47.11	53.25	61.97	61.73

Table 3-20 documents the net decrease of gas oil consumption by 46% from 1990 to 2013. This decrease is correlated with the extension of the natural gas grid in Liechtenstein which led to a corresponding substitution of gas oil as the main heating fuel in buildings (see also chapter 3.2.5.2). The consumption of liquid fuels showed a sharp decrease in 2007 followed by an increase in 2008 and 2009 and another decrease in 2010 and 2011 which are discussed below under source category 1A4 Other sectors.

During the same period, the gaseous fuels consumption decreased by 28.9% including a sharp decrease of 49.7% in 2009. This significant decrease in the natural gas consumption can be explained by the installation of the new district heating pipeline. This new district heating facility, installed in 2009, delivers heat from the onsite waste incineration plant in Buchs (Switzerland). Related emissions are occurring in Switzerland and therefore reported in the inventory of Switzerland. Fluctuations in the natural gas consumption are a result of the changing heating needs in cold or warm winters. For example, the increase in natural gas consumption in 2010, 2012 and 2013 is illustrated by the increased heating needs as these were relatively cold winters.

This shift in fuel mix is the reason for CO_2 emissions from gaseous and liquid fuels in category 1A2 being key categories regarding to the trend 1990-2013.

3.2.6.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.6.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about source specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.6.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to revised IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series are recalculated. No methodological changes or other recalculations have been undertaken beside the guidelines-induced changes.

3.2.6.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein’s inventory development plan (IDP) the OE checks whether the EU-ETS data of companies in category 1A2e Food processing, beverages and tobacco can be utilised for the GHG inventory for subsequent submissions. (recommended by the ERT), se IDP:

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
24	Use the data reported for the purposes of the EU ETS to split the fuel consumption and emissions between the food processing, beverages and tobacco subcategory (CRF table 1.A.2(e)) and the subcategory other industries (CRF table 1.A.2(f)) or explain why these data cannot be used.	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/32	This issue is planned to be improved for the submission 2017 due to limited ressources in 2015/2016

3.2.7 Source Category 1A3 - Transport

3.2.7.1 Source category description: Transport (1A3)

Key categories 1A3b
CO_2 from the combustion of fuels in Road Transportation (1A3b) is a key category regarding both level and trend.

The source contains road transport and national civil aviation. Civil aviation in fact is only a very small contribution resulting from only one helicopter base in Liechtenstein. Railway is not producing emissions (see below). Navigation and other transportation are not occurring in Liechtenstein. Further non-road transportation is included in source categories 1A2g Other non-road machinery and 1A4c Other sectors non-road transport in agriculture and forestry.

Table 3-21 Specification of Liechtenstein's source category 1A3 Transport.

1A3	Source	Specification	Data source
1A3a	Domestic aviation	Helicopters only.	Activity data: Rotex Helicopter AG 2006-2014, Acontec 2006 Emission factors: FOEN 2014, IPCC 2006
1A3b	Road transportation	Light and heavy motor vehicles, coaches, two-wheelers.	Activity data: OS 2014a, OEP 2006c Emission factors: FOEN 2014, IPCC 2006
1A3c	Railways	Fully electrified system, but no electricity infeed, no diesel locomotives, switchyard	-
1A3d	Domestic navigation	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1A3e	Other transportation	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-

3.2.7.2 Methodological issues: Transport (1A3)

Methodology

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

Liechtensteins's emissions are calculated based on the fuel consumption, flying hours and the fleet composition of its single helicopter base at Balzers. The methodology for calculating domestic emissions of the source category 1A3a Domestic aviation has changed since the last submission 2014. While the emission factors are still the same for the entire time series (see Table 3-22), the domestic kerosene consumption is available as real measured usage of the two helicopter companies Rotex Helicopter AG and Swiss Helicopter AG (see Rotex Helicopter 2014) for the years 2012 and 2013 and is therefore not estimated anymore. It must be noted, that these emissions are also reported in the Swiss GHG inventory. Since Switzerland and Liechtenstein form a customs union, all imports of kerosene appear in the Swiss overall energy statistics. The Swiss Federal Office of Civil Aviation (FOCA) carries out an extended Tier 3a method to determine the domestic (and bunker) emissions of civil aviation. Within this calculation, all fuel consumption of helicopters is accounted for. The helicopter basis in Balzers/Liechtenstein is included in the Swiss modelling scheme. All resulting emissions from helicopters are reported in the Swiss inventory as domestic emissions. The amount of emissions from the Balzers helicopter base is very small compared to the total of all other Swiss helicopter emissions. Therefore, Switzerland refrains from subtracting the small contribution of emissions from its inventory. Nevertheless, for Liechtenstein these emissions are not negligible. They are calculated using a Tier 3 method for the specific years 1995 and 2001-2012. For the years 1990-

1994 and 1996-2000 a Tier 1 method is applied (see activity data below for additional information or chapter 3.2.2).

Road transportation (1A3b)

The emissions are calculated with a Tier 2 method (top-down) as suggested by 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) using Swiss implied emission factors. The CO_2 emission factors are derived from the carbon content of fuels (see Table 3-5).For CH_4 and N_2O, the country-specific implied emission factors of the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory are applied. The activity data corresponds to the amounts of gasoline and diesel fuel sold in Liechtenstein (sales principle). These numbers are taken from the national energy statistics modified as mentioned in Chapter 3.2.4.2. For Liechtenstein, "tank tourism" is a very important feature of the gasoline sales, since the prices in the neighbouring Austria are much higher than in Liechtenstein and Switzerland (which both have the same price due to the Customs Union Treaty). Furthermore a large number of Austrian and German citizens are working in Liechtenstein (2013: 36’224 registered employees, 19’140 commuters, whereas 53% of the commuters are non-Swiss citizens) and buying their gasoline in Liechtenstein (OS 2014b). The method of reporting the fuel sold at all gasoline stations in the country guarantees that indeed the sales principle is applied and not a territorial principle as might be the case by applying a traffic model, which, for Liechtenstein, would considerably underestimate the fuel sold.

Railways (1A3c)

There is a railway line crossing the country, where Austrian and Swiss railways are passing by. Liechtenstein has no own railway. The railway line is owned and maintained by the Austrian Federal Railway. The line in Liechtenstein is fully electrified. There are no diesel sales to railway locomotives, therefore there are no emissions occurring, which are relevant for the GHG inventory.

Domestic navigation (1A3d)

Domestic navigation is not occurring in Liechtenstein, since there are no lakes. The river Rhine is not navigable on the territory of Liechtenstein. Therefore, no emissions are occurring for this sector.

Emissions factors

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

The emission factors used for emission calculations of 1A3a Domestic aviation are illustrated in Table 3-22. The CO_2 emission factor for kerosene is taken from FOEN (2014). The CH_4 and N2O emission factors are default values given by IPCC (2006).

Table 3-22 Emission factors used for estimating emissions of helicopters. The values are used for the entire time series 1990-2013.

Source/fuel	CO_2 [t/TJ]	CH_4 [kg/TJ]	N_2O [kg/TJ]
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)			
Kerosene	73.2	0.5	2.3

Road transportation (1A3b)

The emission factors for gasoline and diesel oil are adopted from Switzerland:

- CO_2 for fossil gasoline, diesel oil and natural gas: The emission factors are taken from Table 3-5. They are kept constant over the entire time period 1990–2013.
- CO_2 for natural gas: emission factor corresponds to the IPCC default value (IPCC 2006).
- CO_2 for biofuel: No production of biofuel occurs anymore in Liechtenstein. However, in the years 2007-2009 there was one distributor in Liechtenstein who imported biofuels, mixed them with other fuel types and then sold the fuel. This is not considered to be a “production of biofuels” and thus in CRF Table 1A(b) there is only data provided for import and export of the biogenic compounds of the fuel. The fuel was based on recycling of waste vegetable oil consisting mainly of canola. A small fraction of fossil diesel oil was added to the vegetable fuel. The fossil fraction is contained in the diesel sold and therefore has not to be accounted again, whereas the biogenic fraction is not reported under 1A3b but under Memo items “biomass” for respective years. An emission factor of 73.6 t/TJ is assumed (FOEN 2015). However, in 2010 the importer ceased activity and thus in Liechtenstein no sale of biofuels occurs anymore.
- CH_4, N_2O for gasoline and diesel oil: the implied emission factors of the Switzerland are used for the whole period 1990-2013. Note that the regulation for emission concepts of the two countries is identical: Switzerland and Liechtenstein adopt the same limit values for pollutants on the same schedule as the countries of the European Union. The fleet composition of the two countries, the CO_2 emissions of light motor vehicles (passenger cars, light duty vehicles, motorcycles) and the emissions of heavy motor vehicles (heavy duty vehicles, buses, coaches) are similar in Liechtenstein and Switzerland. A quantitative analysis based on the traffic models of Switzerland (INFRAS 2004, Annex A5) and of Liechtenstein (OEP 2002, Table 7, p. 16) reveals that the contribution of light motor vehicles to the CO_2 emissions of the total (light and heavy motor vehicles) is 80% in Liechtenstein and 85% in Switzerland. Note that these results are derived based on the territorial principle. From the viewpoint of the sales principle, both numbers would be higher due to tank tourism, but in Liechtenstein, the increase would be stronger since tank tourism is more pronounced in Liechtenstein than in Switzerland. It can therefore be expected that if tank tourism was considered, the two figures 80% and 85% would converge even more. This comparison underpins the applicability of Swiss implied emission factors for Liechtenstein. Annual variation in the implied emission factors may reach a few percent. But since the emission factors for CO_2 remain unchanged, the deviation of the emission total of source category 1A3b is very small.
- CH_4, N_2O for natural gas:
  CH_4: The lower default emission factor from 2006 IPCC Guidelines, 50 kg/TJ, is used
  N_2O: default emission factor from 2006 IPCC Guidelines for stationary combustion, 0.1 kg/TJ, is used

For biofuels, the assumptions of the previous submission remain the same:

- For biodiesel and vegetable/waste oil implied emission factors 1A3b for fossil diesel are used. the values for 2013 are the following:

  CO_2 73.6 t/TJ; CH_4 0.30 kg/TJ; N_2O 2.30 kg/TJ
- No ethanol or biogas is used in road transportation in Liechtenstein.

Table 3-23 Emission factors for road transport. The values for gasoline, diesel oil and biofuels are adopted from the Swiss GHG inventory (FOEN 2015). For gaseous fuels, IPCC default values are used (IPCC 2006). For biofuel (waste vegetable oil), the CO_2 emission factor refers to biogenic emissions.

Gas	unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Gasoline																					
CO_2	t/TJ	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9
CH_4	kg/TJ	31.4	28.5	25.8	23.7	21.4	19.7	18.3	17.0	15.7	14.6	13.6	12.8	11.9	11.0	10.5	10.0	9.3	9.0	8.6	8.3
N_2O	kg/TJ	2.9	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.1
Diesel																					
CO_2	t/TJ	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6
CH_4	kg/TJ	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.4
N_2O	kg/TJ	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9
Gaseous fuels																					
CO_2	t/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1
CH_4	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0
N_2O	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Biofuel																					
CO_2	t/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	73.6	73.6	73.6
CH_4	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.5	0.5	0.4
N_2O	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	1.6	1.8	1.9

Gas	unit	2010	2011	2012	2013
Gasoline					
CO_2	t/TJ	73.9	73.9	73.9	73.9
CH_4	kg/TJ	8.07	7.86	7.63	7.41
N_2O	kg/TJ	1.05	0.97	0.89	0.79
Diesel					
CO_2	t/TJ	73.6	73.6	73.6	73.6
CH_4	kg/TJ	0.37	0.35	0.32	0.30
N_2O	kg/TJ	2.05	2.14	2.23	2.30
Gaseous fuels					
CO_2	t/TJ	56.1	56.1	56.1	56.1
CH_4	kg/TJ	50.0	50.0	50.0	50.0
N_2O	kg/TJ	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10
Biofuel					
CO_2	t/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO
CH_4	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO
N_2O	kg/TJ	NO	NO	NO	NO

The following paragraph provides a couple of explanations to the origin of the Swiss emission factors for road transportation. As described here, a model by INFRAS (2010) was implemented for the present submission:

Swiss emission factors (excerpt from NIR CH, chpt. 3.2.8.2.b, FOEN 2013):

“The emission factors for fossil CO_2 and other gases are country-specific and based on measurements and analyses of fuel samples. Emission factors for the further gases are country-specific derived from “emission functions” which are determined from a compilation of measurements from various European countries with programs using similar driving cycles (legislative as well as standardized real-world cycles, like “Common Artemis Driving Cycle” (CADC). The method has been developed in 1990-1995 and has been extended and updated in 2000, 2004 and 2010. These emission factors are compiled in a so called “Handbook of Emission Factors for Road Transport” (SAEFL 1995, 2004, 2004a, FOEN 2010i, INFRAS 2004, 2004a, 2010). For documentation see http://www.hbefa.net/. Several reports may be downloaded from there, like a documentation of the general emission factor methodology (INFRAS 2011), and Emission Factors for Passenger Cars and Light Duty Vehicles Switzerland, Germany, Austria, Norway and Sweden (INFRAS 2010; in English),

The resulting emission factors are published on CD ROM (“Handbook of emission factors for Road Transport”, INFRAS 2010). The underlying database contains a dynamic fleet compositions model simulating the release of new exhaust technologies and the fading out of old technologies. Corrective factors are provided to account for future technologies.

The CO_2 factors are constant over the whole period 1990–2013. The carbon content of the fuels has not changed. However, the increasing portion of biofuels to the fuels is encompassed by the data time *series. For the other gases, more or less pronounced decreases of the emission factors occur due to new emission regulations and subsequent new exhaust technologies (mandatory use of catalytic converters for gasoline cars and lower limits for sulphur content in diesel fuels). Early models of catalytic converters have been substantial sources of N_2O, leading to an emission increase until 1998. Recent converter technologies have overcome this problem resulting in a decrease of the (mean) emission factor.*

As of the current submission, N_2O emission factors in g/km differentiated by vehicle category and technology from the Handbook of Emission Factors (INFRAS 2010) have been applied, in contrast to previous submissions that applied a constant value in g/TJ fuel consumption. This results in a more realistic change pattern over time of N_2O emissions from road transportation than in earlier submissions.

In contrast to the N_2O emission factors, the measurement sample for CH_4 emission factors remained the same. However, due to updates in the vehicles fleet composition, the implied emission factors changed slightly.

No country-specific EFs for N_2O, gaseous fuels, are available. Therefore, emissions have been estimated using the EFs for alternative fuel vehicles provided in table 3.2.4 on page 3.23 of Volume 2 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The value of 101 mg/km from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines was used for urban buses running on CNG only. For the bi-fuel passenger cars, it is assumed that they use gasoline mainly during the start but otherwise run on CNG; therefore the respective CNG emission factor for light duty vehicles of 27 mg/km from the same source was applied. As for all other fuel categories, the emission factor used for tank tourism corresponds to the weighted average of the national transport mix."

Additionally cold start and evaporative emissions are included in the Swiss modelling scheme.

Activity data

Domestic aviation (1A3a)

The two operating companies of the helicopter base provided data on fuel consumption for 1995, 2001–2013 as well as detailed flying hours, shares of domestic and international flights as well as specific consumption of the helicopter fleet for 2001–2013 (Rotex Helicopter 2006-2014). The fleet consists of:

- Company Swiss Helicopter AG (formerly Rhein-Helikopter AG): Helicopter AS 350 B-3 Ecureuil, 180 litre/hour
- Rotex Helicopter AG: Helikopter Kamax K 1200, 320 litres/hour

The kerosene consumption of Liechtenstein's domestic flights in 2013 is based on numbers provided by the two operative helicopter companies Rotex Helicopter AG and Swiss Helicopter AG (see Rotex Helicopter 2014). For the years in the period 1990-1995 a mean share for domestic flights of 15% is applied. A study found values of 15.7% and 13.8% for 2001 and 2002, respectively. The share is therefore interpolated between 1995 and 2001. For 2003-2011 a mean share of domestic flights of 15% was assumed (best estimate) as well. The consumption 1990–1994, which is not available anymore, was assumed to be constant and equal to 1995. The consumption for 1996–2000 was linearly interpolated between 1995 and 2001 (see also chapter 3.2.2).

Table 3-24 Activity data for 1A3a Domestic aviation: kerosene consumption 1990-2013 in TJ (only domestic consumption without international bunker fuels).

Source/fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)					TJ					
Kerosene	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.03	1.04	1.05	1.06	1.07

Source/fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)					TJ					
Kerosene	1.08	1.09	1.14	1.19	0.85	1.15	1.85	1.83	1.79	2.13

Source/fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
1A3a Domestic aviation (helicopters only)		TJ		
Kerosene	1.87	2.00	0.83	0.74

Road transportation (1A3b)

The amount of gasoline and diesel fuel sold in Liechtenstein serve as activity data for the calculation of the CO_2 emissions (see Table 3-11). For gaseous fuels, the amount reported by gasoline stations is used. There is no biofuel production in Liechtenstein anymore and no biofuel is mixed in the imported gasoline and diesel fuels (SCA 2013).

Table 3-25 Activity data for 1A3b Road Transportation.

Fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
					TJ					
Gasoline	819	916	957	947	878	903	909	954	896	940
Diesel	201	282	231	211	182	184	195	199	253	287
Natural Gas	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Biofuel	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Sum	1'020	1'198	1'188	1'159	1'060	1'087	1'104	1'152	1'149	1'226
	100%	118%	116%	114%	104%	107%	108%	113%	113%	120%

Fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
					TJ					
Gasoline	1'040	1'007	920	879	851	823	752	756	760	699
Diesel	240	214	229	264	277	298	326	369	420	397
Natural Gas	NO	14	31	32	31	32	36	49	54	55
Biofuel	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	1	1	0
Sum	1'279	1'235	1'179	1'175	1'159	1'153	1'114	1'175	1'235	1'152
	125%	121%	116%	115%	114%	113%	109%	115%	121%	113%

Fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
		TJ		
Gasoline	631	600	619	597
Diesel	403	424	472	487
Natural Gas	59	57	23	23
Biofuel	NO	NO	NO	NO
Sum	1'093	1'080	1'115	1'108
	107%	106%	109%	109%

The share of gasoline decreased from 80% in 1990 to 54% in 2013, while diesel oil increased from 20% to 44%. Natural gas reaches a share of 2% (2013). The consumption of biofuel has only started in 2007 and stopped in 2010, due to a halt of production.

In the study OEP (2002) the territorial fuel consumption was estimated based on kilometres travelled. This approach is substantiated by a model which uses input data from transport statistics and traffic counting. The CO_2 emissions were more than 40% lower in the base year and 30% lower in 2004 than the emissions reported in respective GHG inventories. The differences between this result and the statistics of fuel sales are explained by fuelling of Austrian cars due to lower gasoline prices in Liechtenstein. Moreover, the differences show the importance of collecting sales numbers as activity data for Liechtenstein and not using data derived from the territorial principle.

Note that hat consumption of lubricants is included in the global gasoline sales reported in the national energy statistics.

3.2.7.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.7.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about source specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.7.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to revised IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series are recalculated with the new GWP for CH_4 and N_2O. No methodological changes or other recalculations have been undertaken beside the guidelines-induced changes.

3.2.7.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan no future improvements are planned for activities in source category 1A3 Transport.

3.2.8 Source category 1A4 – Other sectors (commercial/institutional, residential, agriculture/forestry/fishing)

3.2.8.1 Source category description: Other sectors (1A4)

Key category 1A4
CO_2 from the combustion of gaseous and of liquid fuels in Other Sectors (1A4) are key categories regarding both level and trend.

Source category 1A4 Other sectors comprises emissions from fuels combusted in commercial and institutional buildings, in households, as well as emissions from fuel combustion for grass drying and non-road machinery in agriculture.

Table 3-26 Specification of source category 1A4 Other sectors.

1A4	Source	Specification	Data source
1A4a	Commercial/institutional	Emissions from fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings.	Activity data: OS 2014a Emission factors: SAEFL 2000, UBA 2004, SFOE 2001
1A4b	Residential	Emissions from fuel combustion in households.	Activity data: OS 2014a Emission factors: FOEN 2014, SAEFL 2000, SFOE 2001
1A4c	Agriculture/forerstry/fishing	Emissions from fuel combustion of agricultural machineries.	Activity data: OS 2014a, OEP 2011c Emission factors: SAEFL 2000, SFOE 2001, INFRAS 2008

3.2.8.2 Methodological issues: Other sectors (1A4)

Methodology

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

For fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings (1A4a) as well as in households (1A4b), a Tier 2 method is used and cross-checked with the country-specific estimate on the gas oil consumption based on expert judgement (see sub-section 3.2.4.2 energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories). A top-down method based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a) is used to calculate emissions. An oxidation factor of 100% is assumed for all combustion processes and fuels (see sub-section 3.2.1). GHG For fuel combustion in commercial and institutional buildings (1A4a) as well as in households (1A4b), a Tier 2 method is used and cross-checked with the estimate on the gas oil consumption based on expert judgement (see sub-section 3.2.4.2 energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories). A top-down method based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a) is used to calculate emissions. The sources of source category 1A4a and 1A4b are characterised by rather similar combustion processes and therefore, the same emission factors are implemented. An oxidation factor of 100% is assumed for all combustion processes and fuels (see sub-section 3.2.1). GHG emissions are calculated by multiplying levels of activity by emission factors.

In addition, the emissions from the use of alkylate in small non-road machinery in the categories 1A4b and 1A4c is calculated by multiplying the consumption by emission factors.

Agriculture/forestry/fishing (1A4c)

For source category 1A4c, a Tier 1 method is used. Emissions stem from fuel combustion in agricultural machinery. Implied emission factors from a Swiss non-road study (INFRAS 2015) are used. The activity data is derived from the information provided by the General Directorate of Swiss Customs (refunding institution of fuel levies until 2005) and by OEP census (OEP 2012c). For more details have a look on section 3.2.4.2, paragraph gasoline/diesel oil.

Emission factors

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

CO_2 emission factors and NCV values are country-specific and have been determined on the bases of the Swiss overall energy statistics of the year 2000 (SFOE 2001). In, 1998, 2008 and 2011, the values have been confirmed by measurement campaigns of NCV and carbon content of fuels (EMPA 1999, Intertek 2008, SFOE/FOEN 2014).

It is further planned to apply all NCV's and CO_2 emission factors according Liechtenstein's official energy statistics (e.g. OS 2014a) starting with the 2017 submission (see also IDP in Annex 8.3).

Liechtenstein is a very small country and strongly linked with Switzerland on several aspects. Therefore, the technology providers are mostly the same for both countries and it can be assumed, that the technologies used as well as the consumption properties are the same. Therefore, the coal emission factor for CO_2 refers to the emission factor of hard coal in Switzerland (FOEN 2014). As Liechtenstein is a small neighboring country of Switzerland, it is assumed that similar coal is used as in Switzerland.

Emission factors for CH_4 are country-specific and are based on analysis of combustion boilers in the residential, commercial institutional and agricultural sectors, documented in SAEFL 2000 (pp. 42-56) and SAEFL 2005e. The country-specific emission factor for CH_4 emissions from Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) is from UBA 2004. Emission factors for biomass are also country-specific and based on SAEFL 2000 (pp. 26ff).

On the other hand, the It is assumed that the emission factor for alkylate gasoline is the same as the emission factor for gasoline (see section 3.2.4.1). Since the fraction of stationary engines in total fuel consumption is rather small, emission factors for combustion boilers are used for all sources and fuels considered.

Table 3-27 presents the emission factors used in 1A4a and 1A4b:

Table 3-27 Emission factors for 1A4a and 1A4b: Commercial/institutional and residential in Other sectors for the year 2013. All emission factors except those for alkylate gasoline are constant for the years 1990 – 2013[7].

Source/fuel	CO_2 fossil [t/TJ]	CO_2 biogenic [t/TJ]	CH_4 [kg/TJ]	N_2O [kg/TJ]
1A4a/b Other sectors - Commercial/institutional and Residential				
Gas oil	73.7	-	1.0	0.6
LPG	65.5	-	2.5	0.1
Alkylate gasoline	73.9	-	7.4	0.8
Coal	94.0	-	300	1.6
Natural gas	56.1	-	6.0	0.1
Biomass (1A4a)	-	73.6	8.0	1.6
Biomass (1A4b)	-	73.6	350.0	1.6

Agriculture/forestry (1A4c)

Emission factors for the use of diesel in non-road vehicles and machinery (agriculture and forestry) are country-specific and are taken from INFRAS 2015. For alkylate gasoline the same emission factors as for gasoline in 1A3b are applied (see Table 3-23).

[7] The CH_4 emission factor of 350 kg/TJ in 1A4b Residential is an average value over emission factors for open fireplaces (700 kg /TJ), old closed stoves (450 kg/TJ), modern closed stoves (130 kg/TJ), and modern closed stoves with ventilation (70 kg/TJ).

Table 3-28 Emission factors for 1A4c: Other sectors – Agriculture/forestry for the year 2013. All emission factors except those for alkylate gasoline are constant for the years 1990 – 2013.

Source/fuel	CO_2 fossil [t/TJ]	CO_2 biogenic [t/TJ]	CH_4 [kg/TJ]	N_2O [kg/TJ]
1A4c Other sectors - Agriculture/forestry				
Diesel	73.6	-	0.8	2.6
Alkylate gasoline	73.9	-	7.4	0.8

Activity data

Commercial/institutional (1A4a) and residential (1A4b)

Activity data on fuel consumption (TJ) are based on aggregated fuel consumption data from the energy statistics of Liechtenstein (OS 2014a). A description of the modifications and the disaggregation of data from energy statistics are provided in section 3.2.4.2.

Activity data for consumption of alkylate gasoline have been determined by a census carried out by the Office of Environment (OE 2013a). 20% of alkylate gasoline is allocated to households and reported in 1A4b Residential whereas 80% of alkylate gasoline is allocated to Agriculture and forestry and reported in 1A4c.

The resulting disaggregation is given in the table below.

Table 3-29 Activity data in 1A4a Commercial/institutional and 1A4b Residential.

Source/fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	TJ									
1A4a Commercial/institutional	**945.33**	**871.64**	**871.07**	**954.96**	**917.03**	**905.62**	**908.75**	**973.79**	**1'064.41**	**983.76**
Gas oil	762.91	669.36	645.93	713.23	656.98	638.83	592.74	674.76	724.59	635.83
LPG	13.29	8.14	15.46	12.14	9.48	8.14	9.75	6.99	7.18	5.84
Natural gas	142.32	175.60	182.95	205.31	219.93	236.03	285.27	266.54	304.13	310.79
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Biomass	26.80	18.54	26.73	24.28	30.64	22.62	20.98	25.49	28.52	31.30
1A4b Residential	**314.17**	**310.15**	**341.67**	**385.29**	**374.71**	**396.72**	**410.70**	**443.02**	**483.50**	**491.46**
Gas oil	254.30	223.12	215.31	237.74	218.99	212.94	197.58	224.92	241.53	211.94
Alkylate gasoline	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.05	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11
Natural gas	41.03	73.75	107.43	130.36	134.58	167.96	198.53	200.47	222.30	258.25
Coal	0.97	0.92	1.10	1.00	0.71	0.68	0.50	0.53	0.55	0.29
Biomass	17.87	12.36	17.82	16.18	20.43	15.08	13.99	17.00	19.01	20.87

Source/fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	TJ									
1A4a Commercial/institutional	**938.16**	**920.96**	**1'012.43**	**1'076.33**	**1'099.75**	**1'112.78**	**1'162.41**	**901.46**	**1'015.33**	**993.36**
Gas oil	558.33	531.29	600.60	636.52	618.02	591.43	615.89	365.04	465.90	523.70
LPG	5.52	3.91	4.23	4.55	4.14	3.68	5.52	6.12	4.74	4.83
Natural gas	319.41	352.16	372.47	388.80	426.78	461.41	476.75	444.69	458.28	359.14
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Biomass	54.91	33.59	35.13	46.46	50.81	56.25	64.25	85.61	86.41	105.68
1A4b Residential	**482.87**	**512.36**	**541.92**	**578.69**	**606.33**	**620.29**	**627.53**	**524.38**	**578.87**	**594.82**
Gas oil	186.11	177.10	200.20	212.17	206.01	197.14	205.30	121.68	155.30	174.57
Alkylate gasoline	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.13	0.13	0.13
Natural gas	259.42	298.20	304.69	329.45	363.34	386.19	385.34	365.83	386.73	383.46
Coal	0.63	0.34	0.32	0.34	0.26	0.24	0.16	0.13	0.11	0.05
Biomass	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60	36.60

Source/fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
	TJ			
1A4a Commercial/institutional	**879.12**	**802.22**	**823.56**	**837.69**
Gas oil	416.85	364.68	381.31	407.58
LPG	5.34	4.23	4.14	3.86
Natural gas	343.27	309.68	309.05	322.77
Coal	NO	NO	NO	NO
Biomass	113.67	123.63	129.06	103.47
1A4b Residential	**639.46**	**572.16**	**610.46**	**646.31**
Gas oil	138.95	121.56	127.10	137.01
Alkylate gasoline	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.15
Natural gas	424.54	368.00	397.17	440.17
Coal	0.05	0.05	NO	NO
Biomass	75.78	82.42	86.04	68.98

Table 3-29 documents the increase of natural gas consumption by a factor of more than two (1A4a) and almost a factor of ten (1A4b) from 1990 to 2013 based on the expansion of Liechtenstein's gas supply network during the last two decades (see also chapter 3.2.4.2). Gas oil consumption decreased by approximately factor 2 for both categories 1A4a and 1A4b over the same period. The significant decline in 2007, followed by an increase of the gas oil consumption between 2008 and 2009 and another decrease in 2010 and 2011, are caused by two different reasons: First special fluctuation of prices for fossil fuels and second warm winters with low number of heating degree days. As stock changes in residential fuel tanks are not taken into account, high prices of fossil fuels therefore led to a smaller apparent consumption of fossil fuels in 2007, when stocks were depleted, and higher apparent consumption in 2008, when fuel tanks were refilled. In 2009, the lower prices raised the demand of gas oil and the launch of the CO_2-Levy on 01.01.2010 induced the commercial consumers to refill their fuel tanks at the end of 2009. In 2012, the cold winter (high number of heating degree days) led to a small increase of gas oil consumption in these source categories 1A4a and 1A4b. The explained shift in fuel mix is the reason for CO_2 emissions from the use of gaseous and liquid fuels in category 1A4a and 1A4b being key categories regarding level and trend.

Agriculture/forestry/fishing (1A4c)

The activity data related non-road machinery is shown in Table 3-30. Besides diesel, the consumption of alkylate gasoline is also accounted for (20% in 1A4b and 80% in 1A4c). The consumption of alkylate fuels in 2013 has been derived from an annual census carried out by the Office of Environment (OE 2014b).

Table 3-30 Activity data in 1A4c Agriculture/forestry/fishing.

Source/fuel	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry					TJ					
Alkylate gasoline	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Diesel	17.69	18.10	17.79	17.22	17.30	17.05	16.91	18.90	17.79	19.21

Source/fuel	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry					TJ					
Alkylate gasoline	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Diesel	18.15	18.85	18.92	20.35	20.96	18.96	19.73	20.39	19.65	19.70

Source/fuel	2010	2011	2012	2013
1A4c Other Sectors - Agriculture/forestry		TJ		
Alkylate gasoline	NO	0.32	0.31	0.29
Diesel	19.29	14.09	14.97	20.06

Assumptions

Agriculture/forestry (1A4c)

As Liechtenstein is a small neighboring country of Switzerland, it is assumed that the same emission factor can be applied as for the Swiss inventory.

3.2.8.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties are analysed on an aggregated level for the entire source category 1A since no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on fuel imports into Liechtenstein. The aggregated uncertainty analysis is presented in chapter 3.2.10.

3.2.8.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

Information about source specific QA/QC activities and verification processes are provided in chapter 3.2.11.

3.2.8.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to revised IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series are recalculated. No methodological changes or other recalculations have been undertaken beside the guidelines-induced changes.

3.2.8.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan no future improvements are planned for activities in source category 1A4 Other sectors.

3.2.9 Source category 1A5 – Other

Emissions of source category 1A5 do not occur in Liechtenstein.

3.2.10 Uncertainties and time-series consistency 1A

3.2.10.1 Uncertainties 1A – Fuel combustion activities

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. The key categories 1A1, 1A2 liquid fuels, 1A2 gaseous fuels, 1A3b, 1A4 liquid fuels, 1A4 gaseous fuels are treated individually, whereas the remaining categories are included in the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty.

Uncertainty in aggregated fuel consumption activity data (1A)

Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. Therefore, no customs statistics exist that would provide reliable data on (liquid and solid) fuel imports into Liechtenstein. However, the data on fuel consumption originates at the aggregated level of sales figures. It is disaggregated using simple expert judgement leading to the consumption in different branches (see Section 3.2.4.2, energy statistics and contribution to the IPCC source categories). For liquid fuels, the uncertainties have been estimated for four fuel types separately, because methods to determine fuel consumption and associated uncertainties differ for each fuel type (see also section 1.6.1.3 and 3.2.4.2).

Details about the uncertainty analysis of the activity data (fuel consumption) in 1A are based on expert judgements. The dominant contributor to overall uncertainty is liquid fuel consumption. Since import customs statistics of oil products do not exist, this data is based on surveys with oil suppliers, carried out earlier by OEA and in recent years by OEP.

Comparing different liquid fuels, the uncertainty for gasoline is lowest because activity data is based on surveys at all filling stations in Liechtenstein and the uncertainty is estimated to be 10%. Diesel consumption is also based on surveys at filling stations but small unknown quantities may be imported directly from construction companies and farmers. Therefore, the uncertainty is estimated to be 15% for diesel. The uncertainty for gas oil and LPG consumption is estimated to be the highest among liquid fuels, because fuel is provided by direct delivery to homes by several companies, which is more difficult to monitor. Their uncertainties are estimated to be 20%. Uncertainty of gaseous fuels is estimated to be 5% as the quantities of gas can be determined on a detailed level. Solid fuels and other fuels do have a relatively high uncertainty of 20%. Uncertainty for jet kerosene is estimated to be 15%.

Uncertainty of CO_2 emission factors in Fuel combustion activities (1A)

Liechtenstein and Switzerland form a customs and monetary union governed by a customs treaty. Therefore, all gas oil is supplied by Swiss suppliers and no taxation accrues at the borders for the import to Liechtenstein. It is therefore assumed that fuel has the same properties as the fuels sold on the Swiss market. Therefore, the emission factors and their uncertainties have been taken from Switzerland, and are documented in the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015):

For the uncertainty analysis, the following emission factors uncertainty have been applied (in square bracket, the value of the previous submission is indicated)

- Natural gas (1A1, 1A2, 1A4): U(EF CO_2) = 3.1% [4.6%]
- Liquid fuels (1A2, 1A4): U(EF CO_2) = 0.51% [0.53%]
- Gasoline (1A3b): U(EF CO_2) = 1.36% [0.53%] - unchanged
- Diesel oil (1A3b): U(EF CO_2) = 0.47% [0.47%] - unchanged

Note that 1A3b/CO_2 is not differentiated in the KCA of the CRF Reporter by fuel type but is considered as a key category as sum of gasoline and diesel oil. For the uncertainty analysis, the uncertainty of the aggregated category has to be calculated via error propagation from the uncertainty inputs given above: AD 10% and 15% for gasoline and diesel oil respectively and EF (CO_2) 1.36% and 0.47%. In Annex 7 it is shown how the aggregation is performed. The results are:

1A3b: U(AD) = 8.7%, U(EF) = 0.78%.

Similar procedures are carried out the aggregated key categories 1A4 liquid fuels, 1A4 gaseous fuels with the aggregated uncertainties:

1A4 liquid/CO_2 : U(AD) = 15.8%, U(EF) = 0.40%
1A4 gaseous/CO_2 : U(AD) = 3.6%, U(EF) = 2.2%

All the non-key categories of 1 A (1A1a/CH_4, 1A1a/N_2O, 1A2e/CH_4 etc.) are summed up in the rest categories CH_4, N_2O to which mean uncertainties are attributed (see explanation in chapter 1.6.1).

3.2.10.2 Consistency and completeness 1A - Fuel combustion activities

Consistency

The applied methods for the calculations of Liechtenstein's GHG emissions are the same for the years 1990-2013. The entire time series are therefore consistent.

Completeness

The emissions for the entire time series 1990–2013 have been calculated and reported. The data on emissions of the Kyoto gases for sector 1 Energy (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O) are also complete.

3.2.11 Source-specific QA/QC and verification of 1A – Fuel combustion activities

General QA/QC activities

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in section 1.2.3.1 also including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and last year emissions by two NIR authors and by the specialist from the Office of Environment. In addition, the activity data has been counter-checked with the data in Liechtenstein's energy statistics as well as with the annual report of the gas distribution of Liechtenstein (LGV 2014).

Road transportation (1A3b)

The international project for the update of the emission factors for road vehicles is overseen by a group of external and international experts that guarantees an independent quality control. For the update of the modelling of Switzerland's road transport emissions, which was carried out between 2008 and 2010 and which is also used for Liechtenstein, several experts from the federal administration have conducted the project. The results have undergone large plausibility checks and comparisons with earlier estimates.

The emission factors for CH_4 and N_2O used for the modelling of 1A3b Road transportation are taken from the handbook of emission factors (INFRAS 2010), which is also applied in Germany, Austria, Netherlands and Sweden. The Swiss emission factors for CH_4 and N_2O used in 1A3b were additionally compared with those depicted in the CRF from Germany and a high consistency was found. Possible small differences might result from a varying fleet composition.

3.2.12 Source-specific recalculations

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out.

3.3 Source category 1B – Fugitive emissions from solid fuels and oil and natural gas and other emission from energy production

3.3.1 Source category 1B1- Fugitive emissions from solid fuels

Fugitive emissions from source category 1B1 Fugitive emissions from solid fuels do not occur in Liechtenstein.

3.3.2 Source category 1B2- Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production

3.3.2.1 Source category description: fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production (1B2)

Key category 1B2b
Source category 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas CH_4 is a key category regarding trend.

Intentional or unintentional release of greenhouse gases may occur during the extraction, processing and delivery of fossil fuels to the point of final use. These are known as fugitive emissions (IPCC 2006). According to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006) the term fugitive emissions is broadly applied in 1B2 and means all greenhouse gas emissions from oil and gas systems except contributions from fuel combustion. Oil and natural gas systems comprise all infrastructure required to produce, collect, process or refine and deliver natural gas and petroleum products to market. The system begins at the well head, or oil and gas source, and ends at the final sales point to the consumer (IPCC 2006).

Table 3-33 shows the sources for which fugitive emissions are accounted for.

Table 3-31 Specification of source category 1B2 Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production.

1B2	Source	Specification	Data source
1B2a	Oil	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1B2b	Natural gas	Emissions from gas pipelines only.	Activity data: LGV 2014 Emission factors: FOEN 2014
1B2c	Venting and flaring	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-
1B2d	Other	Not occurring in Liechtenstein.	-

3.3.2.2 Methodological issues: Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production (1B2)

Methodology

For source 1B2b Natural gas, the emissions of CH_4 leakages from gas pipelines are calculated with a Tier 3 method, adapted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2014). The method considers the length, type and pressure of the gas pipelines. The distribution network components (regulators, shut off fittings and gas meters), the losses from maintenance and extension as well as the end user losses are taken into account. NMVOC leakages are not estimated. For the calculation of the fugitive emissions of the transmission pipelines data in Table 3-33 and Table 3-34 are considered. Regarding density, NCV and share of methane within natural gas, the following values are applied for the time series 1990-2013:

- Net calorific value (NCV): 36.3 MJ/m^3 (under norm conditions of 0°C and 1013 mbar)
- Density of methane: 0.717 kg/m^3 (under norm conditions of 0°C and 1013 mbar)
- Content of methane in natural gas: 92.6 %

According to expert information of Liechtenstein's gas utility (LGV), the losses identified within the NIR are generally overestimated as the natural gas pipeline has a very high quality based on its new pipeline system compared to other natural gas systems.

For the calculation approach the points below have also be considered:

- In Liechtenstein's approach the total amount of natural gas transported through the pipeline is not relevant. For the estimation of the fugitive emissions, the amount of natural gas transported is not used and only the length as well as the type and pressure of the gas pipelines are considered.
- Additionally, several aspects as for example the emissions of the components at the household connection, emissions from the network maintenance as well as from components in the transmission pipeline (e.g. valves) are also considered in Liechtenstein's calculation.

Therefore, the calculation is defined as **the length of the pipeline (km of pipeline) x emission factor of losses (EF / km of pipeline)**. Additionally, losses of the household connections as well as different components in the transmission pipeline (in % of the leakage per pipeline calculated) are added as well.

Within the reporting tables (CRF) the data for distribution is included in the energy unit GJ. Therefore, the emissions calculations described above are at the end converted into energy unit GJ in order to provide the data needed in the CRF.

Emission factors

The emission factors for gas distribution losses (source 1B2b) depend on the type and pressure of the natural gas pipeline (see Table 3-32) and are provided by literature and base mostly on the study of Batelle 1994 that provides specific emission factors for different sources of fugitive emissions based on measurements of 1998 in Germany. Specific data for Switzerland (and Liechtenstein) is provided by a study of Xinmin (2004), but also these emission factors are mostly based on Batelle (1994). The CH_4 emissions due to gas meters are considered with an emission factor of 5.11 m^3 CH_4 per gas meter and year. Liechtenstein is a very small country and strongly linked with Switzerland in several aspects. Therefore, the technology providers are mostly the same for both countries and it can be assumed that the technologies used are the same. Therefore, the CH_4 emission factors are based on Swiss studies (e.g. Battelle 1994 and Xinmin 2004).

Table 3-32 CH_4 emission factors for 1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas in 2013 (Battelle 1994, Xinmin 2004). For HDPE (polyethylene) 1-5 bar, the first value shows the assumption for 1993 and previous years while the second value (*italic*) shows the value for 2001 and following years. Data between 1993 and 2001 are linearly interpolated between the two values.

Source/fuel	< 100 mbar [m^3/h/km]	1-5 bar [m^3/h/km]	> 5 bar[m^3/km*year]	Gas meters [m^3/number*year]
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas				
Steel cath.	-	-	249	-
HDPE (polyethylene)	0.0080	0.0024 *0.0006*	-	-
Gas meters	-	-	-	5.11

Activity data

The activity data such as length and type of the pipelines in the distribution network for the calculation of methane leaks have been extracted from the annual reports of Liechtenstein's Gas Utility (LGV 2014). The emissions are divided on one hand in the activity data of the steel cath. pipelines of > 5 bar pressure as part of the transmission of natural gas and on the other hand in pipelines of the distribution network (HDPE pipelines).

Table 3-33 Activity data for 1B2 Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production. Activity data include the length of natural gas pipelines and the number of connections to customers.

Source/fuel		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit										
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3	26.3
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	28.5	28.5	28.3	28.5	29.2	29.5	29.8	30.0	34.1	35.8
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	67.0	84.3	96.5	109.0	122.4	135.9	147.6	162.7	179.3	192.0
Connections	number	479	698	890	1'060	1'221	1'398	1'584	1'782	1'984	2'195

Source/fuel		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit										
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.3	26.3	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6	26.6
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	37.3	37.4	36.0	38.9	45.3	45.6	49.3	49.7	50.1	50.8
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	206.0	218.7	238.5	252.0	264.9	276.3	289.1	297.6	304.6	308.6
Connections	number	2'460	2'657	2'863	3'067	3'271	3'464	3'659	3'801	3'948	4'045

Source/fuel		2010	2011	2012	2013
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit				
Steel cath. > 5 bar	km	26.6	26.6	26.7	26.7
HDPE (Polyethylene) < 100 mbar	km	51.0	51.5	51.6	51.9
HDPE (Polyethylene) 1-5 bar	km	312.8	319.3	323.8	328.8
Connections	number	4'116	4'209	4'311	4'390

Table 3-33 also documents the continuous increase of Liechtenstein's gas supply network since 1990. The number of connections installed have increased by more than factor 9 by 2013 compared to those from 1990.

Table 3-34 Natural gas volumes of Liechtenstein's natural gas distribution network as additional information and not applied directly for calculations.

Source/fuel		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit										
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m^3	7.5	8.2	8.6	8.7	8.5	8.8	9.3	9.1	9.6	10.4
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m^3	5.1	7.1	8.5	9.8	10.3	11.7	14.1	13.6	15.4	16.6
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m^3	**12.6**	**15.2**	**17.1**	**18.4**	**18.7**	**20.5**	**23.4**	**22.7**	**25.0**	**26.9**

Source/fuel		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit										
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m^3	9.7	10.2	10.0	10.9	10.6	10.4	10.7	10.6	10.5	5.4
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m^3	16.8	19.1	20.0	21.3	23.4	25.1	25.5	24.2	25.4	22.9
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m^3	**26.5**	**29.3**	**30.1**	**32.2**	**34.0**	**35.4**	**36.1**	**34.7**	**35.8**	**28.3**

Source/fuel		2010	2011	2012	2013
1B2b Fugitive emissions from natural gas	Unit				
Natural gas volume industry	Mio. m^3	6.0	5.2	5.8	5.7
Natural gas volume other	Mio. m^3	23.7	21.1	21.1	22.7
Sum natural gas volume	Mio. m^3	**29.8**	**26.3**	**26.8**	**28.4**

3.3.2.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainty in fugitive CH_4 emissions from natural gas pipelines in 1B2

Following 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the uncertainty range of the emission factor for methane is given as -20% to 500%, the uncertainty for the AD 5%. These values do not seem to fit for Liechtenstein, therefore an expert estimate of 50% is assumed for the combined uncertainty 1B2.

The time series are consistent.

3.3.2.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

3.3.2.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out.

3.3.2.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan no future improvements are planned for activities in source category 1B2 - Fugitive emissions from oil and natural gas and other emissions from energy production.

3.4 Source category 1C – CO_2 transport and storage

Source category 1C is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4 Industrial processes and product use

4.1 Overview

Industrial processes and product use (IPPU), covers greenhouse gas emissions occurring from industrial processes, from the use of products, and from non-energy uses of fossil fuel carbon. The former section Solvent and Other Product has been incorporated in this section (IPCC 2006). According to IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006), emissions within this sector comprise greenhouse gas emissions as by-products from industrial processes and also emissions of synthetic greenhouse gases during production, use and disposal. Emissions from fuel combustion in industry are reported in source category 1A2.

Please note that in former submissions also indirect CO_2 emissions due to atmospheric decomposition of NMVC were reported. These indirect emissions are no longer included in sector 2 IPPU. In the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) states that parties could report their indirect CO_2 emissions under chapter 9 Indirect CO_2 and nitrous oxide emissions (table 6 in the CRF reporting tables) voluntarily. Liechtenstein decided not to take into account any indirect emissions as part of the national inventory.

As consequence, GHG emissions of only two IPCC source categories among the IPPU sector occur in Liechtenstein. Sources in the following categories do not occur in Liechtenstein at all:

- Mineral industry (2A)
- Chemical industry (2B)
- Metal industry (2C)
- Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use (2D)
- Electronics industry (2E)
- Other (2H)

GHG emissions from 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes, in particular HFC and PFC emissions from 2F1 Refrigeration and air conditioning, HFC emissions from 2F2 Foam blowing agents and HFC emissions under 2F4 Aerosols, as well as from 2G Other product manufacture and use, including N_2O emissions from 2G3a Medical applications and 2G3b Other propellant for pressure and aerosol products, are reported under source category 2 IPPU. In addition, SF_6 emissions from 2G1 Electrical equipment are reported. NF_3 emissions are not occurring.

The emissions of source category 2 Industrial processes and product use have increased from 1990 to 2013, as shown in Table 4-1.

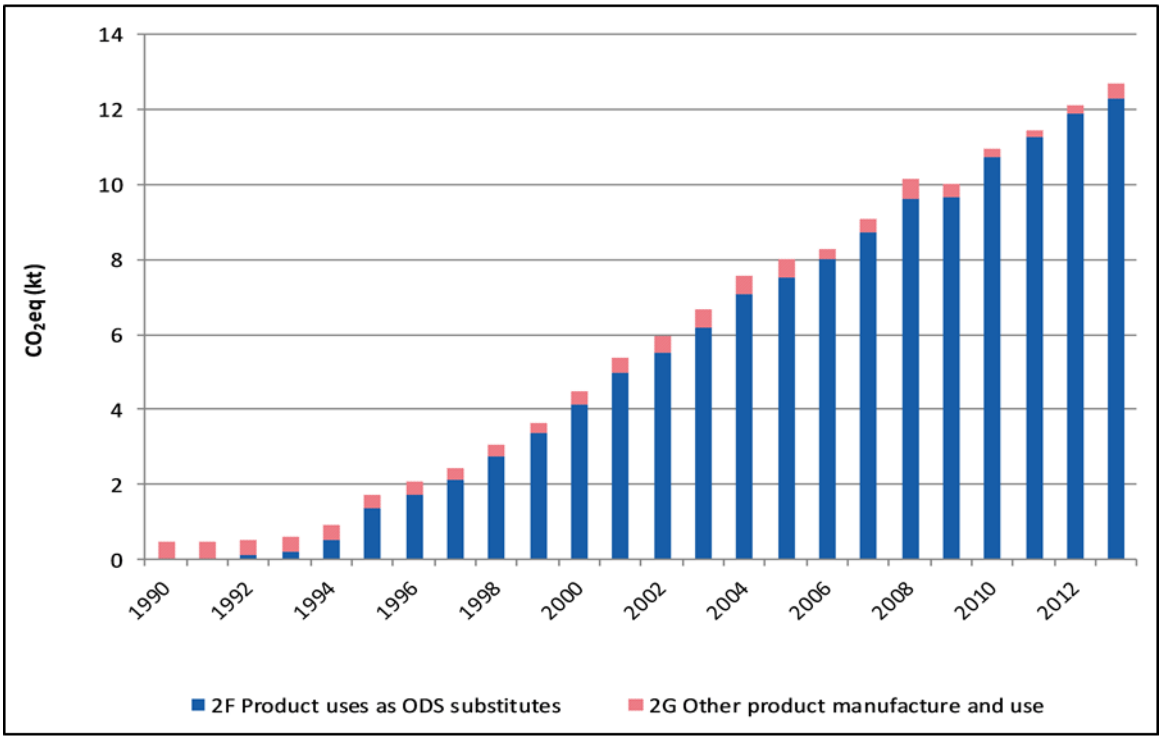


Figure 4-1 Liechtenstein's GHG emissions of sector 2 Industrial processes and product use. Note that there are emissions only in sectors 2F and 2G.

Table 4-1 GHG emissions of source category 2 Industrial processes and product use 1990–2013 by gases in CO_2 equivalent (kt).

Gas	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
N_2O	0.45	0.44	0.42	0.40	0.38	0.36	0.34	0.32	0.30	0.28
F-Gases	0.00	0.01	0.09	0.20	0.52	1.35	1.72	2.11	2.74	3.35
Sum	**0.45**	**0.45**	**0.51**	**0.60**	**0.90**	**1.72**	**2.06**	**2.43**	**3.04**	**3.63**

Gas	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
N_2O	0.26	0.24	0.23	0.24	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.20
F-Gases	4.20	5.11	5.73	6.42	7.31	7.74	8.04	8.83	9.92	9.78
Sum	**4.46**	**5.35**	**5.96**	**6.66**	**7.54**	**7.97**	**8.26**	**9.04**	**10.12**	**9.98**

Gas	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
N_2O	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.20	-56%
F-Gases	10.74	11.24	11.87	12.46	11930339%
Sum	**10.94**	**11.43**	**12.07**	**12.65**	**2697%**

The most obvious features of the emissions from sector 2 IPPU may be characterised as follows: the most relevant emissions are those of HFCs followed by N_2O, SF_6 and PFC emissions, which are of minor importance. The use of HFC started to be relevant in 1992 when these substances were introduced as substitutes for CFCs.

The total emissions of sector 2 Industrial processes and other product use (IPPU) account for 12.7 kt CO_2 equivalent in 2013. Emissions of the IPPU sector play therefore a minor role in Liechtenstein's inventory and contribute to 5.1% of the total emissions excluding LULUCF. 12.3 kt CO_2 equivalent were emitted in sector 2F Product uses as ODS substitutes and another 0.4 kt CO_2 equivalent in sector 2G Other product manufacture and use. The total emissions increased by 2697% between 1992, when the substitution of CFC's became relevant, and 2013. This trend is in particular dominated by the increase in HFC emissions. N_2O emissions even decreased (-56%) between 1990 and 2013. Since 2012, the total F-gas emissions increased by 4.9%. At the same time, HFC emissions increased by 3.4% and PFC emissions by 10.5%. SF_6 emissions increased even more.

4.2 Source category 2A – Mineral industry

Greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2A are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.3 Source category 2B – Chemical industry

Greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2B are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.4 Source category 2C – Metal industry

Greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2C are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.5 Source category 2D – Non-energy products from fuels and solvent use

Greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2D are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.6 Source category 2E – Electronic industry

4.6.1 Source category description: Electronic industry (2E)

Greenhouse gas emissions from source category 2E are not occurring in Liechtenstein. This also holds for NF_3, which would have to be reported under the revised UNFCCC Guidelines (UNFCCC 2014). Therefore, emissions of NF_3 are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

4.7 Source category 2F – Product uses as ODS substitutes

4.7.1 Source category description: Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F)

Key category 2F1
Source category 2F1 aggregated F-gases from Refrigeration and Air conditioning is a key category regarding level and trend.

Source category 2F comprises HFC and PFC emissions from consumption of the products listed below. Other applications are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Table 4-2 Specification of source category 2F Product uses as substitutes for ODS.

2F	Source	Specification	Data source
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	Emissions from Refrigeration and Air Conditioning Equipment (inclusive heat pumps and tumble dryers)	AD: Number of households, employees, passenger cars EF: Industry data for Switzerland (EMIS 2015)
2F2	Foam blowing agents	Emissions from foam blowing, incl. Polyurethan spray	AD: Number of households, employees, passenger cars EF: Industry data for Switzerland (EMIS 2015)
2F3	Fire protection	Not occuring in Liechtenstein.	-
2F4	Aerosols	Emissions from use as aerosols, incl. Metered dose inhalers	AD: Number of inhabitants EF: Industry data for Switzerland (EMIS 2015)
2F5	Solvents	Not occuring in Liechtenstein.	-
2F6	Other applications	Not occuring in Liechtenstein.	-

4.7.2 Methodological issues: Product uses as ODS substitutes (2F)

Methodology

Data on HFC and PFC emissions are not available for Liechtenstein. Therefore, these emissions are derived from data from the Swiss Emission Information System (EMIS 2015) as a best estimate.

In order to derive Liechtenstein's emissions under source category 2F, the most relevant source categories were determined using a relative threshold in a first step. Every single emission source given in the EMIS database was analyzed with respect to a threshold, which is defined as follows:

Every single emission source, separated by gas, is evaluated with respect to its contribution to the corresponding superior source category (on the level of 2F1, 2F2, 2F4). Only emission sources and gases that contribute more than 10% are taken into account for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory under source category 2F.

In a second step, emissions from the sources identified as relevant are transformed into Liechtenstein specific emissions by applying the rule of proportion based on the emissions reported by Switzerland and specific indicators such as the number of inhabitants or the number of employees. The Swiss emissions are then divided by the Swiss indicators in order to get Swiss specific emissions per inhabitant or per employee etc. and are then multiplied by the corresponding indicator of Liechtenstein. This underlying assumption allows an estimate of emissions under source category 2F. As it can be assumed that the consumption patterns for industry, service sector and household sector of Liechtenstein are very similar to Switzerland, this approach will result in reliable figures for Liechtenstein. For further details see the explanation below or in Carbotech (2015).

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

In the Swiss Inventory PFC emissions, under 2F1, result from Commercial Refrigeration and Transport Refrigeration. More details of the underlying data models are documented in the National Inventory Report for Switzerland (FOEN 2015) and Carbotech 2015.

Manufacturing of refrigeration and air conditioning equipment is not occurring in Liechtenstein. Disposal of retired equipment falling under the categories of Domestic Refrigeration, Mobile Air Conditioning and Transport Refrigeration is collected mostly through a single recycling company in Liechtenstein (Elkuch Recycling AG). The recycling company collects and exports the equipment to Switzerland or Austria without recovering of F-gases in the refrigeration or Air Conditioning units. Nevertheless, Liechtenstein's emissions are estimated on basis of the rule of proportion applied onto the sum of emissions for Switzerland including manufacturing, product life emissions and disposal losses. For more precision, the rule of proportion should be restricted to product life emissions and the Swiss manufacturing emissions should be excluded from the calculation. Since the manufacturing emissions in Switzerland are of low relative importance, this bias is neglected. The inclusion of emissions from disposal is a conservative estimate for Liechtenstein. As the statistical basis for a more detailed analysis is not available, the effect is also neglected and the conservative estimation is accepted.

The following methodological explanation is taken from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015). It is considered as valid for Liechtenstein as well, since Liechtenstein's data are based on the Swiss Emission Information System (EMIS 2015):

The inventory under this sub-source category includes the following types of equipment: domestic refrigeration, commercial and industrial refrigeration, transport refrigeration, stationary air conditioning, mobile air conditioning, heat pumps and tumble dryers. For each of these types of equipment, individual emission models are used for calculating actual emissions as per 2006 IPCC Guidelines Tier 2a (emission factor approach). In order to obtain the most reliable data for the calculations, two different approaches are applied to get the stock data needed for the model calculations: 'top down' using import amount of refrigerant and available statistics or estimations on the Swiss market from experts and associations and 'bottom up' through questionnaires sent to companies active in importation, production and service of appliances.

The import data as reported to FOEN were adjusted for imported substances to be used in Liechtenstein. This is to eliminate double counting with the inventory data of Liechtenstein. Under source category 2F1 import data, which is related to commercial and industrial refrigeration equipment, are split between Switzerland and Liechtenstein from the year 2008 onwards. The split factor is based on the proportion of employees in the industrial and service sector (share of import for Liechtenstein < 1%). For other equipment types no scope for double counting with the inventory of Liechtenstein was identified and therefore no adjustment is required.

Table 4-3 Indicators used in calculating Liechtenstein's emissions for source category 2F1 on basis of Switzerland's emissions by applying rule of proportion.

Application	**Refrigerant**	**Base value**	**Indicator for calculation by rule of proportion**
Domestic Refrigeration	HFC-134a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of households
Commercial Refrigeration	HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a C3F8	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of persons employed in industrial and service sector
Transport Refrigeration	HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of inhabitants
Industrial Refrigeration	Included in commercial refrigeration		
Stationary Air Conditioning	HFC-32 HFC-125 HFC-134a HFC-143a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland	Number of persons employed in industrial and service sector
Mobile Air Conditioning	HFC-134a	Total emissions reported for Switzerland (cars, trucks, railway)	Number of registered cars

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

As manufacturing of foams is not occurring in Liechtenstein, only emissions during life of product and disposal are considered. Emissions under source category 2F2 are related to hard foams only. For soft foams, manufacturing using HFC is not occurring in Switzerland or Liechtenstein. As soft foams emissions are only occurring during production, emissions from soft foams are NO.

More details of the underlying data and models are documented in the National Inventory Report for Switzerland (FOEN 2015), given below, and Carbotech 2015.

In Switzerland no production of open cell foam based on HFCs is reported by the industry. Therefore only closed cell PU and XPS foams, PU spray applications and further closed cell applications as sandwich elements are relevant under this source category.

The emission model (Tier 2a) for foam blowing has been developed 'top down' based on import statistics for products, industry information and expert assumptions for market volumes and emission factors. Emissions from further not specified applications – so far assumed to be sandwich elements - have been calculated (Tier 1a) as residual balance between FOEN import statistics and consumption in PU spray, PU and XPS foams.

Aerosols (2F4)

To restrict the complexity of the estimation model for Liechtenstein, gases with very low emissions in Switzerland are neglected, as described above. The relevance of the absolute emissions reported under 2F4 is very low (less than 0.1 kt CO_2eq) and therefore, inaccuracies in the estimation model are considered negligible.

More details of the underlying data and models are documented in the National Inventory Report for Switzerland (FOEN 2015), given below, and Carbotech 2015.

The Tier 2a emission model for Aerosol / MDI is based on a 'top-down' approach using import statistics for HFCs.

Emission factors

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

Liechtenstein's emissions are estimated based on specific emission factors described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.) and the corresponding indicators. Underlying emission factors are documented in the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2015 (FOEN 2015):

Emission factors for manufacturing, product life and disposal as well as average product lifetime are established on the basis of expert judgement and literature. Direct monitoring of the product life emission factors is only done at the company level (i.e. retailers such as Coop and Migros). The product life factors are used to make the allocation of imported F-gases to new products and maintenance activities.

In 2008 a revised ordinance on chemical risk reduction (Swiss Confederation 2005) was introduced. As part of this revision, an obligation for operators handling equipment containing more than 3 kg of HFCs was introduced to provide information to FOEN on the date of operation start, type of equipment, type and amount of refrigerant and date of disposal. Today, the statistics on equipment containing more than 3 kg are comprehensive. However, these data only cover about 50% to 70% of *the refrigeration and air conditioning equipment reported under source category 2F1, since there are many types of equipment containing less than 3 kg of HFCs. Furthermore, there is no information available from the statistics regarding the emissions due to operation losses from the registered equipment. This data source provides valuable information to improve the estimates used for modelling emissions under source category 2F. However, it will not allow to directly drawing the stock data or emission factors for the National Inventory from this database in the near future.*

Table 4-4 displays the detailed model parameters used for the present submission. Changes of model parameters within the period 1990 to 2013 are indicated with values in brackets. The parameters in brackets are applied for the inventory 2013. For product life emission factors of some equipment types a dynamic model is applied, which implies that emissions decrease linearly between 1995 and 2013 due to improved production technologies and the continuous sensitisation of service technicians. The start/end values are based on expert statements, UBA (2005, 2007) and Schwarz (2001, 2005). The charge at end of life for different applications has been analysed considering the technical minimal charge of equipment and the expected frequency of maintenance (UBA/Ökorecherche 2012). Disposal losses are calculated based on expert assumption on portion of broken equipment (100% loss) and assumptions on disposal losses for professional recovery at site or waste treatment by specialized companies.

Table 4-4 *Typical values on lifetime, charge and emission factors used in model calculations 1990 to 2013 for refrigeration and air conditioning equipment. Changes of model parameters within this time period are indicated with the starting year of application in brackets (for example a product life emissions factor of 10% was applied for stationary air conditioning until 2009 and a lower factor of 4% from 2010 onwards). A linear interpolation was applied for the emission factor of commercial and industrial refrigeration and for the charge of mobile air conditioning between 1990 and 2013 (FOEN 2015).*

Equipment type	Product life time	Initial charge of new product	Manufacturing emission factor	Product life emission factor	Charge at end of life *)	Export of retiring equipment **)	Disposal loss emission factor ***)
	[a]	[kg]	[% of initial charge]	[% per annum]	[% of initial charge of new product]	[% of retiring equipment]	[% of remaining charge]
Domestic refrigeration	16	0.1	NO	0.5	92	0-5 (2013:3)	19 ****)
Commercial and industrial refrigeration	10	NR	0.5	Sinking from 12 in 1990 to 7 in 2013	78	NA	19
Transport refrigeration: trucks	10	1.8-7.8	1.5	15	86	90	28
Transport refrigeration: wagons	16	NR	NO	10	100	NA	28
Stationary air conditioning: direct cooling systems	15	NR	3	10 (2010: 4)	85-90 (2013: 89)	NA	28
Stationary air conditioning: indirect cooling systems	15	NR	1	6 (2010: 4)	85-90 (2013: 86)	NA	19
Stationary air conditioning: heat pumps	15	4.7-7.5 (2000: 2.8-4.5)	3	2	86	NA	20
Stationary air conditioning: tumble dryers	15	0.4	0.5	2	74	NA	19
Mobile air conditioning: cars	15	Sinking from 0.84 1990 to 0.55 in 2013	NO	8.5	58	31-72 (2013: 45)	50
Mobile air conditioning: truck cabins	12	8.5	NO	10 (2011: 8.35)	69	90	50
Mobile air conditioning: buses	12	7.5	NO	20 (2011: 15)	100	50	50
Mobile air conditioning: trains	16	20	NO	5.5	100	NA	20

*) takes into account refill of losses during product life where applicable.

**) allocation of disposal losses to export country

***) Disposal losses of HFC and PFC occur from 2000 onwards (introduction of HFCs and PFCs starting 1991 and 10 to 16 years lifetime of equipment). Disposal losses include share of total refrigerant loss. The value of 50% for mobile air conditioning is based on UBA 2005 and expert assumptions on share of total refrigerant loss, e.g. due to road accident.

****) takes into account R134a content in foams, based on information from the recycling organisation SENS.

NR = not relevant as only aggregate data is used

NO = Not occurring (only import of charged units)

NA = Not available

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

Liechtenstein's emission factors are the derived indicators described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.). The underlying emission factors are provided by the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland’s National Inventory Report 2015 (FOEN 2015):

For emission factors and lifetime of XPS and PU foam, expert estimates and general default values according to IPCC are used (IPCC 2006: Volume 3, p. 7.37). For PU spray, expert estimates and specific default values according to IPCC (2006, Volume 3, p. 7.37) are used. Unknown applications are evaluated following the Gamlen model recommended in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). First-year losses are allocated to the country of production.

Table 4-5 *Typical values on lifetime, charge and emission factors used in model calculations for foam blowing (from FOEN 2015).*

	Product lifetime	**Charge of new product**	**Manufacturing emission factor**	**Product life emission factor**	**Charge at end of life**
	years	% of product weight	% of initial charge	% per annum	% charge of new product
PU foam	50	4.5	NR	NR	Calculated charge minus emissions over lifetime (so far not relevant, products still in use)
XPS foam HFC-134a XPS foam HFC-152a	50	6.5	NR	NR / 0.7** 100 / 0**	
PU spray all HFC	50	13.6 / 0 *	<1%	95 / 2.5 **	
Unknown use: HFC 134a, HFC 227ea, HFC 365 mfc HFC 152a	20	NR	10 100	10 / 4.5 ** 100 / 0 **	

* *Data for start of HFC use 1995 / since 2009*

** *Data for 1st year / following years (HFC-152a all emissions allocated to production)*

NR Not relevant (PU foam: no substances according to this protocol have been used; XPS foam: emissions occur outside Switzerland; unknown use: calculations are based on the remaining propellant import amount).

Aerosols (2F4)

Liechtenstein’s emissions are estimated based on specific emission factors described above (e.g. emissions per inhabitant, emissions per employee, emissions per car, etc.) and the corresponding indicators. Underlying emission factors are documented in the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). The following explanations are taken from Switzerland’s National Inventory Report 2015 (FOEN 2015):

A manufacturing emission factor of 1% is applied. For product life emission factor the model assumes that 50% of the remaining substance is emitted in the first year and 50% in the second year respectively, which is in line with 2006 IPCC Guidelines. To account for variations in imports and stocks, the average of imports in the actual year (t) and in the past year (t-1) is reported. This emission model can lead to implied product life emission factors of > 100% in case of decreasing imports.

Activity data

Refrigeration and air conditioning (2F1)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on activity data for Switzerland with the methodology as described above. The following figures have been used for the indicators:

Table 4-6 Figures used as indicators for calculation of activity data by applying rule of proportion.

	1990		2013	
Number of households				
Liechtenstein	10’556	Source: National census 1990 (OEA 2000)	17’340	Source: National census 2000 with trend extrapolation (OEA 2000)
Switzerland	2’859’766	Source: National census 1990 (SFSO 2014a)	3’598’670	Source: National census 2000 with trend extrapolation (SFSO 2014a)
Conversion Factor CH→LIE	0.0036912		0.0048184	
Number of employees in industrial and service sector				
Liechtenstein	19’554	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2014b)	35’949	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2014b)
Switzerland	3’658’405	Source: National census of enterprises 1985 and 1991, interpolated (SFSO 2014b)	4’665’329	Source: National census of enterprises 2001 and 2005, extrapolated (SFSO 2014b)
Conversion Factor CH→LIE	0.0053449		0.0077056	
Number of registered passenger cars				
Liechtenstein	16’891	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2014c)	28’102	Source: Statistical Yearbook Liechtenstein (OS 2014c)
Switzerland	2’985’397	Source: National motorcar statistics for Switzerland (SFSO 2014c)	4'320’885	Source: National motorcar statistics for Switzerland (SFSO 2014c)
Conversion factor CH→LIE	0.0056578		0.0065038	

There is slight fluctuation in the emission data from 2004 to 2010 in the Refrigeration and Air Conditioning sub category. Fluctuations are affiliated with year to year changes in a wide variety of the underlying sub categories of Refrigeration and Air Conditioning. Detailed explication cannot be provided since an in-depth analysis would be required to flesh out the respective categories and causes of change. However, an analysis of the Swiss background data, as used so far for Liechtenstein, revealed some errors and divergence from the Swiss CRF data itself. This is corrected now by direct linking the Swiss background data sheet to the Swiss Emission Information System (EMIS 2015) for the years 1990-2013 and linking the Liechtenstein CRF to the EMIS database for these years. Nonetheless, slight fluctuations still occur. They can be explained by changing consumer behaviour (linked to economic preconditions for demand) for the sub category Mobile Air Conditioning.

Foam blowing agents (2F2)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on activity data for Switzerland with the methodology described above. The following figures have been used for the indicators:

Table 4-7 Figures used as indicator for calculation of activity data by applying rule of proportion.

Number of Inhabitants in 2013		
Liechtenstein	37'129	Source: (OS 2014c)
Switzerland	8’139’600	Source: (SFSO 2014d)
Conversion Factor CH→LIE	0.0045615	

Emissions from the foam blowing subcategory have been declining from 2009 to 2010. There are mainly two reasons for this: firstly, the only Swiss producer of PU-Sprays ceased the use of HFC in 2009 completely. This caused a significant decline in respective emissions. Secondly, a small but continuous declining trend of HFC content in imported goods from Germany can be observed.

Aerosols (2F4)

Activity data for Liechtenstein is calculated based on activity data for Switzerland with the methodology as described above. The figures as seen in Table 4-7 have been used as indicator.

4.7.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

There is only one key category as determined by the CRF Reporter from this sector: 2F1/aggregate F-gases. The combined uncertainty 18.8% that resulted from a Monte Carlo simulation of the Swiss GHG inventory for HFC has already been adopted for Liechtenstein in the former uncertainty analysis in the previous submissions. It is also adopted for the uncertainty analysis of the current submission. So far, 20% uncertainty had been applied for PFC and for SF_6. Since 97% of the F-gases emissions are caused by HFC, the value of 18.8% seems to be justified.

The methods for calculating the emissions are consistent for the full time series 1990–2013.

4.7.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

Under 2F3, emissions from Fire protection are reported as not occurring since no emissions are occurring in this sector within Switzerland. The application of HFC, PFC and SF_6 in fire extinguishers is prohibited by law in Switzerland. For the 2010 GHG inventory of Liechtenstein (OEP 2012a) validity of this assumption was examined with industry representatives also for Liechtenstein. They confirmed that there is neither production nor disposal or known stocking of fire extinguishers using HFC, PFC or SF_6. Therefore, it can be assumed that the notation key NO is correct for Liechtenstein.

4.7.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) and due to the decision to use latest F-gas emission data of the Swiss Emission Information SystemEMIS the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated.

For Switzerland, the following recalculations have been carried out, which also influence Liechtenstein's emission time series:

Table 4-8 Recalculations of the Swiss source categories 2F1 and 2F2, which influence Liechtenstein's emissions from these categories.

NFR code	Sector/ Process	AD/EF	Year	Gas	Specification
2F	Product uses as substitutes for ODS	-	1990-2012	All F-Gas	New GWP values (mostly higher)
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	AD	2003-2012	HFC-134a	Mobile air conditioning, lower charge equipment. Indirect influence on calculation of industrial/commercial refrigeration, split of imports of in bulk on applications.
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	AD	2002-2013	HFC-134a, HFC-125, HFC-32	Stationary air conditioning, new application included in model (tumble dryers). Indirect influence on calculation of industrial/commercial refrigeration, split of imports of in bulk on applications.
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	AD	1991-2012	HFC-134a, HFC-143a HFC-125, HFC-32, C_3F_8	Harmonization of model calculations (for example elimination of averages over two years for emission estimates from stock, only stock of specific year considered). The harmonization leads to significant changes of calculations in the early phase of HFC and PFC application in commercial and industrial refrigeration and mobile air coinditioning (1991 to 1996)
2F1	Refrigeration and air conditioning	AD	2004-2012	HFC-245fa, HFC-235fa, CF_4	New model calcualations for so far neglected small import amounts of refrigerants (assumed use commercial and industrial refrigeration)
2F2	Foam blowing agents	EF	2002-2012	HFC-134a, HFC-152a, HFC-227, HFC-365mfc	New model approach for unknown application (IPCC 2006 recommendation Gamlen model, changes of lifetime and losses, disposal AD so far not relevant).

4.7.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein's inventory development plan (IDP) it is planned to further explain the more or less stable trend of HFC emissions between 2004 and 2006 (see IDP in Annex 8).

4.8 Source category 2G - Other product manufacture and use

4.8.1 Source category description: Other product manufacture and use (2G)

Key categories 2G
Source category 2G "Other product manufacture and use" is **not a key category.**

According to the IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006) N_2O for anaesthetic use is supplied in steel cylinders and used during anaesthesia for two reasons: a) as an anaesthetic and analgesic and as b) a carrier gas for volatile fluorinated hydrocarbon anaesthetics such as isoflurane, sevoflurane and desflurane. The anaesthetic effect of N_2O is additive to that of the fluorinated hydrocarbon agents. N_2O is also used as a propellant in aerosol products primarily in food industry. Typical usage is to make whipped cream, where cartridges filled with N_2O are used to blow the cream into foam (IPCC 2006).

Liechtenstein emission sources of 2G Other product manufacture and use are given in Table 4-9.

Table 4-9 Specification of source category 2G Other product manufacture and use.

2G	Source	Specification	Data source
2G1	Electrical equipment	SF6 emissions used in electrical equipment and released due to disposal.	Activity data: industry data Emission factors: Industry data
2G2	SF_6 and PFCs from other product use	Not occuring in Liechtenstein.	-
2G3	N_2O from product uses	N_2O emissions from anaesthesia use in hospitals as well as N_2O emissions from the use of aerosol cans.	Activity data: OS 2014c Emission factors: FOEN 2014
2G4	Other	Not occuring in Liechtenstein.	-

Source category 2G comprises emissions from SF_6 in electrical equipment as well as N_2O emissions from product applications hospitals (anaesthesia) and households (aerosol cans). Other emissions due not occur in Liechtenstein or are not significant.

4.8.2 Methodological issues: Other product manufacture and use (2G)

Methodology

Electrical equipment

The only SF_6 emissions in Liechtenstein arise from the transformers operated by the utility Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (LKW). The LKW reports on activity data and emissions with a T3 method. A complete mass balance analysis is conducted by LKW on installation level, which was reconfirmed by LKW in 2011. No production of equipment with SF_6 is occurring.

N_2O from product use

Data availability in Liechtenstein is very limited. In order to establish rough estimates of emissions for Liechtenstein, the specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland are used as a proxy: emissions from the source category 2G in Liechtenstein are the product of the specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland and the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein. This basis allows an estimate of emissions. The rationale behind this simple approach is that the general characteristics of Liechtenstein and Switzerland determining emissions are mainly similar.

Emission factors

Electrical equipment

Emission factors for this source category are based on industry information and fluctuate over time due to differences in the gas imports per year, installations of F-gas equipment and differences in refill amounts of SF_s gases. For further information see Table 4-10.

N_2O from product use

Emission factors for N_2O, which correspond to the specific emissions per inhabitant, are calculated by dividing the emissions from source category 3G from the Swiss national inventory (FOEN 2015) by the number of inhabitants in Switzerland (see Table 4-45 in section 4.8.2.3 of Switzerland's National Inventory Report 2015, FOEN 2015). The calculation is done for emission factors under 2G3a Medical applications and 2G3b Other propellant for pressure and aerosol products separately. Table 4-10 illustrates the implied emission factor on aggregated level for the entire source category 2G3. This approach is used for all years except the latest (2013). Here, for Liechtenstein the specific emission factor of Switzerland of the previous year (2012) is used, because the Swiss National Inventory is published only after the drafting of Liechtenstein's NIR (except 2015 due to CRF reporter problems). For the next submission, the emission factors used for Liechtenstein will be updated according to the latest Swiss NIR. The rationale behind the methodology for source category 2G is that the general characteristics of Liechtenstein and Switzerland determining emissions are similar. As regulatory frameworks, technical standards and legal principles (threshold values, etc.) in the construction sector of Liechtenstein correspond to Swiss standards, it is justified to adopt Switzerland's country-specific methodology and/or emission factors. Therefore, specific emissions per inhabitant in Switzerland (from FOEN 2015) are used as a proxy for Liechtenstein.

Table 4-10 Emission factors of Liechtenstein's SF_6 emissions under source category 2G1 and N_2O emissions under 2G3 for the time series 1990-2013.

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 product life factor	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.0007
2G3 N_2O from product uses - N_2O (g/inhabitant)	52.278	49.697	47.116	44.535	41.955	39.374	36.793	34.212	31.631	29.051

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 product life factor	0.0036	0.0040	0.0042	0.0043	0.0042	0.0040	0.0009	0.0017	0.0051	0.0020
2G3 N_2O from product uses - N_2O (g/inhabitant)	26.470	23.889	22.944	23.000	22.250	22.500	20.750	20.000	19.250	18.505

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2010	2011	2012	2013
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 product life factor	0.0003	0.0002	0.0000	0.0020
2G3 N_2O from product uses - N_2O (g/inhabitant)	18.769	17.903	17.906	17.888

Activity data

Table 4-11 illustrates the numbers of inhabitants of Liechtenstein and Switzerland for the entire time series 1990-2013. The number of inhabitants is used in order to derive Liechtenstein's activity data under source category 2G3. Data are taken from the Swiss Emission Information System EMIS (see below for further information).

Table 4-11 Number of inhabitants of Liechtenstein and Switzerland as proxy for activity data calculations concerning emissions under source category 2G3.

Number of inhabitants for AD calculations	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	Number of inhabitants									
Liechtenstein	29'032	29'386	29'868	30'310	30'629	30'923	31'143	31'320	32'015	32'426
Switzerland	6'796'000	6'880'000	6'943'000	6'989'000	7'037'000	7'081'000	7'105'000	7'113'000	7'132'000	7'167'000
	percentage [%]									
Liechtenstein / Switzerland	0.43%	0.43%	0.43%	0.43%	0.44%	0.44%	0.44%	0.44%	0.45%	0.45%

Number of inhabitants for AD calculations	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	Number of inhabitants									
Liechtenstein	32'863	33'525	33'863	34'294	34'600	34'905	35'168	35'356	35'589	35'894
Switzerland	7'209'000	7'285'000	7'343'000	7'405'000	7'454'000	7'501'000	7'558'000	7'619'000	7'711'000	7'799'000
	percentage [%]									
Liechtenstein / Switzerland	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%	0.47%	0.47%	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%

Number of inhabitants for AD calculations	2010	2011	2012	2013
	Number of inhabitants			
Liechtenstein	36'149	36'475	36'838	37'129
Switzerland	7'870'000	7'954'700	8'039'100	8'139'600
	percentage [%]			
Liechtenstein / Switzerland	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%	0.46%

Table 4-12 Activity data of source category 2G Other product manufacture and use.

Activity data 2G Other product manufacture and use	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	0.0001	0.0002	0.0002	0.0003
2G3 N_2O from product uses - number of inhabitants	29'032	29'386	29'868	30'310	30'629	30'923	31'143	31'320	32'015	32'426

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	0.0011	0.0018	0.0025	0.0025	0.0027	0.0028	0.0028	0.0029	0.0030	0.0030
2G3 N_2O from product uses - number of inhabitants	32'863	33'525	33'863	34'294	34'600	34'905	35'168	35'356	35'589	35'894

Emission factors 2G Other product manufacture and use	2010	2011	2012	2013
2G1 Electrical equipment - SF_6 amount in operating systems (average annual stocks) in kt	0.0031	0.0032	0.0037	0.0038
2G3 N_2O from product uses - number of inhabitants	36'149	36'475	36'838	37'129

Electrical equipment

Activity data is based on industry information. Before 1995/1996 a different technology was applied, which did not use SF_6 (see Table 4-12). A decline trend of SF6 emissions can be observed from 2008 to 2010. This decline is within the range of variability since only one company is involved (LKW) and individual changes in emissions become evident. In preceding years, a similar variability in emissions is observed (decrease from 2005 to 2006, increase between 2006 and 2008). Variability could also be a result of changing reporting periods and/or changes (reductions) in actual maintenance and repair interventions.

N_2O from product use & Other

The activity data is the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein and is provided in Table 4-12. The number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein is based on OS (2014c). Data on the Swiss inhabitants (see Table 4-11) are published in SFOE 2014.

4.8.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 2G is not a key category, its uncertainties are accounted in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty.

The time series are consistent.

4.8.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

For the inventory 2010 (OEP 2012a), the sum of SF_6 emissions reported by Liechtenstein for 1996-2010 for the former source category 2F8 Electrical Equipment as potential and actual emissions have been checked with the Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke (LKW 2010) and were confirmed to be plausible in view of the installation based data from the electrical equipment operated by the Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke.

4.8.5 Source-specific recalculations

Due to the update of GWP (N_2O, SF_6) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) and due to the decision to use latest F-gas emission data of the Swiss Emission Information SystemEMIS the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated.

4.8.6 Source-specific planned improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

4.9 Source category 2H - Other

4.9.1 Source category description: Other (2H)

Emissions from source category 2H are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

5 Agriculture

5.1 Overview

This chapter provides information on the estimation of the greenhouse gas emissions from sector Agriculture. The following source categories are reported:

- Enteric fermentation (3A) – CH_4 emissions from domestic livestock
- Manure management (3B) – CH_4, N_2O and NO_x emissions
- Agricultural soils (3D) – N_2O, NO_x and NMVOC emissions
- Urea application (3H) – CO_2 emissions

Categories 3C Rice cultivation, 3E Prescribed burning of savannas, 3F Field burning of agricultural residues and 3G Liming do not occur in Liechtenstein and are therefore not reported. Please also note that CO_2 emissions from energy use in agriculture are reported under sector 1 Energy Other sectors (1A4c).

Total greenhouse gas emissions from Agriculture in 2013 were 23.9 kt CO_2 equivalents in total, which is a contribution of 9.6% to the total of Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions (excluding LULUCF). Main agricultural sources of greenhouse gases in 2013 were enteric fermentation emitting 13.3 kt CO_2 equivalents, followed by agricultural soils with 6.5 kt CO_2 equivalents, manure management with 2.7 kt and urea application. In general, emissions trend was -5.6% between 1990 and 2013. The overall decreasing trend was interrupted by an increase between 2000-2007 and 2010-2012.

Figure 5-1 Greenhouse gas emissions in kt CO_2 equivalents of agriculture 1990-2013.

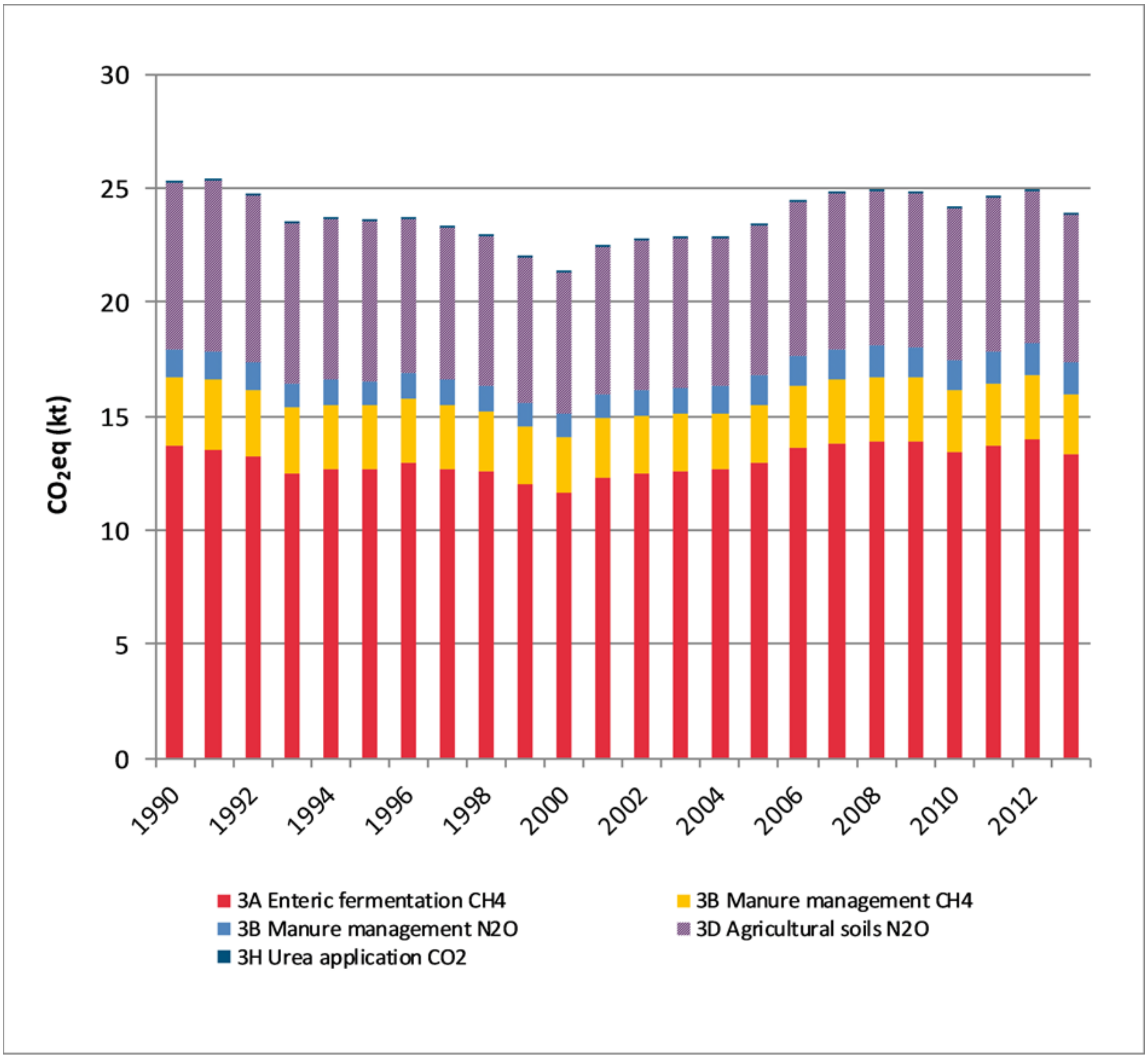


Table 5-1 Greenhouse gas emissions in kt CO_2 equivalents of agriculture 1990-2013 (numbers may not add to totals due to rounding).

Gas	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
CH_4	16.72	16.63	16.16	15.35	15.48	15.46	15.74	15.44	15.23	14.51
N_2O	8.49	8.70	8.48	8.12	8.11	8.03	7.92	7.77	7.66	7.47
Sum	**25.26**	**25.38**	**24.69**	**23.51**	**23.64**	**23.54**	**23.69**	**23.25**	**22.92**	**22.02**

Gas	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
CH_4	14.04	14.89	15.01	15.10	15.13	15.53	16.33	16.59	16.71	16.67
N_2O	7.26	7.54	7.65	7.68	7.68	7.82	8.03	8.17	8.14	8.07
Sum	**21.34**	**22.48**	**22.70**	**22.82**	**22.85**	**23.39**	**24.40**	**24.81**	**24.90**	**24.78**

Gas	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
CO_2	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	-26.07%
CH_4	16.10	16.44	16.79	15.96	-4.55%
N_2O	8.03	8.11	8.09	7.85	-7.54%
Sum	**24.18**	**24.59**	**24.92**	**23.85**	**-5.59%**

Figure 5-2 shows the emission trends for CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O within Agriculture. Regarding CO_2 emissions, which originated from urea application only, the relative trend is -26.1% between 1990 and 2013. CH_4 emissions are -4.5% below 1990 level. N_2O emissions also decreased between 1990 and 2013 (-7.5%).

Until 2000 CH_4 and N_2O have decreased significantly, since then they have increased again and reaching almost the level of 1990 in recent years with minor fluctuations. Main driver of this phenomenon is the development of the animal populations (see also Figure 5-6). The reason for the two "outliers" in 2000 and 2010 in GHG emissions is a drop of the total animal number in 2000 and 2010 (see also Figure 5-6). The drop in 2000 is the sum of reduced animal numbers related to dairy cattles, sheeps, goats and swines. The drop in 2010 is caused by lower quantities of dairy cattle, non-dairy cattle, sheeps, goats, mules and asses and swines.

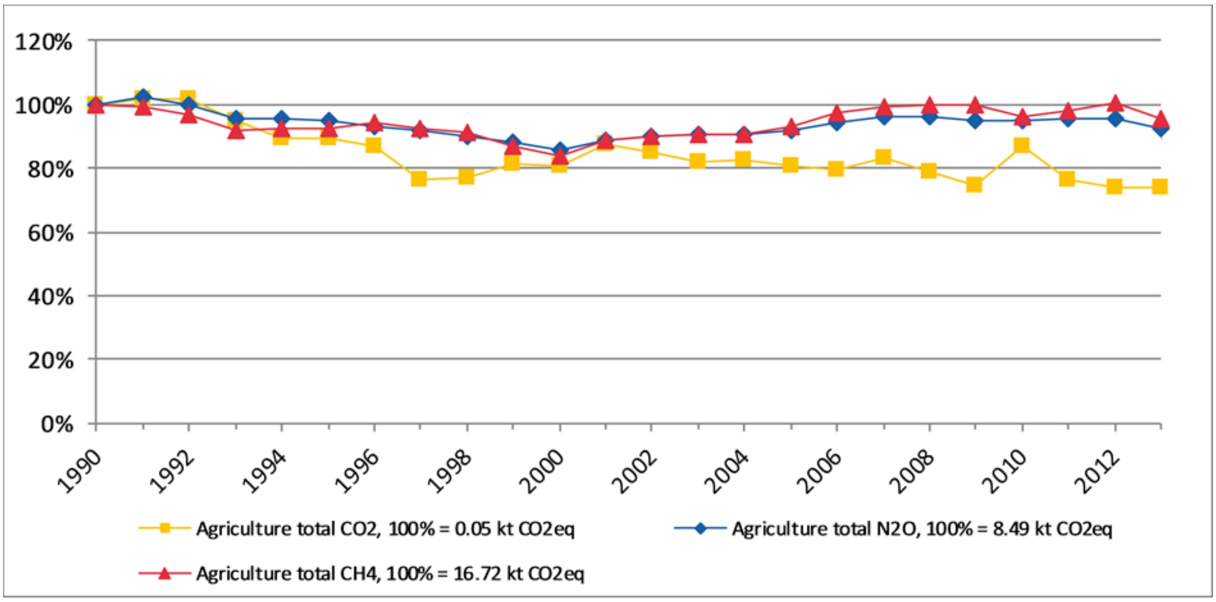


Figure 5-2 Trend of greenhouse gases of the agricultural sector 1990-2013. The base year 1990 represents 100%.

Five key sources of the inventory are from the agricultural sector: CH_4 emissions from enteric fermentation, CH_4 emissions from manure management, N_2O from manure management, direct N_2O emissions from agricultural soils and indirect N_2O emissions from agricultural soils.

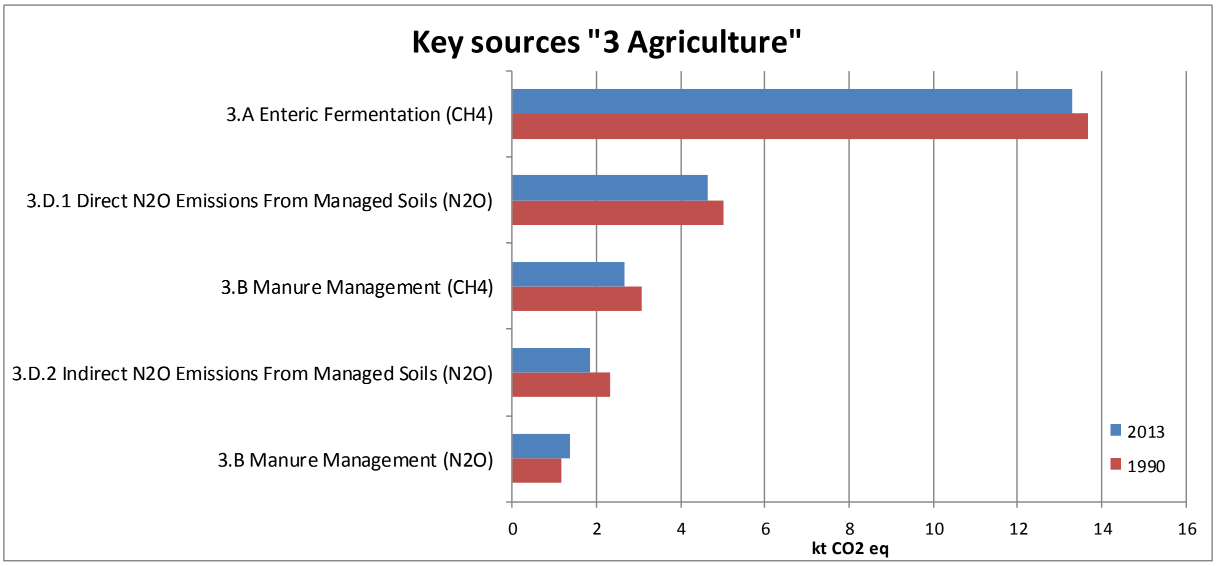


Figure 5-3 Key sources in agriculture. Emissions in CO_2 equivalents (kt) per key source category in 2013 and in the base year 1990.

5.2 Source category 3A – Enteric fermentation

5.2.1 Source category description: Enteric fermentation (3A)

Key category 3A
The CH_4 emissions from 3A Enteric Fermentation are a key source by level and trend.

This emission source comprises the domestic livestock population broken down into 3 cattle categories (mature dairy cattle, other mature cattle, growing cattle), sheep, swine, and other livestock such as goats, horses, mules and asses as well as poultry (see also Table 5-2).

As illustrated in Figure 5-1 CH_4 emissions from source category 3A Enteric fermentation have decreased until 2000 and since then increased again to about the same level as 1990. They are basically following the cattle population number, as emissions from cattle contribute to over 90% of the enteric fermentation emissions. A second development, the increasing productivity of dairy cattle's (high-yield cattle), results in higher (per animal) emission factors.

Table 5-2 Specification of source category 3A Enteric fermentation. AD: activity data; EF: emission factors.

3A	Source	Specification	Data Source
3A1	Cattle	Mature dairy cattle Other mature cattle Growing cattle (Fattening Calves, Pre-Weaned Calves, Breeding Cattle 1st year, Breeding Cattle 2nd year, Breeding Cattle 3rd year, Fattening Cattle)	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF based on: Soliva 2006, IPCC 2006, Agroscope 2014c, Zeitz et al. 2012, Estermann et al. 2001, Külling et al. 2002, Staerfl et al. 2012; net energy and metabolisable energy (calves) from RAP 1999
3A2 3A3 3A4a	Sheep Swine Goats	Sheep Swine Goats	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF based on: Soliva 2006, IPCC 2006, Crutzen et al. 1986, Martínez-Fernández 2014 and Fernández et al. 2013; net energy data from Giuliani 2014
3A4b 3A4c	Horses Mules and Asses	Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years Mules and Asses	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF based on: Vermorel et al. 1997, Minonzio et al. 1998; digestible energy data from Stricker 2012
3A4d	Poultry		AD: AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF based on: Hadorn and Wenk 1996 cited in Soliva 2006; net energy data from Giuliani 2014

5.2.2 Methodological issues: Enteric fermentation (3A)

According to the decision tree in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006) chapter 10, Figure 10.2, a Tier 2 approach was applied.

As done for previous submission, Liechtenstein adopted the methodology of Switzerland in order to calculate emissions originating from source category 3A Enteric fermentation.

Detailed Swiss specific data on nutrient requirements, feed intake and CH_4 conversion rates for specific animals and feed types were used. For mature dairy cattle a detailed feeding model was applied, predicting gross energy intake based on animal performance and diet chemical composition. The methane conversion rate (Y_m) for mature dairy cattle was derived from a series of studies representing Swiss specific feeding conditions.

Activity data are adjusted to Liechtenstein's circumstances.

Emission factors

All emission factors applied for source category 3A Enteric fermentation are based on the country specific emission factors of Switzerland from the inventory submission 2015 (FOEN 2015). The method is based on the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006), equation 10.21:

$$EF = \frac{GE * (Y_m \div 100) * 365\, days / y}{55.65\, MJ / kg\, CH_4}$$

EF = annual CH_4 emission factor (kg/head/year)

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

Y_m = methane conversion rate, which is the fraction of gross energy in feed converted to methane (%)

55.65 MJ/kg = energy content of methane.

Gross energy intake (GE) (compare FOEN 2015 page 258)

For calculating the gross energy intake (GE), the Swiss-specific methods based on available data on requirements of net energy, digestible energy and metabolisable energy were applied. The different energy levels used for energy conversion from energy required for maintenance and production to GE intake are illustrated in Figure 5-4. The respective conversion factors are given in Table 5-3.

For the **cattle categories** detailed estimations for energy requirements are necessary. As the Swiss Farmers Union (SBV) does not provide these estimates on a detailed cattle sub-category level, specific requirements were calculated following the feeding recommendations for Switzerland provided in RAP (1999). These RAP recommendations are also used by the Swiss farmers as the basis for their cattle feeding regimes and for filling in application forms for direct payments; they are therefore highly appropriate.

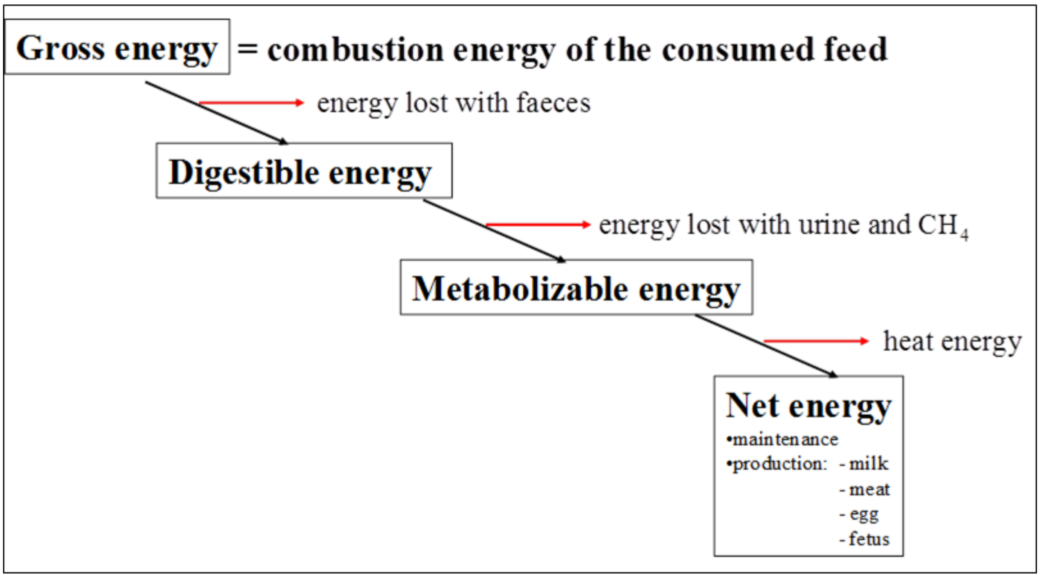


Figure 5-4 Levels of feed energy conversion (Soliva 2006a).

Table 5-3 Conversion factors used for the calculation of energy requirements of individual livestock categories (Soliva 2006a). GE: Gross energy; DE: Digestible energy; ME: Metabolisable energy; NEL: Net energy for lactation; NEV: Net energy for growth. Blue annually changing parameter, value for 2013.Conversion factors used for calculation of energy requirements of individual livestock categories. Reference: Soliva 2006a. GE: Gross energy; DE: Digestible energy; ME: Metabolisable energy; NEL: Net energy for lactation; NEV: Net energy for growth.

Livestock Category		**Conversion Factors**	
Mature Dairy Cattle		NEL to GE	0.340
Other Mature Cattle		NEL to GE	0.275
Growing Cattle	*Fattening Calves*	*ME to GE*	*0.930*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*NEL to GE*	*0.291*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*NEL to GE*	*0.328*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*NEL to GE*	*0.313*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*NEV to GE*	*0.313*
	Fattening Cattle	*NEV to GE*	*0.384*
Sheep	*Fattening Sheep*	*NEV to GE*	*0.350*
	Milksheep	*NEL to GE*	*0.287*
Swine		DE to GE	0.682
Goats		NEL to GE	0.283
Horses		DE to GE	0.700
Mules and Asses		DE to GE	0.700
Poultry		ME to GE	0.700

Gross energy intake of **mature dairy cattle** is primarily dependent on animal performance i.e. body weight and milk yield. Accordingly the respective GEI was assessed with a detailed model within the Swiss GHG inventory (Agroscope 2014c). Using the respective model outputs, simple linear regression equations were applied to estimate GEI of mature dairy cattle for Liechtenstein. It was assumed that no differences exist concerning body weight and feeding strategies between Switzerland and Liechtenstein. Hence the resulting linear regression given below and in Figure 5-5 include only milk yield as driving parameter:

- milk production per year < 6’000 kg: GE = 0.0252*Milk + 135.83
- milk production per year > 6’000 kg: GE = 0.0152*Milk + 196.34

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

Milk = amount of milk produced (kg/year)

To achieve yearly milk yields higher than 6’000 kg, cows have to be fed with an increasing share of feed concentrates that have a substantially higher net energy (NE) density than the basic feed ration. The model reproduces this behaviour. Due to the increasing ratio of net energy to gross energy the increase of GE intake with increasing milk yields is slower above 6’000 kg*year^{-1} (red line in Figure 5-5). In Liechtenstein this transition occurred around 1997.

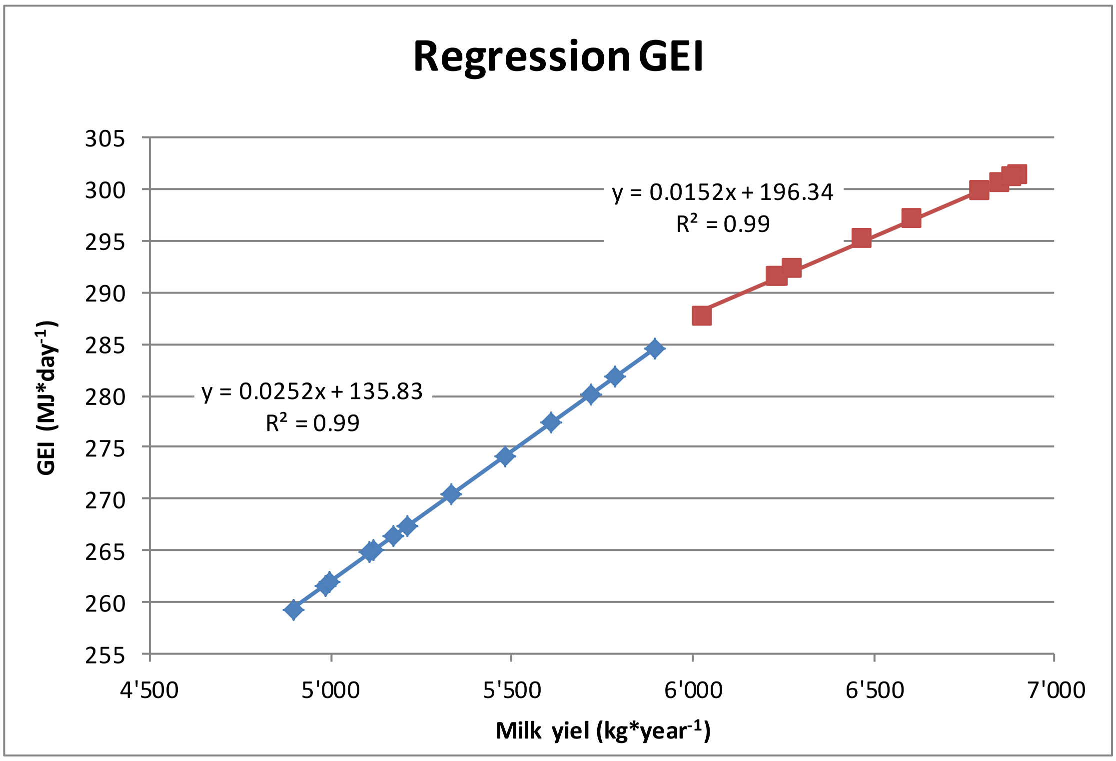


Figure 5-5 Linear regressions relating gross energy intake (GE) to milk yield for mature dairy cattle's (based on FOEN 2015).

Milk production (see Table 5-4) of mature dairy cattle increased from 5'792 kg per head and year in 1990 (18.99 kg per head for 305 days) to 6'768 kg per head and year in 2013 (22.19 kg per head for 305 days). Statistics of annual milk production are provided by Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in corporation with the Division of Agriculture for values from 2002 onwards (OFIVA/OE 2015) and from the Office of Agriculture (see OA 2002) for years before 2002. Milk production includes marketed milk, milk consumed by calves on farms and milk sold outside the commercial industry. It should be noted that daily milk yield refers to milk production during lactation (305 days) and not during the whole year (365 days). Accordingly, milk production and energy requirement for lactation was zero during the two remaining months when the cows are dry.

Table 5-4 Average daily milk production during lactation in Liechtenstein 1990-2013.

Milk Production Cattle		**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'850	2'843	2'747	2'601	2'677	2'643	2'652	2'622	2'614	2'589
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	18.99	19.05	19.26	19.41	18.94	19.19	19.23	19.70	20.02	20.19
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20

Milk Production Cattle		**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'440	2'639	2'560	2'543	2'460	2'489	2'589	2'593	2'579	2'565
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	20.72	21.60	21.83	21.93	22.54	22.24	22.11	22.09	22.29	21.70
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20

Milk Production Cattle		**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**
Population Size Mature Dairy Cattle	head	2'425	2'435	2'456	2'363
Lactation Period	day	305	305	305	305
Milk Yield Mature Dairy Cattle	kg/head/day	21.87	22.09	22.40	22.19
Milk Yield Other Mature Cattle	kg/head/day	8.20	8.20	8.20	8.20

For **other mature cattle** and **growing cattle** Liechtenstein follows the Swiss approach in order to determine GE. The method is based on the feeding requirements according to RAP (1999). In the calculation of the NE data, the animal's weight, daily growth rate, daily feed intake (dry matter), daily feed energy intake, and energy required for milk production and pregnancy for the respective sub-categories were considered. The method is described in detail in Soliva (2006a). NE is further subdivided into NE for lactation (NEL) and NE for growth (NEV) (Table 5-3). For some of the growing cattle categories NEL is used, rather than NEV that would seem logical. However, cattle-raising is often coupled with dairy cattle activities and therefore the same energy unit (NEL) is used in these cases. Exceptions are the fattening calves (milk-fed calves), whose requirement for energy is expressed as metabolisable energy (ME).

The gross energy intake for **other mature cattle** is significantly higher than IPCC default values, since the category "other mature cattle" only includes mature cows that produce offspring for meat (so-called "suckler cows" or "mother cows"). Milk production of other mature cattle is 2500 kg per head and year (305 days of lactation) and has not changed over the inventory time period (RAP 1999).

The gross energy intake of **growing cattle** was calculated separately for all sub-categories displayed in Table 5-5 (in italics) and subsequently averaged (weighted average). The values for all 6 sub-categories are constant over time and based on the respective estimates in the Swiss Inventory (FOEN 2015). In the case of *breeding cattle 1st* year and *fattening cattle* no further disaggregation was conducted as in the Swiss inventory. Since the composition of the young cattle category changed over time (e.g. more pre-weaned calves, see Table 5-6), the average gross energy intake for growing cattle also changes slightly.

Table 5-5 Gross energy intake per head of different livestock groups. Highly disaggregated categories not contained in the CRF-Tables are displayed in *italic*.

Gross Energy Intake		1990-2011									
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
		MJ/head/day									
Cattle											
Mature Dairy Cattle		281.8	283.3	292.4	299.4	298.8	298.7	299.7	296.9	297.7	298.7
Other Mature Cattle		205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1	205.1
Growing Cattle (weighted average)		101.8	99.4	99.8	97.4	96.7	94.7	95.3	96.3	97.6	96.9
	Fattening Calves	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*	*47.6*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*	*55.7*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*	*67.6*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*	*129.1*
	Fattening Cattle	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*	*103.6*
Sheep		22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5
Swine		28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0	28.0
Goats		25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5	25.5
Horses (weighted average)		107.5	107.7	108.0	108.2	108.1	108.2	108.4	108.2	108.3	108.3
Mules and Asses		39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6	39.6
Poultry [1)]		1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3

Gross Energy Intake		2012-2013	
		2012	2013
		MJ/head/day	
Cattle			
Mature Dairy Cattle		300.2	299.2
Other Mature Cattle		205.1	205.1
Growing Cattle (weighted average)		95.8	96.5
	Fattening Calves	*47.6*	*47.6*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*55.7*	*55.7*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*67.6*	*67.6*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*129.1*	*129.1*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*129.1*	*129.1*
	Fattening Cattle	*103.6*	*103.6*
Sheep		22.5	22.5
Swine		28.0	28.0
Goats		25.5	25.5
Horses (weighted average)		107.9	108.2
Mules and Asses		39.6	39.6
Poultry [1)]		1.3	1.3

1) Poultry data is not Gross Energy intake (GE) but Metabolizable Energy intake (ME)

Energy requirements and GE intake of **sheep**, **swine**, **goats** and **poultry** correspond to the respective mean values for the first commitment period (1990-2012) in the Swiss inventory. Yearly fluctuations in the Swiss inventory are statistical artefacts and do not reflect actual changes of feeding practices. The data is based on the estimates of the feedstuff balance of the Swiss Farmers Union (SBV 2014, Giuliani 2014). These estimates are not officially published anymore in the statistical yearbooks (e.g. SBV 2014) but are still available from background data and are based on the same method as earlier published energy requirement statistics (e.g. SBV 2007).

Gross energy intake for **horses** and **mules and asses** were estimated by Stricker (2012), mainly based on Meyer and Coenen (2002).

Resulting estimates of gross energy intakes are provided in Table 5-5.

Methane conversion rate (Y_m) (compare FOEN 2015 page 263)

For the methane conversion rate (Y_m), only limited country-specific data exist. The same approach as in the Swiss inventory was applied for all animal categories.

For **cattle** and **sheep** default values recommended by the IPCC for developed countries in Western Europe were mainly used (IPCC 2006: Table 10.12, 10.13, 10A.2, 10A.3).

Due to the great importance of **mature dairy cattle**, Liechtenstein follows the Swiss country-specific approach. A Y_m of 6.9% was adopted based on a series of measurements conducted under Swiss specific feeding and husbandry conditions at the Federal Institute of Technology in Zürich (based on data compiled in Zeitz et al. (2012) and additional measurements described in Estermann et al. (2001), Külling et al. (2002) and Staerfl et al. (2012)). For all juvenile cattle consuming only milk (i.e. fattening calves) the methane conversion rate is assumed to be zero.

According to table 10.13 in IPCC (2006) two different Y_m were used for **sheep**, namely 4.5 % for lambs < 1 year and 6.5 % for mature sheep. Since no detailed data on the sheep population structure in Liechtenstein is available, overall Y_m was weighted according to the population structure of Switzerland, resulting in an average value of 5.7%.

For **Swine** a rather low methane conversion rate of 0.6% was used. This value has been suggested by Crutzen et al. (1986) and was confirmed by the compilation of references in Minonzio et al. (1998). Since the 2006 IPCC Guidelines do not provide a default value for **goats**, an Y_m of 6% was adopted based on the work of Martínez-Fernández et al. (2014) and Fernández et al. (2013). For **Horses**, and **mules and asses** an Y_m of 2.45% was used, which corresponds to a methane energy loss of 3.5% of digestible energy (Vermorel et al. 1997, Minonzio et al. 1998) and a feed digestibility of 70% (Stricker 2012). For **poultry** a country-specific value (0.16% of metabolisable energy) was used. This value was evaluated in an in vivo trial with broilers (Hadorn and Wenk 1996).

Activity data

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture (OFIVA/OE 2015, for all years since 2002) and from the Office of Agriculture (OA 2002, for the years before 2002). Data for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine are available annually for the whole time series. For all the other livestock categories data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. From 2002 onward, data for all livestock categories is available on an annual basis.

Any deviation from FAO figures is due to the fact that **Liechtenstein is not a FAO member** and has no obligation to report livestock numbers to FAO. Consequently, FAO makes its own estimates regarding Liechtenstein livestock numbers.

Activity data are provided in Table 5-6.

Table 5-6 Activity data for Liechtenstein (OFIVA/OE 2015, OA 2002).

Population Size		1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
		in 1000									
Cattle		6.33	5.86	4.95	5.57	5.83	6.03	6.05	6.08	5.99	6.15
Mature Dairy Cattle		2.85	2.64	2.44	2.49	2.59	2.59	2.58	2.57	2.43	2.44
Other Mature Cattle		0.02	0.05	0.07	0.36	0.41	0.47	0.45	0.43	0.38	0.45
Growing Cattle		3.46	3.17	2.43	2.72	2.83	2.97	3.01	3.08	3.19	3.27
	Fattening Calves	*0.05*	*0.08*	*0.11*	*0.08*	*0.06*	*0.11*	*0.08*	*0.10*	*0.08*	*0.08*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*0.02*	*0.04*	*0.01*	*0.27*	*0.28*	*0.34*	*0.34*	*0.29*	*0.28*	*0.33*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*1.14*	*1.06*	*0.65*	*0.60*	*0.72*	*0.69*	*0.72*	*0.72*	*0.81*	*0.82*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*0.90*	*0.70*	*0.54*	*0.68*	*0.67*	*0.68*	*0.66*	*0.73*	*0.81*	*0.81*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*0.63*	*0.58*	*0.34*	*0.35*	*0.40*	*0.32*	*0.37*	*0.37*	*0.46*	*0.46*
	Fattening Cattle	*0.72*	*0.73*	*0.77*	*0.74*	*0.70*	*0.84*	*0.84*	*0.86*	*0.74*	*0.76*
Sheep		2.78	2.63	2.98	3.06	3.69	3.68	3.85	3.96	3.66	3.63
Swine		3.25	2.43	1.99	1.70	1.72	1.74	1.76	1.81	1.69	1.79
Goats		0.17	0.15	0.16	0.32	0.36	0.32	0.43	0.45	0.43	0.46
Horses		0.17	0.16	0.16	0.27	0.29	0.28	0.30	0.31	0.34	0.33
Mules and Asses		0.07	0.13	0.22	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.19	0.15	0.19
Poultry		4.44	6.25	8.06	10.45	11.87	12.39	12.41	12.17	12.92	12.49

Population Size		2012	2013
		in 1000	
Cattle		6.29	6.01
Mature Dairy Cattle		2.46	2.36
Other Mature Cattle		0.54	0.46
Growing Cattle		3.29	3.18
	Fattening Calves	*0.08*	*0.08*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*0.40*	*0.34*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*0.79*	*0.78*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*0.79*	*0.79*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*0.45*	*0.44*
	Fattening Cattle	*0.79*	*0.75*
Sheep		3.80	3.52
Swine		1.74	1.66
Goats		0.39	0.27
Horses		0.33	0.30
Mules and Asses		0.18	0.17
Poultry		12.53	13.03

Total number of cattle decreased by 22% between 1990 and the beginning of the new millennium, but grew again between 2000 and 2007; from 2007 to 2012 it has stabilised at a slightly lower level than 1990. Other mature cattle have continuously grown in number (from 20 heads in 1990 to 464 heads in 2013), due to an increasing meat demand from extensive livestock production. The drastic decrease of the swine population between 2003 and 2004 was caused by a disease, since 2005 the number of swine remains rather constant. The extraordinary increase in the poultry population is a result of two new poultry farms that were established in Liechtenstein. The figures have more or less stabilized since 2007.

Figure 5-6 illustrates the development of Liechtenstein's animal population size.

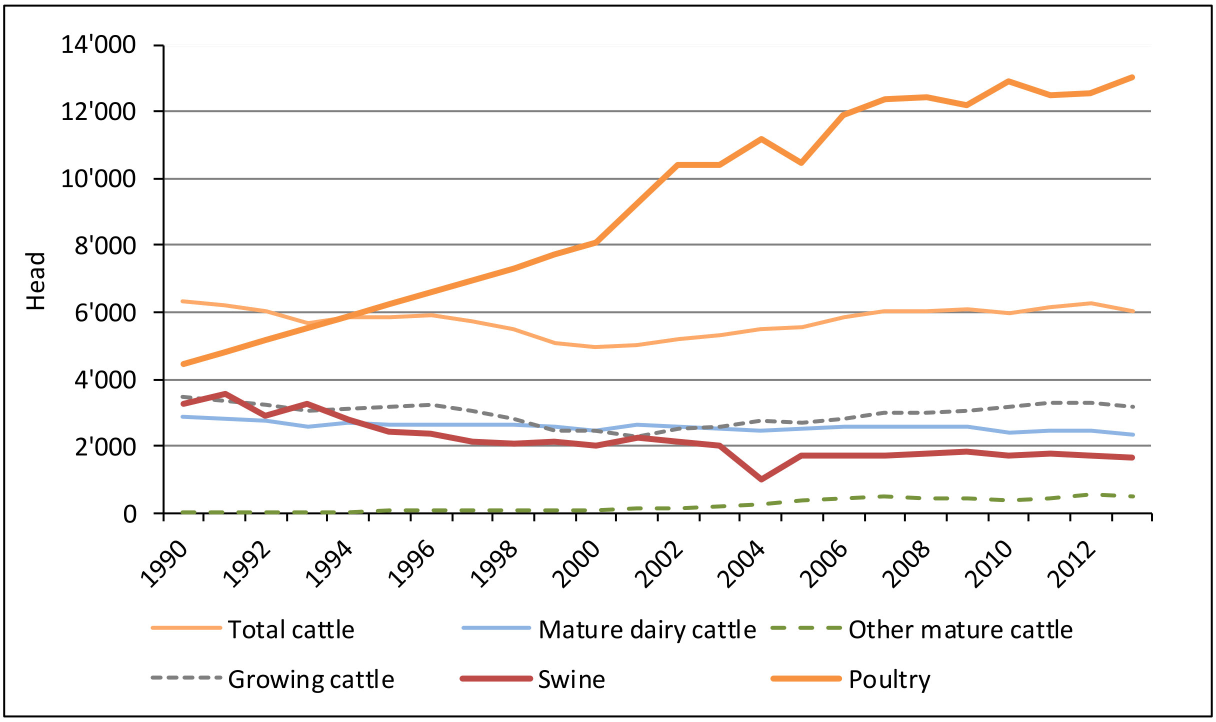


Figure 5-6 Development of population size of main animal categories 1990-2013 (OFIVA/OE 2015, OA 2002).

5.2.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The uncertainty analysis is taken from the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory because the same model was applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory. Input data from ART (2008) was used and was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory as well as with new default uncertainties of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound uncertainty was used for activity data (6.4%) and for emission factors (16.9%), resulting in a combined uncertainty of 18.1% for Approach 1 analysis.

For the current submission no Approach 2 analysis was carried out. Approach 2 will again be performed in later submissions as it has already been the case in the previous submission. Then, asymmetric probability distributions as well as possible correlations of input data will have to be considered. For further uncertainty-results also consult chapter 1.6.

The time series 1990–2013 are consistent, although the following issues should be considered:

- Liechtenstein has only very small animal populations that can fluctuate considerably due to establishment or cessation of farms or agricultural activities.
- Gross energy intakes of some of the aggregated animal categories reveal some fluctuations during the inventory period due to varying shares of the sub-categories.
- Gross energy intakes as well as the implied emission factor for mature dairy cattle increase, mainly as a result of higher milk production (Table 5-4).

5.2.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities were carried out as mentioned in section 1.2.3 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and for the year 2012 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2012 and 2013 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2015, in German only). The manual also ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2015 page 267). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model version. Bottom up inventory estimates in Switzerland agree well with several atmospherically CH_4 measurements, thus verifying the methodological approach applied in the inventory.

A further QA/QC instrument is the check of Liechtenstein's recalculations due to the revised IPCC guidelines. The differences of the old and new model versions were analysed and also compared with recalculations of the Swiss revised model (FOEN 2015). An evaluation shows similar relative changes for all source categories in both countries. We interpret the result as strong evidence doing the calculations correctly.

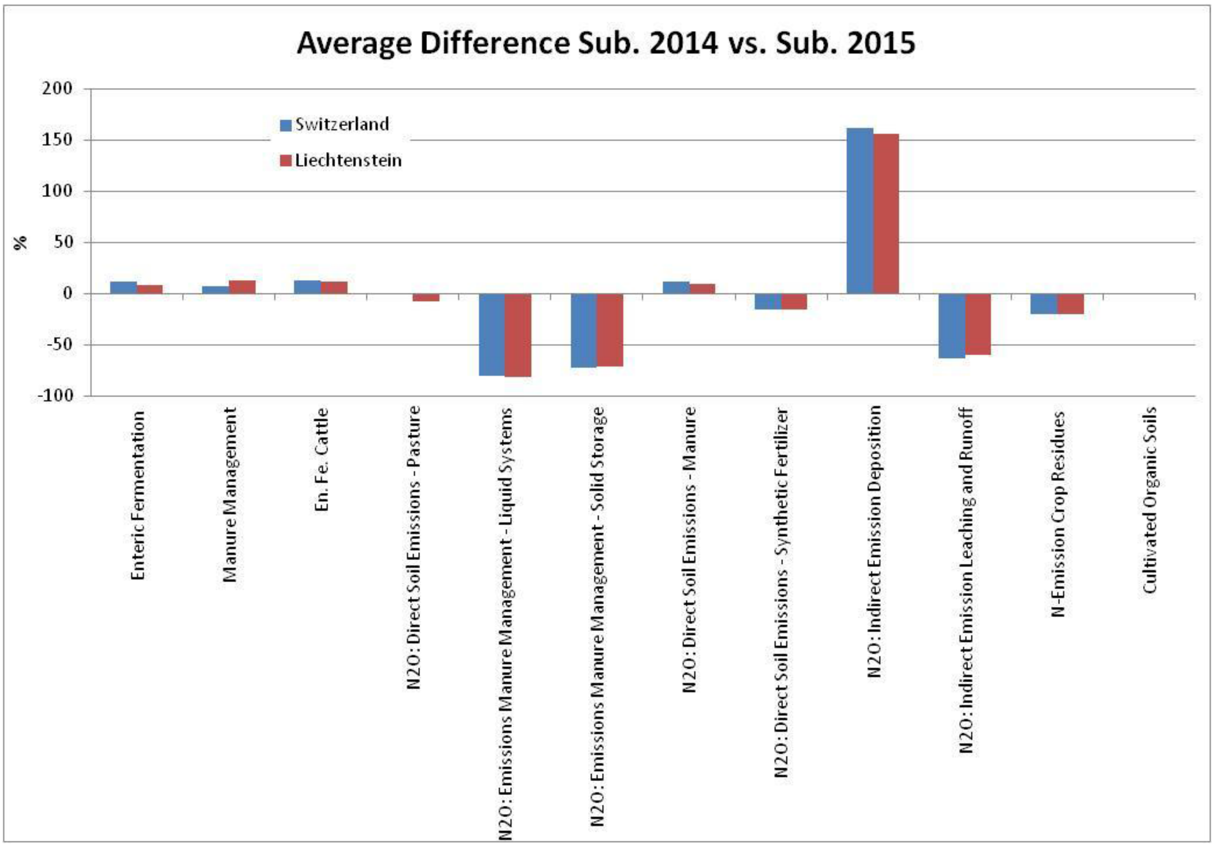


Figure 5-7 Difference of the GHG emissions in the Agriculture sector of submission 2014 and submission 2015 (mean values for 1990-2012) for Liechtenstein (red) and Switzerland (blue) (Bretscher 2015).

The SE, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8).

5.2.5 Source-specific recalculations

Recalculations were mainly conducted due to the revision of the IPCC guidelines and in response to recalculations in the Swiss inventory model. Accordingly the main recalculations were:

- Gross energy intake of mature dairy cattle was recalculated with new data from the Swiss model.
- Estimates for energy requirements for sheep, swine, goats and poultry were revised due to an updated dataset used in the Swiss GHG inventory. The effect of the recalculation on overall greenhouse gas emissions is negligible.
- All methane conversion rates and the GWP of CH_4 were revised in the course of the shift to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

5.2.6 Source-specific planned improvements

According to Liechtenstein’s inventory development plan (IDP) it is planned to to change the notation key indicating the feeding situation from submission 2017 onwards. The ERT recommended the following issues (from IDP):

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
30	Please clarify why feeding situation and work cells in CRF table 4A are filled by notation key NE. In accordance with p. 4.12 of GPG 2000 animals grazing large areas expend significant energy to acquire feed. So net energy for animal activity depending on feeding situation should be considered when estimating GE using country-specific approach. Additional energy is required for drafting animals as well. If drafting animals are not occur in Liechtenshtein may be it is relevant to use notation key NA instead of NE?	Planned improvement for 2017	Review 2014	According to the Office of Environment no drafting animals occur in Liechtenstein. The specific notation key will be set to NA. The values which were used for the feeding situation are the same as in Switzerland. Because the the values are not yet published in Switzerland's CRF table 3.As2, Liechtenstein decided not to declare the feeding situation for the submission 2015 . Liechtenstein will change the notation keys as soon as Switzerland's values are published.

It is also planned that Liechtenstein’s agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The final model update will be in the last submission year of the commitment period.

5.3 Source category 3B – Manure management

5.3.1 Source category description: Manure management (3B)

Key source 3B
The CH_4 and N_2O emissions from 3B Manure Management are a key source by level.

The emission source is the domestic livestock population broken down into 3 cattle categories (mature dairy cattle, other mature cattle, growing cattle), sheep, swine, buffalo, goats, horses, mules and asses as well as poultry (see Table 5-7). Six (CH_4) respectively five (N_2O) different manure management systems are considered including indirect N_2O emissions from manure management (see Table 5-8). The total emissions from source category 3BManure management closely follow the development of the cattle population. Significant contributors to CH_4 emissions from source category 3A Manure management in 2013 are cattle with approximatively 87%. Likewise, cattle and swine contribute significantly to N_2O emissions with 61% and 12%, respectively (direct emissions only). Approximately 73% of the total N_2O emissions attributed to source category 3B Manure management originate from indirect N_2O emissions.

Table 5-7 Specification of source category 3B Manure Management. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factors.

3B	Source	Specification	Data Source
3B1	Cattle	Mature dairy cattle	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF: Soliva 2006, Agroscope 2014c; RAP 1999, Kupper et al. 2013, IPCC 2006
		Other mature cattle	
		Growing cattle (Fattening calves, Pre-Weaned calves, Breeding cattle 1st year, Breeding cattle 2nd year, Breeding cattle 3rd year, Fattening cattle)	
3B2	Sheep	Fattening sheep Milk sheep	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF: IPCC 2006, Kupper et al. 2013
3B3	Swine	Piglets Fattening pig over 25 kg Dry sows Nursing sows Boars	
3B4	Other livestock	Goats Horses (Horses < 3 years, Horses > 3 years) Poultry Mules and Asses	AD: Livestock data from OFIVA/OA 2015 (since 2002), OA 2002 (before 2002) EF: Stricker 2012, Kupper et al. 2013, IPCC 1997a, IPCC 2006

Table 5-8 Specification of source category 3B Manure Management. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factors.

3B	Source	Specification		Data Source
3B6a	Direct emissions	Liquid systems		MS: Kupper et al. 2013 MCF: Mangino et al. 2001 EF_3: IPCC 2006, Kupper et al. 2013
3B6b		Solid storage and dry lot		MS: Kupper et al. 2013 MCF: IPCC 2006 EF_3: IPCC 2006
3B / 3D		Pasture, range and paddock		MS: Kupper et al. 2013 MCF: IPCC 2006 EF_3: IPCC 2006
3B6e		Other	Deep litter	MS: Kupper et al. 2013 MCF: IPCC 2006 EF_3: IPCC 2006
			Poultry system	MS: Kupper et al. 2013 MCF: IPCC 2006 EF_3: IPCC 2006
3B5a	Indirect emissions	Atmospherical deposition		$Frac_{GasMS}$: Kupper et al. 2013, EMEP/EEA 2013 EF_4: Bühlmann 2014, Bühlmann et al. 2015
3B5b		Leaching and run-off		NO

5.3.2 Methodological issues: Manure management (3B)

Methodology

As done for previous submission, Liechtenstein adopted the methodology of Switzerland in order to calculate emissions originating from source category 3B Manure management. The calculation is based on methods described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (CH_4: IPCC 2006 equation 10.23; N_2O: IPCC 2006 equation 10.25).

CH_4 emissions from Manure management were generally estimated using a Tier 2 methodology. For cattle a more detailed method was applied, estimating volatile solids (VS) excretion based on gross energy intake estimates as used for Enteric fermentation. Methane conversion factors (MCF) are from IPCC (2006; solid storage, pasture range and paddock, anaerobic digesters, poultry manure) or were modelled according to Mangino et al. (2001).

N_2O emissions from source category 3B Manure management were estimated using a Tier 2 methodology. Activity data were adjusted to the particular situation of Liechtenstein (see Table 5-9 and activity data given in Table 5-6 and additional information below). Detailed country-specific data on nitrogen excretion rates, manure management system distribution and nitrogen volatilisation were applied in accordance with the Swiss inventory. Emission factors for direct N_2O emissions (EF_3) are based on IPCC (2006) whereas the emission factor for indirect emissions from atmospheric deposition is based on Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014). Leaching of NO_3^- from manure management systems was considered negligible and is thus not included in the estimates. Note that N_2O emissions from pasture, range and paddock are reported under 3D Agricultural soils, source category 3Da3 (Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals). For the calculation of CH_4 and N_2O emissions, slightly different livestock sub-categories were used (see Table 5-9). The livestock categories reported in the CRF-tables are the same, but the respective sub-categories as a basis for the calculation are different. The categorization for the estimation of CH_4 emissions had to be adapted to data available for energy requirements, while the categorisation for the estimation of N_2O emissions is determined by the respective categorisation of the Swiss ammonia inventory (AGRAMMON, Kupper et al. 2013, Flisch et al. 2009). Nevertheless, there is no inconsistency in the total number of animals as they are the same both for CH_4 and N_2O emissions. Note that although not growing cattle in the proper sense, bulls are contained in the categories breeding cattle 3rd year or fattening cattle according to their purposes.

Table 5-9 Livestock categories for estimating CH_4 and N_2O emissions from source category 3B Manure management.

3B	**CH_4**		**N_2O**	
Cattle	Mature Dairy Cattle		Mature Dairy Cattle	
	Other Mature Cattle		Other Mature Cattle	
	Growing Cattle	Fattening Calves Pre-Weaned Calves Breeding Cattle 1st year Breeding Cattle 2nd year Breeding Cattle 3rd year Fattening Cattle	Growing Cattle	Fattening Calves Pre-Weaned Calves Breeding Cattle 1st year Breeding Cattle 2nd year Breeding Cattle 3rd year Fattening Cattle
Sheep	Sheep		Fattening Sheep Milk Sheep	
Swine	Swine		Piglets Fattening Pig over 25 kg Dry Sows Nursing Sows Boars	
Goats	Goats		Goat places	
Horses	Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years		Horses < 3 years Horses > 3 years	
Mules and Asses	Mules an Asses		Mules an Asses	
Poultry	Poultry		Growers Layers Broilers Turkey Other Poultry	

Emission factors CH_4

Calculation of CH_4 emissions from manure management is based on methods described in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006, equation 10.23):

$$EF_T = VS_T \bullet 365 days/year \bullet B_{0T} \bullet 0.67 kg/m^3 \bullet \sum_S MCF_S \bullet MS_{TS}$$

EF_T = annual CH_4 emission factor for livestock category T (kg/head/year)

VS_T = daily volatile solids (VS) excreted for livestock category T (kg/head/day)

B_{0T} = maximum CH_4 producing capacity for manure produced by livestock category T (m^3/kg)

0.67 kg/m^3 = conversion factor of m^3 CH_4 to kilograms CH_4

MCF_S = CH_4 conversion factors for each manure management system S (%)

MS_{TS} = fraction of livestock category T's manure handled using manure management system S (dimensionless)

Volatile solids excretion (VS) (compare FOEN 2015 page 273)

The daily excretions of volatile solids (VS) for **all cattle sub-categories** were estimated according to equation 10.24 in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006):

$$VS = \left[GE \bullet \left(1 - \frac{DE\%}{100} \right) + (UE \bullet GE) \right] \bullet \left[\frac{1 - ASH}{EDF} \right]$$

VS = volatile solids excretion per day on a dry-organic matter basis (kg/day)

GE = gross energy intake (MJ/head/day)

DE = digestibility of the feed (%)

(UE • GE) = urinary energy expressed as fraction of GE

ASH = ash content of manure calculated as a fraction of the dry matter feed intake

EDF = energy density of feed, conversion factor for dietary GE per kg of dry matter (MJ/kg)

Gross energy intake was calculated according to the method described in chapter 5.2.2. For **mature dairy cattle** data on energy density and ash content of feed as well as data on feed digestibility was adopted from Switzerland. To derive these parameters, the Swiss inventory system uses the same Agroscope feeding model that is also used for the estimation of GE (Agroscope 2014c). The digestibility of feed is of crucial importance for the calculation of volatile solids. The modelled values for dairy cows are somewhat higher than the IPCC default and were compared to measurements from feeding trials in Switzerland. The comparison revealed that modelled values are on average slightly higher than measurements. Accordingly, an adjustment was made in order to take account of the high feeding level that is usually above maintenance (Ramin and Huhtanen 2012). High feeding levels may lead to an increase in rumen passage rate and subsequently to lower feed digestibility (Nousiainen et al. 2009). The correction decreased the feed digestibility on average by 2.5 per cent points. Resulting feed digestibility was 72.2% on average, gross energy content (EDF) was 18.26 MJ/kg and ash content was 9.0% each with very small fluctuations along the time series. For urinary energy expressed as fraction of gross energy the default value of 0.04 was adopted (IPCC 2006).

IPCC default values of 65% respectively 60% were taken for the feed digestibility of **calves and other growing cattle**. For the urinary energy expressed as fraction of gross energy and for the energy density of the feed (EDF) the IPCC default values, i.e. 0.04 and 18.45 MJ/kg were adopted. Furthermore, an ash content of 8.0% was used for all these categories.

For VS excretion of the livestock categories **sheep**, **swine**, **goats**, **mules and asses** and **poultry** default values from IPCC were taken (IPCC 2006, Tables 10A-7, 10A-8, 10A-9). Considering the gross energy intake of **horses**, the VS-excretion in the revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines (1.72 kg/head/day) is clearly more appropriate and was thus adopted instead of the default value of the 2006 Guidelines (i.e. 2.13 kg/head/day).

Maximum CH_4 producing capacity (B_0)

For the methane producing capacity (B_o) default values were used (IPCC 2006).

Methane conversion factor (MCF) (compare FOEN 2015 page 274)

For estimating CH_4 emissions from source category 3B manure management, five different manure management systems are distinguished. Liechtenstein has an average annual temperature below 15°C (MeteoSwiss 2015a) and was therefore allocated to the cool climate region without any differentiation.

In the case of **solid manure** and **pasture range and paddock** the default MCF values from table 10.17 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines were used (Table 5-10).

Liquid/slurry systems are usually responsible for the major part of methane emissions from Manure management. Accordingly the Swiss inventory system uses a more detailed model based on Mangino et al. (2001) to determine the respective MCF. As the manure management and temperature regimes do not differ substantially between Switzerland and Liechtenstein, the model results were also used in the Liechtenstein inventory. The respective MCF-values for liquid/slurry systems decrease slightly from 13.5% to 14.5% along the time series. The variation of the MCF is due to the increasing share of manure dropped on pasture, range and paddock which can be observed in Switzerland as well as in Liechtenstein. As livestock is only grazing during summer, the relative share of low methane conversion factors during the cold winter month increases when summer grazing time increases.

Fattening calves, sheep and goats are kept in **deep litter systems**. A MCF of 10% was adopted, which is the mean value between the IPCC default values for cattle and swine deep bedding < 1 month and > 1 month at 10 °C (IPCC 2006). The choice of a MCF of 10% for deep litter is supported by the specific feeding and manure management regime in Liechtenstein (especially cold winter temperatures) and confirmed by a number of studies representative for the country-specific management conditions (Amon et al. 2001, Külling et al. 2002, Külling et al. 2003, Moller et al. 2004, Hindrichsen et al. 2006, Park et al. 2006 and Sommer et al. 2007, Zeitz et al. 2012).

For all poultry categories a MCF value of 1.5% was used according to the default value for **poultry manure systems** in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.

Table 5-10 Manure management systems and methane conversion factors (MCFs). Blue: annually changing parameter, value for 2013.

Manure management system		Description	MCF (%)
Pasture		Manure is allowed to lie as it is, and is not managed (distributed, etc.).	1.0
Solid storage		Dung and urine are excreted in a barn. The solids (with and without litter) are collected and stored in bulk for a long time (months) before disposal.	2.0
Liquid/slurry		Combined storage of dung and urine under animal confinements for longer than 1 month.	13.7
Other	Deep litter	Dung and urine is excreted in a barn with lots of litter and is not removed for a long time (months).	10.0
	Poultry system	Manure is excreted on the floor with or without bedding.	1.5

Manure management system distribution (MS) (compare FOEN 2015 page 276)

In Switzerland the fraction of animal manure handled using different manure management systems (MS) as well as the percentages of urine and dung deposited on pasture, range and paddock was separately assessed for each livestock category (Table 5-11). Since agricultural structures and practices are fundamentally the same, these values were also adopted for Liechtenstein. The fractions are determined by the livestock husbandry system (e.g. tie stall or loose housing system) as defined in Flisch et al. (2009). Estimation is conducted within the framework of the Swiss ammonium model AGRAMMON (Kupper et al. 2013). Values for 1990 and 1995 are based on expert judgement and values from the literature, while values for 2002, 2007 and 2010 are based on extensive farm surveys. The data clearly reproduces the shift towards an increased use of pasture, range and paddocks and a decrease in solid storage. The changes of the manure management system distribution reflect the shift to a more animal-friendly livestock husbandry in the course of the agricultural policy reforms during the 1990s and the early 21st century (see Liechtenstein's strategy for agriculture / Landwirtschaftliches Leitbild, Government 2004, and OE 2013c).

Table 5-11 Manure management system distribution (MS) for Liechtenstein for selected years.

MS Distribution	1990				1995				2002			
	%				%				%			
	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)
Mature Dairy Cattle	64.0	27.7	8.3	0.0	65.9	24.5	9.5	0.0	65.7	16.4	18.0	0.0
Other Mature Cattle	41.5	32.2	26.3	0.0	39.5	34.2	26.2	0.0	40.1	20.8	39.1	0.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	49.7	32.5	16.3	1.5	50.2	32.1	15.7	2.0	45.6	26.5	26.3	1.6
Fattening Calves	*14.6*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*85.4*	*15.3*	*0.0*	*0.0*	*84.7*	*22.0*	*0.0*	*0.3*	*77.7*
Pre-Weaned Calves	*41.5*	*32.2*	*26.3*	*0.0*	*39.5*	*34.2*	*26.2*	*0.0*	*41.5*	*21.2*	*37.3*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*37.3*	*48.6*	*14.1*	*0.0*	*38.3*	*47.5*	*14.2*	*0.0*	*34.0*	*38.9*	*27.0*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*45.6*	*29.0*	*25.4*	*0.0*	*47.5*	*26.8*	*25.6*	*0.0*	*38.1*	*23.5*	*38.4*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*50.8*	*29.2*	*20.0*	*0.0*	*51.7*	*28.0*	*20.3*	*0.0*	*42.5*	*22.6*	*34.8*	*0.0*
Fattening Cattle	*70.4*	*24.2*	*0.0*	*5.5*	*66.6*	*27.7*	*0.0*	*5.6*	*67.7*	*26.9*	*2.2*	*3.2*
Sheep (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	30.7	69.3	0.0	0.0	30.7	69.3	0.0	0.0	33.5	66.5
Swine (weighted average)	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	99.6	0.3	0.1	0.0
Goats	0.0	0.0	13.6	86.4	0.0	0.0	13.6	86.4	0.0	0.0	12.2	87.8
Horses (weighted average)	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	78.9	21.1	0.0
Mules and Asses (weighted average)	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	93.2	6.8	0.0	0.0	76.9	23.1	0.0
Poultry (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	99.4	0.0	0.0	5.0	95.0

MS Distribution	2007				2010			
	%				%			
	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)	Liquid / Slurry	Solid storage	Pasture range and paddock	Other (Deep litter, Poultry manure)
Mature Dairy Cattle	68.3	13.9	17.7	0.0	68.2	14.8	16.9	0.0
Other Mature Cattle	50.4	20.6	29.0	0.0	49.2	18.4	32.4	0.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	49.3	25.3	23.6	1.8	48.2	27.2	23.1	1.5
Fattening Calves	*22.7*	*0.0*	*0.2*	*77.1*	*18.1*	*0.0*	*0.2*	*81.6*
Pre-Weaned Calves	*50.9*	*19.0*	*30.1*	*0.0*	*45.9*	*33.3*	*20.9*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*41.9*	*34.9*	*23.3*	*0.0*	*44.6*	*33.9*	*21.5*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*42.3*	*21.1*	*36.5*	*0.0*	*44.5*	*21.2*	*34.3*	*0.0*
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*46.5*	*21.7*	*31.8*	*0.0*	*47.5*	*21.9*	*30.6*	*0.0*
Fattening Cattle	*63.2*	*29.5*	*4.3*	*2.9*	*58.9*	*33.7*	*4.0*	*3.5*
Sheep (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	40.2	59.8	0.0	0.0	34.5	65.5
Swine (weighted average)	98.6	0.1	1.3	0.0	99.7	0.2	0.1	0.0
Goats	0.0	0.0	7.1	92.9	0.0	0.0	10.0	90.0
Horses (weighted average)	0.0	79.9	20.1	0.0	0.0	74.8	25.2	0.0
Mules and Asses (weighted average)	0.0	75.2	24.8	0.0	0.0	79.3	20.7	0.0
Poultry (weighted average)	0.0	0.0	7.0	93.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	94.1

Activity data CH_4

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture

(OFIVA/OE 2015, for all years since 2002) and from the fromer Office of Agriculture (OA 2002, for the years before 2002). Data for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine are available annually for the whole time series. For all the other livestock categories data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. Data is illustrated in Table 5-6 (see chapter 0).

Any deviation from FAO figures is due to the fact that **Liechtenstein is not a FAO member** and has no obligation to report livestock numbers to FAO. Consequently FAO makes its own estimates regarding Liechtenstein livestock numbers.

Emission factors N_2O

Estimation of direct N_2O emissions from Manure management relies basically on the same animal waste management systems as the estimation of CH_4 emissions (see above). All emission factors are based on default values given in table 10.21 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (Table 5-12). For liquid/slurry systems a weighted emission factor was calculated based on the share of systems with and without natural crust cover in Switzerland (Kupper et al. 2013, FOEN 2015). Formation of thick and permanent natural crusts on slurry tanks is not widespread in Switzerland or in Liechtenstein. According to the surveys conducted for the Swiss ammonia inventory AGRAMMON (Kupper et al. 2013) the share of systems with crust formation ranges from 0.0 to 7.1% and leads to a N_2O emission factor that ranges from 0.0000 to 0.0004, respectively.

The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions after volatilisation of NH_3 and NO_x from manure management systems was reassessed during a literature review by Bühlmann et al. 2015 and Bühlmann 2014. Due to the fragmented land use in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, where agricultural land use alternates with natural and semi-natural ecosystems over short distances, the share of volatilised nitrogen that is re-deposited in (semi-)natural habitats is on average higher than 55%. Thus, the assumption made in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines that a substantial fraction of the indirect emissions will in fact originate from managed land, cannot be applied here. Accordingly, the overall emission factor for indirect emissions was estimated by calculating an area-weighted mean of the indirect emission factor for managed land (i.e. 0.01 based on IPCC 2006) and the indirect emission factor for (semi-)natural land (as provided in Bühlmann 2014). Due to slightly changing land use over the inventory time period, the resulting emission factor shows some small temporal variation around a mean value of 2.54%.

Table 5-12 Manure management system distribution (MS) for Liechtenstein. Blue: annually changing parameter, value for 2013.

Animal waste management system	Emission factor
	kg N_2O-N / kg N
Liquid/Slurry: with natural crust cover	0.005
Liquid/Slurry: without natural crust cover	0.000
Solid storage	0.005
Cattle and swine deep bedding: no mixing	0.010
Poultry manure	0.001
Indirect emissions due to volatilisation	0.026

Activity data N_2O

Activity data for N_2O emissions from source category 3B Manure management was estimated according to equation 10.25 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines:

$$N_2O_{D(mm)} = \left[\sum_S \left[\sum_T \left(N_{(T)} \bullet Nex_{(T)} \bullet MS_{(T,S)} \right) \right] \bullet EF_{3(S)} \right] \bullet \frac{44}{28}$$

$N_2O_{D(mm)}$ = direct N_2O emissions from manure management (kg N_2O/year)

$N_{(T)}$ = number of head of livestock species/category *T* (head)

$Nex_{(T)}$ = annual average N excretion per head of species/category *T* (kg N/head/year)

$MS_{(T,S)}$ = fraction of total annual nitrogen excretion for each livestock species/category *T* that is managed in manure management system *S*

$EF_{3(S)}$ = emission factor for direct N_2O emissions from manure management system *S* (kg N_2O-N/kg N)

44/28 = conversion of $(N_2O\text{-}N)_{(mm)}$ emissions to $N_2O_{(mm)}$ emissions

Livestock population

The activity data was obtained from Liechtenstein's Office for Food-control and Veterinary (Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen) in cooperation with the Division of Agriculture (OFIVA/OE 2015, for all years since 2002) and from the formerly Office of Agriculture (OA 2002, for the years before 2002). Data for the livestock categories mature dairy cattle, sheep, goats and swine are available annually for the whole time series. For all the other livestock categories data are available for the years 1990 and 2000 as well as for 2002 onward. Data in between was interpolated. Underlying data is given below.

Table 5-13 Liechtenstein's population sizes 1990-2013.

Population sizes Liechtenstein	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013
Fattening Calves	50	56	62	69	75	81	87	93	100	106	112	92	71	89	87	83	63	106	80	104	81	82	82	79
Pre-Weaned Calves	15	18	23	26	31	35	38	43	46	51	11	56	101	141	252	266	283	339	341	294	281	329	395	341
Breeding Cattle 1st Year	1'136	1'027	1'020	935	1'030	1'057	994	1'011	917	965	649	746	645	595	630	601	717	688	724	723	814	821	792	789
Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	903	815	794	694	668	699	719	627	572	513	544	510	626	631	605	676	668	683	659	727	808	814	786	782
Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	631	619	632	572	509	575	494	460	457	360	343	358	413	383	384	348	398	315	372	372	459	462	446	444
Fattening Cattle	723	801	704	742	812	725	869	822	720	440	774	496	659	707	776	743	703	839	838	860	743	763	792	748
Growing Cattle	3'458	3'336	3'235	3'038	3'125	3'172	3'201	3'056	2'812	2'435	2'433	2'258	2'515	2'546	2'734	2'717	2'832	2'970	3'014	3'080	3'186	3'271	3'293	3'183
Mature Dairy Cattle	2'850	2'843	2'747	2'601	2'677	2'643	2'652	2'622	2'614	2'589	2'440	2'639	2'560	2'543	2'460	2'489	2'589	2'593	2'579	2'565	2'425	2'435	2'456	2'363
Other Mature Cattle	20	25	31	36	42	47	52	58	63	69	74	112	149	199	279	362	405	466	454	433	382	448	538	464
Total Cattle	**6'328**	**6'204**	**6'013**	**5'675**	**5'844**	**5'862**	**5'905**	**5'736**	**5'489**	**5'093**	**4'947**	**5'009**	**5'224**	**5'288**	**5'473**	**5'568**	**5'826**	**6'029**	**6'047**	**6'078**	**5'993**	**6'154**	**6'287**	**6'010**
Fattening Sheep	1'636	1'765	1'755	1'685	1'551	1'079	2'127	2'114	2'240	2'108	1'522	2'117	1'681	1'697	1'911	2'005	2'049	2'064	2'090	2'081	2'061	2'102	2'154	2'077
Milksheep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Sheep	**2'781**	**2'689**	**2'878**	**2'641**	**2'627**	**2'632**	**3'352**	**3'234**	**3'608**	**3'264**	**2'983**	**3'319**	**3'116**	**3'070**	**3'149**	**3'063**	**3'687**	**3'683**	**3'850**	**3'963**	**3'656**	**3'631**	**3'800**	**3'522**
Goat Places	111	154	179	103	84	100	197	193	209	190	96	147	129	130	155	171	198	179	251	266	253	255	217	187
Total Goats	**171**	**213**	**277**	**181**	**136**	**145**	**275**	**269**	**287**	**313**	**164**	**210**	**205**	**241**	**286**	**324**	**362**	**319**	**425**	**452**	**434**	**462**	**388**	**269**
Horses <3 years Agr.	33	32	30	29	28	27	25	24	23	21	20	12	4	11	24	28	32	28	24	30	31	31	46	29
Horses >3 years Agr.	133	133	134	134	134	135	135	135	135	136	136	162	187	196	230	237	253	249	277	282	304	301	283	271
Total Horses Agr.	**166**	**165**	**164**	**163**	**162**	**162**	**160**	**159**	**158**	**157**	**156**	**174**	**191**	**207**	**254**	**265**	**285**	**277**	**301**	**312**	**335**	**332**	**329**	**300**
Total Mules and Asses Agr.	**73**	**71**	**85**	**113**	**111**	**133**	**159**	**166**	**184**	**197**	**223**	**250**	**153**	**140**	**160**	**144**	**141**	**164**	**193**	**189**	**154**	**191**	**177**	**166**
Piglets	506	495	484	474	463	452	441	430	420	409	398	322	246	268	7	222	267	192	218	147	301	143	234	242
Fattening Pig over 25 kg	1'006	1'251	978	791	1'080	1'091	253	151	161	151	1'229	103	1'506	1'484	962	1'162	1'019	1'125	1'098	1'179	1'058	1'152	1'053	1'112
Dry Sows	207	298	245	173	154	191	120	282	192	233	91	217	85	102	5	96	76	78	79	98	101	89	76	94
Nursing Sows	66	96	79	55	50	62	38	91	62	75	22	70	21	15	3	21	32	29	29	29	18	31	28	14
Boars	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	1	3	4	3	4	3	3	5	4	4
Total Swine	**3'251**	**3'543**	**2'902**	**3'236**	**2'787**	**2'429**	**2'392**	**2'128**	**2'056**	**2'122**	**1'992**	**2'248**	**2'101**	**2'029**	**990**	**1'703**	**1'723**	**1'735**	**1'758**	**1'811**	**1'690**	**1'789**	**1'739**	**1'655**
Growers	105	95	84	74	63	53	42	32	21	11	0	0	0	11	9	0	9	1	48	0	61	25	15	17
Layers	4'145	4'417	4'689	4'961	5'233	5'506	5'778	6'050	6'322	6'594	6'866	8'450	10'034	10'113	10'549	10'112	11'398	11'357	11'766	11'650	12'175	11'862	12'216	12'544
Broilers	0	100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800	900	1'000	625	250	250	520	250	300	702	350	350	390	362	112	250
Turkey	22	29	35	42	48	55	61	68	74	81	87	94	100	34	52	52	35	164	15	3	103	42	0	25
Other Poultry (Geese, Ducks, Ostriches, Quails)	163	157	152	146	140	134	129	123	117	111	106	100	0	2	25	39	127	166	229	165	191	203	182	189
Total Poultry	**4'435**	**4'798**	**5'160**	**5'523**	**5'884**	**6'248**	**6'610**	**6'973**	**7'334**	**7'697**	**8'059**	**9'269**	**10'384**	**10'410**	**11'155**	**10'453**	**11'869**	**12'390**	**12'408**	**12'168**	**12'920**	**12'494**	**12'525**	**13'025**

Nitrogen excretion (N_{ex}) (compare FOEN 2015 page 279)

Data on nitrogen excretion per animal category (kg N/head/year) is country-specific and is the same as in the Swiss inventory (Kupper et al. 2013) (Table 5-14). These values are based on the "Principles of Fertilisation in Arable and Forage Crop Production" (Flisch et al. 2009) and adjusted according to the livestock census data of the Swiss ammonia model AGRAMMON (Kupper et al. 2013). Unlike to the method in the IPCC Guidelines, the age structure of the animals and the different use of the animals (e.g. fattening and breeding) are considered. Standard nitrogen excretion rates are modified in order to account for changing agricultural structures and production techniques over the years (e.g. milk yield, use of feed concentrates, protein reduced animal feed etc.). This more disaggregated approach leads to considerable lower calculated nitrogen excretion rates compared to IPCC, mainly because lower N_{ex}-rates of young animals are considered explicitly.

The nitrogen excretion rates are given on an annual basis, considering replacement of animals (growing cattle, swine, poultry) and including excretions from corresponding offspring and other associated animals (sheep, goats, swine)(see ART/SHL 2012).

As an exception, nitrogen excretion of **mature dairy cattle** was not adopted from the AGRAMMON model. In order to simulate the effect of milk production and feed properties on nitrogen excretion, an approach based on the results from the Swiss feeding model was chosen (Agroscope 2014c, see also chapter 0). As no separate model runs were performed for Liechtenstein, the respective effects were reproduced by using linear regressions displays the increase in nitrogen excretion with increasing milk yield. Equations for milk yields <6’000 kg*year^{-1} and >6’000 kg*year^{-1} are:

- milk production per year < 6’000 kg: N_{exDC} = 0.00841Milk + 61.57710
- milk production per year > 6’000 kg: N_{exDC} = 0.00297Milk + 94.57777

N_{exDC} = annual average N excretion per mature dairy cattle (kg N/head/year)

Milk = amount of milk produced (kg/year)

To achieve high milk yields cows have to be fed with an increasing share of feed concentrates. Due to the energy dense feed concentrates, the ratio between net energy content and protein content increases. For milk yields above 6’000 kg*year^{-1} the increase in nitrogen excretion rate is thus slower than for lower milk yields. Data on milk yield is contained in Table 5-4.

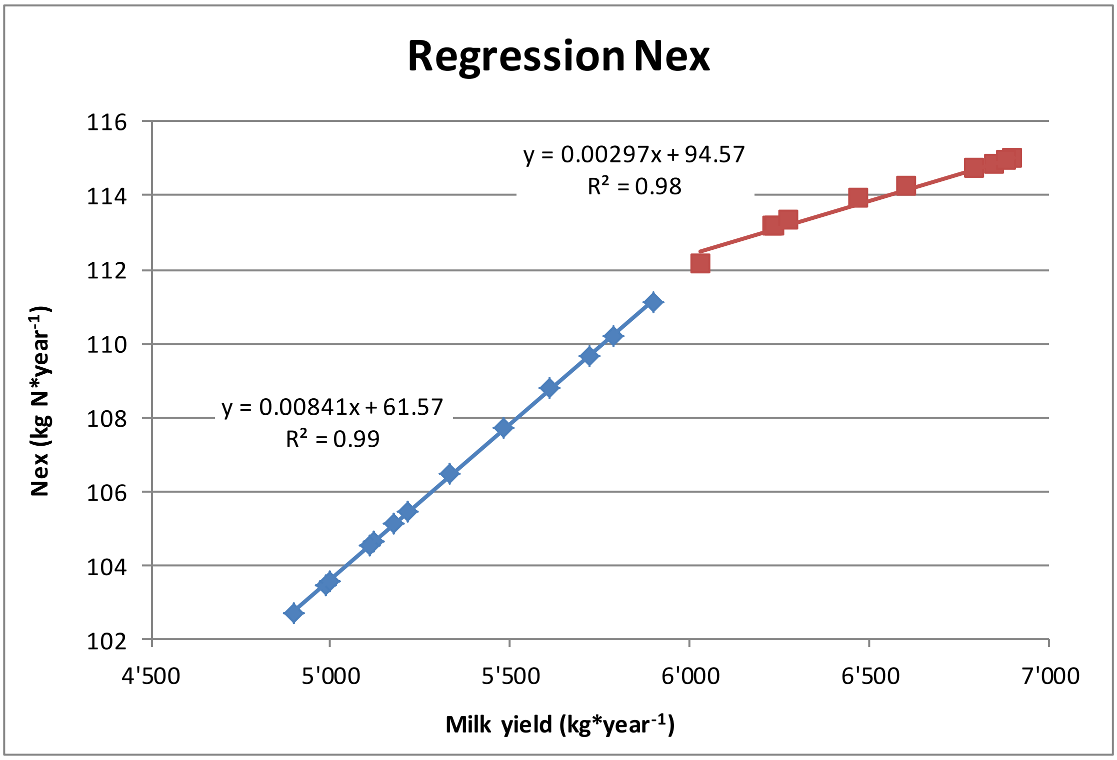


Figure 5-8 Linear regression relating nitrogen excretion (N_{exDC}) of mature dairy cattle’s to milk yield (based on FOEN 2015).

Table 5-14 Nitrogen excretion rates of Liechtenstein's livestock, 1990-2013.

Nitrogen Excretion		1990-2011									
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
		kg N/head/year									
Mature Dairy Cattle		110.3	110.8	113.4	114.7	114.6	114.6	114.8	114.2	114.4	114.6
Other Mature Cattle		80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)		35.9	35.4	34.6	35.3	35.4	34.5	34.9	34.9	35.5	35.4
	Fattening Calves	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*	*13.0*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*	*34.0*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*	*55.0*
	Fattening Cattle	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*	*33.0*
Sheep (weighted average)		8.8	6.1	7.7	10.1	8.6	8.4	8.1	7.9	8.5	8.7
Swine (weighted average)		8.5	11.5	11.0	10.6	9.6	9.8	9.6	9.9	10.0	10.5
Goats		10.4	11.0	9.4	8.4	8.8	9.0	9.4	9.4	9.3	8.8
Horses (weighted average)		43.6	43.7	43.7	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8	43.8
Mules and Asses		15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7	15.7
Poultry (weighted average)		0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8

Nitrogen Excretion		2012-2013	
		2012	2013
		kg N/head/year	
Mature Dairy Cattle		114.9	114.7
Other Mature Cattle		80.0	80.0
Growing Cattle (weighted average)		35.3	35.4
	Fattening Calves	*13.0*	*13.0*
	Pre-Weaned Calves	*34.0*	*34.0*
	Breeding Cattle 1st Year	*25.0*	*25.0*
	Breeding Cattle 2nd Year	*40.0*	*40.0*
	Breeding Cattle 3rd Year	*55.0*	*55.0*
	Fattening Cattle	*33.0*	*33.0*
Sheep (weighted average)		8.5	8.8
Swine (weighted average)		9.5	10.3
Goats		8.9	11.1
Horses (weighted average)		43.7	43.8
Mules and Asses		15.7	15.7
Poultry (weighted average)		0.8	0.8

Manure management system distribution (MS) (compare FOEN 2015 page 276)

The split of nitrogen flows into the different animal waste management systems and its temporal dynamics are based on the respective analysis of the Swiss AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2013). The distribution is consistent with the allocation of volatile solids used for the calculation of CH_4 emissions from Manure management (see chapter 0).

Volatilisation of NH_3 and NO_x from manure management systems (compare FOEN 2015 page 281)

N_2O emissions from the deposition of volatilised nitrogen from manure management are based on NH_3 and NO_x emissions.

Losses of ammonia from stables and manure storage systems to the atmosphere are calculated according to the Swiss ammonium emission model AGRAMMON (Kupper et al. 2013). It is assumed that the same underlying assumptions on agricultural structures and practices in Switzerland are also valid for Liechtenstein. Specific loss-rates for all major livestock categories are estimated based on agricultural structures and techniques (e.g. stable type, manure management system, measures to reduce NH_3 emissions). Accordingly, the overall fraction of nitrogen volatilised underlies certain temporal dynamics that can be explained by changes in agricultural management practices (e.g. the transition to more animal friendly housing systems). It ranges from 14 to 20%.

For the volatilisation of NO_x default values from the EMEP/EEA air pollutant emission inventory guidebook 2013 (EMEP/EEA 2013) were used, assuming that 50% and 25% of the nitrogen is present in the form of TAN (total ammonia nitrogen) in liquid/slurry and solid storage systems respectively. Accordingly, it is estimated that 0.005% and 0.25% of the total nitrogen in liquid/slurry and solid storage systems are lost to the atmosphere. In this context the management systems "deep litter" and "poultry manure" are treated as solid storage system.

5.3.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

Uncertainties of emission factors and activity data are taken from the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory because the same model was applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory. Input data from ART (2008) was used and was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory as well as with new default uncertainties from the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound was used for activity data and for emission factors in the Approach 1 analysis (Table 5-15).

For the uncertainty analysis 3B CH_4 is not applied since it is not a key category. The uncertainties of the emissions are accounted in the "rest" category for CH_4, with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7.

Since the aggregate category 3B/N_2O is a key category, the uncertainties of N_2O direct and N_2O indirect are aggregated by error propagation. The result is given in the bottom row of Table 5-15 and is used in chp. 1.6.1.

Table 5-15 Uncertainties for source category 3B Manure management 2013. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factor; CO: Combined

Uncertainty 3B		Approach 1		
		AD	EF	CO
		%		
CH_4		6.4	54.0	54.4
N_2O direct	Liquid/slurry	32.0	75.0	81.5
N_2O direct	Solid storage / Deep bedding / Poultry manure	32.0	75.0	81.5
N_2O indirect	Indirect emissions	46.5	240.0	244.5
N_2O aggregate		34.9	175.4	178.9

For the current submission no Approach 2 analysis was carried out. Approach 2 will again be performed in later submissions as it has already been the case in the previous submission. Then, asymmetric probability distributions as well as possible correlations of input data will have to be considered. For further uncertainty-results also consult chapter 1.6.

The time series 1990–2013 are consistent, although the following issues should be considered:

- For time series consistency of livestock population data and gross energy intake see chapter 5.2.3.
- The MCF for liquid/slurry systems varies according to the development of the grazing management over the years as described under 0
- Input data from the AGRAMMON-model is available for the years 1990 and 1995 (expert judgement and literature) as well as for 2002, 2007 and 2010 (extensive surveys on approximatively 3000 farms). Values in-between the assessment years were interpolated

linearly, whereas values beyond 2010 were kept constant and will be updated as new survey results become available.

- Since Liechtenstein has only small animal populations the proportion of the sub-animal categories to each other are highly variable. For that reason the weighted N-excretions also fluctuate from year to year (e.g. swine and goat). The fluctuation can be fully explained with the underlying data structure in the model for Liechtenstein.
- The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions after volatilisation of NH_3 and NO_x from manure management systems varies according to varying land use as described in Bühlmann (2014).

5.3.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities were carried out as mentioned in section 1.2.3.1 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and the year 2012 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2012 and 2013 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2015, in German only). The manual also ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2015). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model version. Bottom up inventory estimates in Switzerland agree well with several atmospherically CH_4 measurements, thus verifying the respective methodological approach applied in the inventory.

A further QA/QC instrument is the check of Liechtenstein's recalculations due to the revised IPCC guidelines. The differences of the old and new model versions were analysed and compared with recalculations of the Swiss revised model (FOEN 2015). An evaluation shows similar relative changes for all source categories in both countries. We interpret the result as strong evidence doing the calculations correctly.

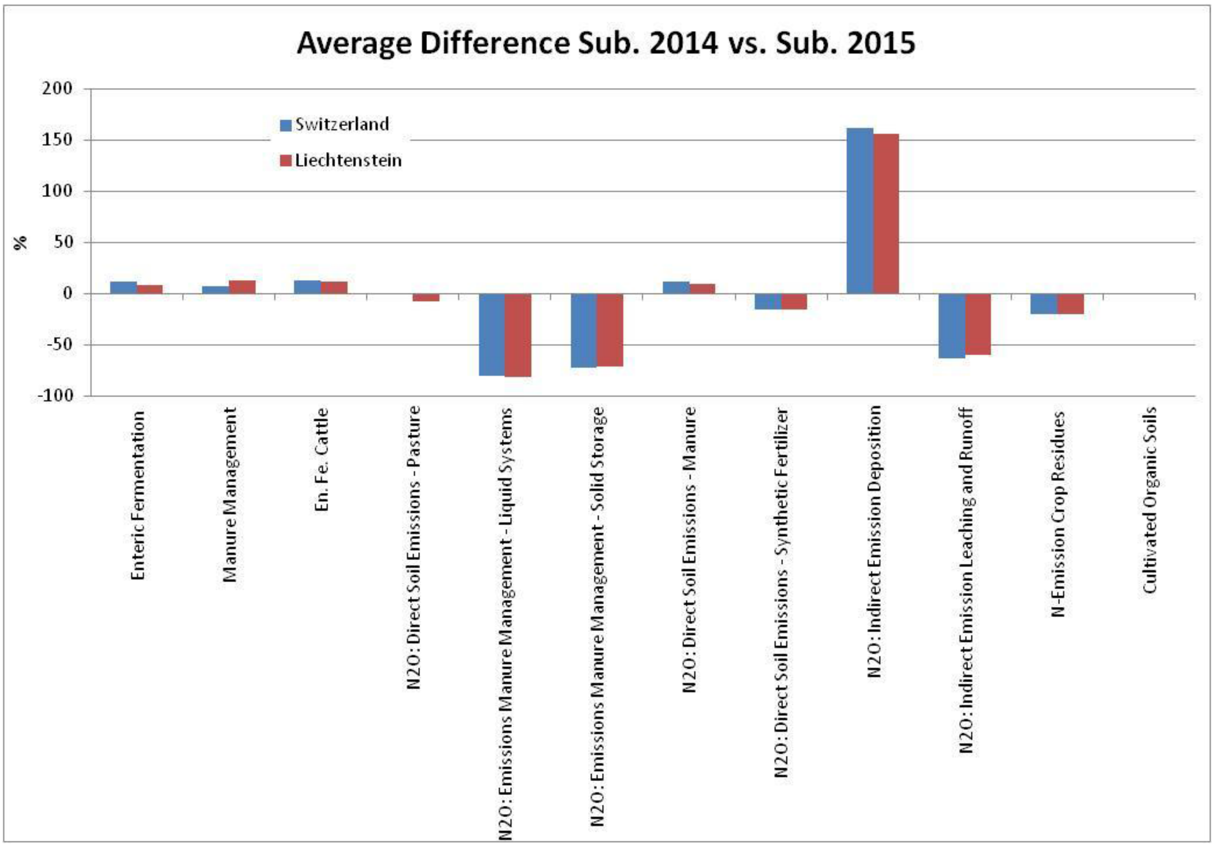


Figure 5-9 Difference of the GHG emissions in sector Agriculture of submission 2014 and submission 2015 (mean values for 1990-2012) for Liechtenstein (red) and Switzerland (blue) (Bretscher 2015).

The SE, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8).

5.3.5 Source-specific recalculations

Recalculations were mainly conducted due to the revision of the IPCC guidelines and in response to recalculations in the Swiss inventory model. Accordingly the main recalculations were:

- For the recalculation of energy requirements and gross energy intake see chapter 5.2.5. VS-excretion was recalculated according to the new estimates of gross energy intake and the respective parameters in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- MCF-values were recalculated according to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines and in order to better reflect Liechtenstein specific manure management conditions (particularly for liquid/slurry systems).
- The nitrogen excretion rate of mature dairy cattle was revised using linear regressions based on results from the Agroscope feeding model (Agroscope 2014c). New nitrogen excretion rates are considerably higher than before.
- New emission factors for NO_x volatilisation from Manure management were adopted based on EMEP/EEA (2013).
- Emission factors for direct N_2O emissions from Manure management were adjusted to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. Additionally the emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from Manure management was revised. New country-specific estimates are based on the studies of Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014).

- Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

5.3.6 Source-specific planned improvements

It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The final model update will be in the last submission year of the commitment period.

5.4 Source category 3C – Rice cultivation

Rice cultivation does not occur in Liechtenstein.

5.5 Source category 3D – Agricultural soils

5.5.1 Source category description: Agricultural soils (3D)

Key source
Direct (3D1) and indirect (3D2) N_2O emissions from agricultural soils are key sources by level and trend.

The source category 3D includes direct and indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils (Table 5-16). Direct emissions are further subdivided in emissions from 1. Inorganic N fertilisers, 2. Organic N fertilisers, 3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals, 4. Crop residues, 6. Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols) and 7. Other (i.e. Domestic synthetic fertilisers). Point 5 Mineralization/immobilization associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter is not occurring in Liechtenstein (NO). Indirect N_2O emissions are further subdivided in 1. Atmospheric deposition and 2. Nitrogen leaching and run-off.

Furthermore, NO_x emissions from managed soils as well as NMVOC emissions are estimated.

The most significant N_2O emission sources in 2013 were animal manure applied to soils (23.0%), nitrogen input from atmospheric deposition (19.5%), nitrogen in crop residues returned to soils (13.6), Urine and dung deposition by grazing animals and inorganic nitrogen fertilizers (10.7%).

Table 5-16 Specification of source category 3D Agricultural soils. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factors.

3D	Source	Specification	Data Source
3Da	Direct N_2O emissions from managed soils	1. Inorganic N fertilisers 2. Organic N fertilisers (animal manure applied to soils, sewage sludge applied to soils, other organic fertilisers applied to soils) 3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals 4. Crop residues (inc. residues from meadows and pasture) 5. Mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter 6. Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols) 7. Other (Domestic synthetic fertiliser)	AD: Office of the Environment, Flisch et al. 2009, FAL/RAC 2001, Kupper et al. 2013, Schmid et al. 2000, Walther et al. 1994 EF: IPCC 2006
3Db	Indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils	1. Atmospheric deposition 2. Nitrogen leaching and run-off	AD: Kupper et al. 2013, Schmid et al. 2000, Stehfest and Bouwman 2006, Hürdler et al. 2015 EF: IPCC 2006, Bühlmann et al. 2015, Bühlmann 2014,

Direct and indirect N_2O emissions have decreased by 7.3% and 20.1% compared to 1990 levels, respectively. The lowest N_2O emission level was 2000. Since then, total emissions are slightly increasing reflecting the new increase of cattle numbers (see Figure 5-6).

5.5.2 Methodological issues: Agricultural soils (3D)

5.5.2.1 Methodology

Liechtenstein updated its agriculture model based on the latest Swiss model and the IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The agricultural situation in Liechtenstein is comparable to the Swiss situation with the same composition of soils and its agricultural management. Activity data is Liechtenstein specific.

For the calculation of N_2O emissions from source category 3D Agricultural soils a country-specific Tier 2 method was applied that is based on the IULIA model from Schmid et al. (2000). IULIA is an IPCC-derived method for the calculation of N_2O emissions from agriculture that basically uses the same emission factors, but adjusts the activity data to the particular situation of Switzerland. IULIA is continuously updated. New values for nitrogen excretion rates, manure management system distribution and ammonium emission factors from the Swiss ammonium model AGRAMMON were adopted (Kupper et al. 2013). Furthermore, the updated version of the "Principles of Fertilisation in Arable and Forage Crop Production" (GruDAF; Flisch et al. 2009) was used instead of obsolete data from FAL/RAC 2001 and Walther et al. 1994. Most recently, new emission factors for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition, new estimates for nitrogen leaching and run-off as well as new NO_x emission factors were introduced.

The modelling of the N_2O emissions from agricultural soils is consistent with source category 3B N_2O emissions from Manure management. The model structure is displayed in Figure 5-10 and the corresponding amounts of nitrogen are given in Table 5-17.

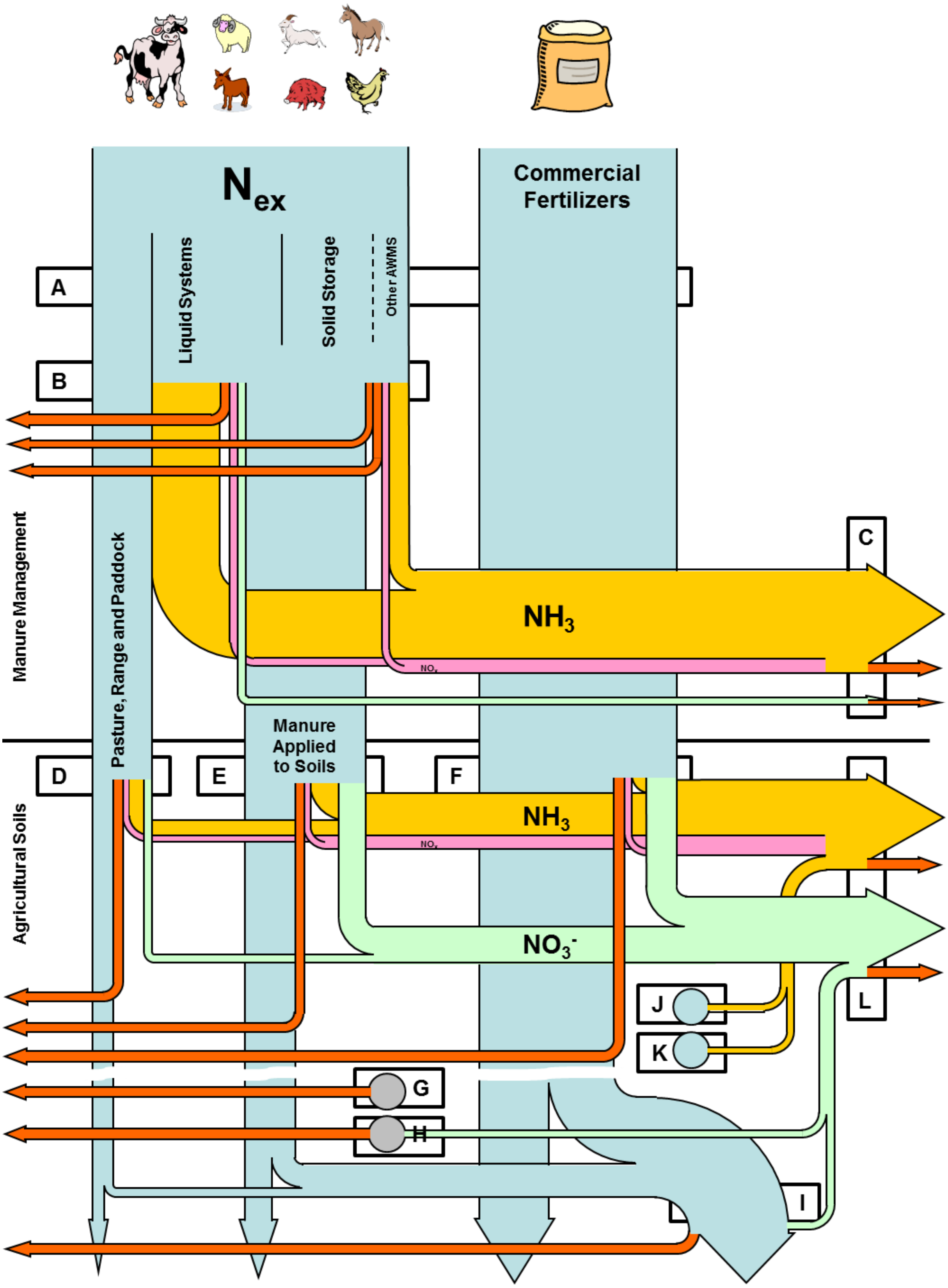


Figure 5-10 Diagram depicting the methodology of the approach to calculate the N_2O emissions in agriculture (red arrows). Black frames and the respective letters refer to the nitrogen flows in Table 5-16. Note that the figure shows explicitly the methodology of the approach and not necessarily the physical nitrogen flows.

Table 5-17 Nitrogen flows of the N-flow model for Liechtenstein's agriculture. Letters refer to the letters in Figure 5-10. Processes refer to the nitrogen flows in the black frames in Figure 5-10 from left to right or from top to bottom.

	Process	**Amount of N**			**CRF table**
		1990	**2013**		
		tN			
A	1 Pasture, range and paddock	54.97	99.33	= B	3.Da3
	2 Liquid/slurry systems	291.46	274.40		3.B(b)
	3 Solid storage	135.74	89.82		3.B(b)
	4 Other AWMS	23.51	34.48		3.B(b)
	5 Commercial fertiliser	240.45	155.60	= F	3.Da1,2,7
B	1 Pasture, range and paddock	54.97	99.33	= A1-A4	3.Da3
	2 NH_3 volatilisation housing	30.50	50.23		3.B(b)5
	3 N_2O emission liquid/slurry	0.00	0.08		3.B(b)
	4 NO_x volatilisation liquid/slurry	0.01	0.01		3.B(b)5
	5 Leaching manure management	0.00	0.00		3.B(b)5
	6 Manure applied to soils	385.74	318.67		3.Da2
	7 N_2O emission solid storage	0.68	0.45		3.B(b)
	8 N_2O emission other AWMS	0.21	0.26		3.B(b)
	9 NO_x volatilisation solid storage and deep litter	0.40	0.31		3.B(b)5
	10 NH_3 volatilisation storage	33.17	28.69		3.B(b)5
C	1 NH_3 deposition manure management	63.67	78.91	= B2+B10	3.B(b)5
	2 NO_x deposition manure management	0.41	0.32	= B4+B9	
	3 Leaching manure management	0.00	0.00	= B5	
D	1 Available N PR&P	38.04	70.21	= B1	
	2 N_2O emission PR&P	1.02	1.84		3.Da3
	3 NO_x volatilisation PR&P	0.30	0.55		
	4 NH_3 volatilisation PR&P	2.73	5.10		
	5 Leaching and run-off PR&P	12.88	21.64		
E	1 Available N animal manure	183.18	167.28	= B6	
	2 N_2O emission application animal manure	3.86	3.19		3.Da2
	3 NO_x volatilisation application animal manure	2.12	1.75		
	4 NH_3 volatilisation application animal manure	106.22	77.02		
	5 Leaching and run-off application animal manure	90.36	69.43		
F	1 Available N com. fertiliser	166.02	113.15	= A5	
	2 N_2O emission application com. fertiliser	2.40	1.56		3.Da1,2,7
	3 NO_x volatilisation application com. fertiliser	1.32	0.86		
	4 NH_3 volatilisation application com. fertiliser	14.38	6.14		
	5 Leaching and run-off application com. fertiliser	56.33	33.90		
G	1 Cultivation of organic soils (ha)	*187.01*	*182.00*		3.Da6
H	1 Mineralisation/immobilisation soil organic matter	0.00	0.00		3.Da5
I	1 N in crop residues pasture, range and paddock	157.79	163.70		3.Da4
	2 N in crop residues arable crops	33.24	25.66		
J	1 NH_3 volatilisation agricultural area	10.56	10.95		
K	1 NH_3 deposition fertiliser appl. and PR&P	123.33	88.26	= D4+E4+F4	3.Db1
	2 NO_x deposition fertiliser appl. and PR&P	3.75	3.15	= D3+E3+F3	
	3 NH_3 deposition agricultural area	10.56	10.95	= J	
	4 Leaching and run-off fertiliser appl. and PR&P	159.57	124.96	= D5+E5+F5	3.Db2
	5 Leaching and run-off mineralisation SOM	0.00	0.00		
	6 Leaching and run-off crop residues	44.75	41.25		

5.5.2.2 Direct N_2O emissions from managed soils (3Da)

Calculation of Direct N_2O emissions from managed soils is based on IPCC 2006 equation 11.2 including six terms for activity data and three different emission factors:

$$N_2O_{Direct} - N = (F_{SN} + F_{ON} + F_{CR} + F_{SOM}) \bullet EF_1 + F_{OS} \bullet EF_2 + F_{PRP} \bullet EF_3$$

N_2O_{Direct}-N = annual direct N_2O–N emissions produced from managed soils (kg N_2O–N/year)

F_{SN} = annual amount of synthetic fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{ON} = annual amount of animal manure, compost, sewage sludge and other organic N additions applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{CR} = annual amount of N in crop residues, including N-fixing crops, returned to soils (kg N/year)

F_{SOM} = annual amount of N in mineral soils that is mineralised, in association with loss of soil C from soil organic matter as a result of changes of land use or management (kg N/year)

F_{OS} = annual area of managed/drained organic soils (ha)

F_{PRP} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals on pasture, range and paddock (kg N/year)

EF_1 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from N inputs (kg N_2O–N/kg N input)

EF_2 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from drained/managed organic soils (kg N_2O–N/ha/year)

EF_3 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals (kg N_2O–N/kg N input)

Emission factors for direct N_2O emissions

Emission factors for calculating direct N_2O emissions from managed soils are all based on default values as provided in the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (Table 5-18). Due to the lack of data no fertiliser specific emission factors were applied for EF_1. The emission factor for urine and dung deposited by grazing animals was calculated as the weighted mean between the emission factor for cattle, poultry and pigs ($EF_{3PRP,CPP}$ = 0.02) and the emission factor for sheep and “other animals” ($EF_{3PRP,SO}$ = 0.01) according to the shares of nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock by the respective animals.

Table 5-18 Emission factors for calculating direct N_2O emissions from managed soils (IPCC 2006). Blue: annually changing parameter, value for 2013.

Emission Source	Emission factor
EF_1 Inorganic N fertilisers (kg N_2O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF_1 Organic N fertilisers (kg N_2O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF_1 Crop residue (kg N_2O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF_1 Mineralisation/immobilisation soil organic matter (kg N_2O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF1 Other (domestic synthetic fertilisers) (kg N2O-N/kg)	0.0100
EF_2 Cultivation of organic soils (kg N_2O-N/ha)	8.0000
EF_3 Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals (kg N_2O-N/kg)	0.0185

Activity data for direct N_2O emissions (compare FOEN 2015 page 290)

Activity data for calculation of direct soil emissions includes 1. Inorganic N fertilisers, 2. Organic N fertilisers, 3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals, 4. Crop residues, 6. Cultivation of organic soils (i.e. histosols) and 7. Other (i.e. domestic inorganic fertilisers). 5. Nitrogen from mineralisation/immobilisation associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Emissions from **inorganic nitrogen fertilisers** include urea and other mineral fertilizers (mainly ammonium-nitrate). Data on the application of synthetic fertilizers in Liechtenstein is not available. Consequently N input was estimated multiplying average inorganic N input per ha in Switzerland (FOEN 2015) with the area fertilized in Liechtenstein which is provided by the Division of Agriculture (OE 2015). The split of mineral fertilizers in urea and other mineral fertilizer is based on the mean value of the respective time series 1990-2012 in the Swiss inventory (see internal technical documentation in Bretscher 2015). Accordingly, a share of 15% was allocated to urea and 85% to other synthetic fertilizers. It is estimated that 4% of the mineral fertilisers are used for non-agricultural purposes (Kupper et al. 2013). These fertilisers are used in public green areas, sports grounds and home gardens. In the CRF-tables they are reported under 3Da7 **Other (Domestic synthetic fertilisers)** while emission calculation is conducted together with 3Da1. In some occasions, as for instance for the estimation of indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils, the sum of urea, other mineral fertilisers, sewage sludge (1990-2003 only), other organic fertilisers and domestic fertilisers is referred to as “commercial fertilisers” (see also Figure 5-10 and Table 5-17).

Organic nitrogen fertilisers include animal manure and other organic fertilisers. The amount of nitrogen in **animal manure applied to soils** is calculated according to the methods described in chapter 0. As suggested in chapter 10.5.4. and equation 10.34 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), all nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock as well as all nitrogen volatilised prior to final application to managed soils is subtracted from the total excreted manure (for the estimation of N-volatilisation see chapter 0, compare also Figure 5-10 and Table 5-20, $Frac_{GASM}$ in reporting table 3.D represents the amount of nitrogen volatilised as NH_3, NO_x and N_2O from housing and manure storage divided by the manure excreted in the stable (liquid/slurry, solid storage, deep litter and poultry manure). The nitrogen input from manure applied to soils under 3Da2a in reporting table 3.D can thus be calculated with the numbers given in reporting table 3.B(b) and 3.D. Nitrogen from bedding material was not accounted for under animal manure applied to soils. The respective nitrogen is included in the nitrogen returned to soils as crop residues.

The amount of **sewage sludge** applied to agricultural soils is provided by the annual Rechenschaftsbericht (CG 2014). Since 2003 the use of sewage sludge as fertiliser is prohibited in Liechtenstein. **Other organic fertilisers** contains compost. Compost data are provided by the Office of Environment (OE). It is assumed that 15% of the total amount of Liechtenstein’s compost is used as agricultural fertilizer.

Calculation of emissions from **urine and dung deposited by grazing animals** is based on equation 11.5 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). Estimation of total livestock nitrogen excretion was described under 0. The share of manure nitrogen excreted on pasture, range and paddock is the same as in the Swiss AGRAMMON-model (Kupper et al. 2013). For each livestock category the share of animals that have access to grazing, the number of days per year they are actually grazing as well as the number of hours per day grazing takes place was assessed. The estimates are based on values from the literature and expert judgement (1990, 1995) and on surveys on approximatively 3000 Swiss farms (2000, 2007, 2010).

N_2O emissions from **crop residues** are based on the amount of nitrogen in crop residues returned to soil. For **arable crops** data were calculated based on standard values for nitrogen in crop residues per hectare from GruDAF (Flisch et al. 2009) and the corresponding cropland of Liechtenstein (OE 2015a):

$$F_{CR,AC} = \sum_{T} (N_T \cdot A_T)$$

$F_{CR,AC}$ = amount of nitrogen in crop residues from arable crops returned to soils (t N)

N_T = standard nitrogen amount in crop residues per hectare for crop *T* (t N / ha)

A_T = cropland in hectare for crop *T* (ha)

For sugar beet and fodder beet it is assumed that 10% of the crop residues are removed from the fields for animal fodder. For silage corn it is assumed that 5% of the biomass harvested is left as crop residues.

Crop residues from **meadows and pastures** were also assessed. The main part of the agricultural land use consists of grassland which underscores the importance of this source for Liechtenstein:

$$F_{CR,MP} = \sum_{P} \left(A_P \bullet \frac{SY_{DM,P}}{10} \bullet N_{DM,P} \div 1000 \bullet R_P \right)$$

$F_{CR,MP}$ = amount of nitrogen in crop residues from meadows and pastures returned to soils (t N)

A_P = area of meadow and pasture of type P (ha)

$SY_{DM,P}$ = standard dry matter yield per area of meadow and pasture of type P (dt/ha)

$N_{DM,P}$ = dry matter nitrogen content of meadow and pasture of type P (kg/t)

R_P = ratio of residues to harvested yield for meadows and pasture of type P (kg/kg)

Input data on the managed area of meadows and pastures are taken from the Office of the Environment, Division of Agriculture (OE 2015a). Standard dry matter yields per area, nitrogen content of dry matter as well as % yield losses were based on the IULIA model (Schmid et al. 2000).

N_2O emissions from **N-mineralization** are zero (not occurring – NO) in Liechtenstein since net carbon stock changes for mineral soils under cropland remaining cropland are zero (NO) (compare chapter 6.5.2).

Estimates of N_2O emissions from **cultivated organic soils** are based on the area of cultivated organic soils and the IPCC default emission factor for N_2O emissions from cultivated organic soils (IPCC 2006). The area of cultivated organic soils corresponds to the total area of organic soils under cropland and grassland as reported in the reporting tables 4.B and 4.C (see also chapter 6).

Table 5-19 Activity data for calculating direct N_2O emissions from managed soils (1990-2013).

Activity data		1990-1999									
		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
		t N/yr									
1. Inorganic N fertilisers	Urea	31.46	31.93	31.96	29.77	28.09	28.19	27.25	23.97	24.22	25.64
	Other mineral fertilisers	169.89	172.44	172.58	160.76	151.67	152.24	147.17	129.45	130.76	138.48
2. Organic N fertilisers	a. Animal manure	385.74	389.75	373.81	349.81	355.79	352.63	344.30	337.82	325.02	306.30
	b. Sewage sludge	30.41	43.59	36.96	40.70	37.70	31.34	21.46	23.72	20.57	16.28
	c. Other organic fertilisers	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.27	0.34	0.31	0.39	0.36	0.34	0.37
3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals		54.97	55.20	55.34	52.49	52.64	52.42	62.45	66.83	71.98	74.52
4. Crop residues	Arable crops	33.24	39.13	39.22	39.21	40.58	42.53	35.50	33.92	32.37	31.00
	Residues PR&P	157.79	158.69	159.60	160.51	161.42	162.32	162.76	163.20	163.64	164.08
5. Min./imm. associated with loss/gain of SOM		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6. Cultivation of organic soils (ha)		190.00	189.50	189.00	188.50	188.00	187.50	187.00	186.50	186.00	185.50

Activity data		2000-2009									
		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
		t N/yr									
1. Inorganic N fertilisers	Urea	25.46	27.49	26.82	25.75	25.93	25.41	24.96	26.15	24.78	23.49
	Other mineral fertilisers	137.48	148.45	144.85	139.03	140.01	137.21	134.76	141.23	133.83	126.82
2. Organic N fertilisers	a. Animal manure	293.83	300.40	302.04	303.35	301.12	310.94	323.81	329.11	331.73	331.38
	b. Sewage sludge	10.84	6.07	5.44	5.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	c. Other organic fertilisers	0.43	0.35	0.45	0.45	0.44	0.55	0.45	0.49	0.57	0.43
3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals		72.57	86.84	92.35	93.14	96.50	99.80	104.34	104.21	103.55	101.62
4. Crop residues	Arable crops	29.51	29.56	29.96	30.29	29.81	27.55	27.87	27.97	28.20	27.62
	Residues PR&P	164.52	165.37	166.22	169.71	172.65	170.77	170.00	170.90	169.38	168.71
5. Min./imm. associated with loss/gain of SOM		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6. Cultivation of organic soils (ha)		185.00	184.50	184.00	183.67	183.33	183.00	182.66	182.33	182.00	182.00

Activity data		2010-2013			
		2010	2011	2012	2013
		t N/yr			
1. Inorganic N fertilisers	Urea	27.25	23.99	23.24	23.26
	Other mineral fertilisers	147.13	129.53	125.47	125.61
2. Organic N fertilisers	a. Animal manure	320.97	327.56	332.87	318.67
	b. Sewage sludge	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	c. Other organic fertilisers	0.43	0.49	0.53	0.53
3. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals		98.94	101.76	104.51	99.33
4. Crop residues	Arable crops	25.49	25.36	25.91	25.66
	Residues PR&P	164.83	181.01	165.20	163.70
5. Min./imm. associated with loss/gain of SOM		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6. Cultivation of organic soils (ha)		182.00	182.00	182.00	182.00

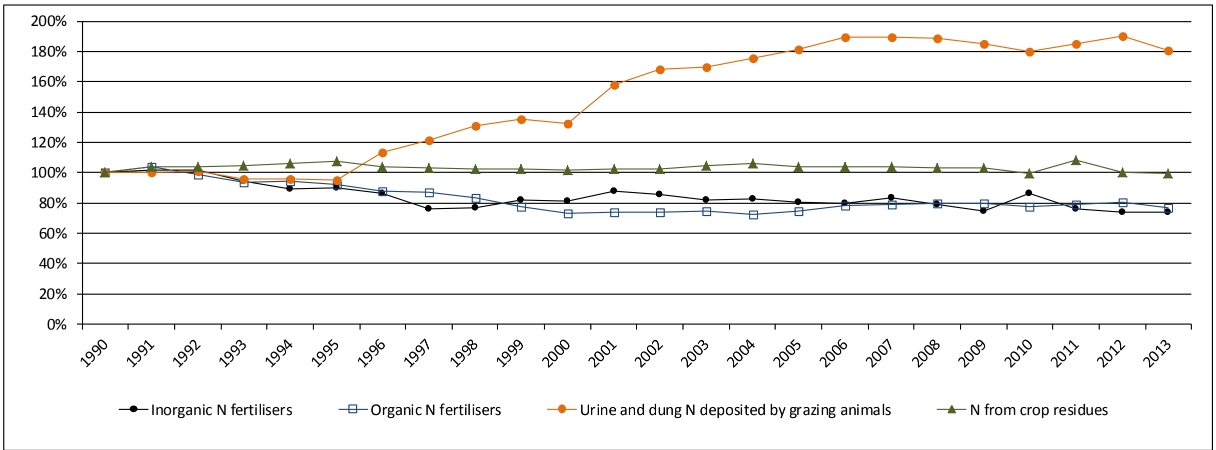


Figure 5-11 Relative development of the most important activity data for source category 3Da direct N_2O emissions from managed soils 1990-2013.

Figure 5-11 depicts the development of the most important activity data for direct N_2O emissions from managed soils. The use of inorganic N-fertiliser declined mainly during the 1990s due to structural changes: Between 1996 and 2011 the number of farms certified by the production labels

"BIO" (organic production) and "IP" (integrated production) grew from 80 to 115. Simultaneously, nitrogen input from animal manure declined due to declining livestock populations (mainly cattle) and an increasing share of nitrogen deposited on pasture, range and paddock. Urine and dung deposited by grazing animals increased substantially due to the shift to more animal-friendly livestock husbandry in the course of the agricultural policy reforms during the 1990s and the early 20^{th} century (see also chapter 5.3.2). N inputs from crop residues remained more or less constant during the inventory time period due to more or less stable crop production rates.

5.5.2.3 Indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils (3Db1)

N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soil were estimated based on equations 11.9 and 11.11 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). However, the method was adapted to the far more detailed approach of Switzerland and consequently of Liechtenstein:

$$N_2O_{(ATD)} - N = \left[\begin{array}{l} \sum_i \left(F_{CN_i} \bullet Frac_{GASF_i}\right) \\ + \sum_T \left(F_{AM_T} \bullet Frac_{GASM_T}\right) \\ + \sum_T \left(F_{PRP_T} \bullet Frac_{GASP_T}\right) \end{array}\right] + \left[\begin{array}{l} \left(F_{CN} + F_{AM}\right) \bullet Frac_{NOXA} \\ + F_{PRP} \bullet Frac_{NOXP} \end{array}\right] \bullet EF_4$$

$N_2O_{(ATD)}$-N = annual amount of N_2O–N produced from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils (kg N_2O–N/year)

F_{CNi} = annual amount of commercial fertiliser N of type *i* applied to soils (kg N/year)

$Frac_{GASFi}$ = fraction of commercial fertiliser N of type *i* that volatilises as NH_3 (kg N/kg N)

F_{AMT} = annual amount of managed animal manure N of livestock category *T* applied to soils (kg N/year)

$Frac_{GASMT}$ = fraction of applied animal manure N of livestock category *T* that volatilises as NH_3 (kg N/kg N)

F_{PRPT} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals of livestock category *T* (kg N/year)

$Frac_{GASPT}$ = fraction of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals of livestock category *T* that volatilises as NH_3 (kg N/kg of N)

$NH3_{AS}$ = ammonia volatilised from the vegetation cover on agricultural soils (kg N/ha)

F_{CN} = total amount of commercial fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{AM} = total amount of managed animal manure N applied to soils (kg N/year)

$Frac_{NOXA}$ = fraction of applied N (commercial fertilisers and animal manure) that volatilises as NO_x (kg N/kg N)

F_{PRP} = total amount of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals (kg N/year)

$Frac_{NOXP}$ = fraction of urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock that volatilises as NO_x (kg N/kg of N)

EF_4 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N on soils and water surfaces (kg N_2O-N/ kg N volatilised)

Emission factors for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition

The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N volatilised from managed soils is the same as used for the assessment of indirect N_2O emissions after volatilisation of NH_3 and NO_x from manure management systems. The emission factor was reassessed by a literature review by Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014). Due to slightly changing land use, the resulting emission factor shows some small variations around a mean value of 2.54%. For further information see chapter 0.

Activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition (compare FOEN 2015 page 300)

The estimation of volatilisation of ammonia and NO_x was harmonized with the Swiss ammonia model AGRAMMON using the same emission factors and basic parameters (Table 5-20). Losses of commercial fertiliser nitrogen, animal manure N applied to soils, urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals as well as ammonia losses from agricultural soils due to processes in the vegetation cover, were considered. For the calculation of NH_3 emissions, changes of agricultural structures (e.g. changes to more animal friendly housing systems) and techniques (manure management, measures to reduce NH_3 emissions) are considered and explain temporal dynamics.

Ammonia volatilisation from **commercial fertiliser N** was estimated separately for urea and other synthetic fertilisers, sewage sludge (1990-2003), and other organic fertilisers (compost). Ammonia volatilisation of nitrogen in synthetic fertilisers is 15% for urea and 2% for other synthetic fertilisers. These estimates are based on a literature review by van der Weerden and Jarvis (1997) who examined ammonia emission factors for ammonium nitrate and urea for grassland and cropland soils. The emission factors for all other synthetic fertilisers (as straight and compound fertilisers) were assumed to be similar to that for ammonium nitrate. Ammonia emission factors for sewage sludge range from 20% to 26% depending on the composition of the sludge (Kupper et al. 2013). Other organic fertilisers include compost with an ammonia emission factor of 3.4%.

Total $Frac_{GASF}$ as reported in reporting table 3.D declined considerably from 6.5% in 1990 to 4.5% in 2013 due to a change in the shares of the different commercial fertilisers: the use of urea and sewage sludge (1990-2003), which both have high NH_3 emission factors, has declined since 1990.

Different ammonia loss factors were used for **animal manure N applied to soils** from different livestock categories according to the detailed approach of the AGRAMMON model (Kupper et al. 2013). Overall weighted $Frac_{GASMT}$ for animal manure applied to soils slightly decreased from 27.5% in the early 1990s to 24.2% in 2013.

Ammonia volatilisation from **urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals** was also assessed individually for each livestock category. Weighted mean loss rates ($Frac_{GASPT}$) range from 5.0% to 5.1%.

As an additional source, **volatilisation of ammonia from the vegetation cover** on agricultural soils was accounted for (Kupper et al. 2013), assuming that 2.0 kg NH_3 -N/ha are emitted from agricultural land (Schjoerring and Mattsson 2001).

Nitrogen pools and flows for calculating indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils are displayed in Table 5-21.

Table 5-20 Overview of NH_3 an NO_x emission factors used for the assessment of emissions from source category 3Db1 Indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition (1990-2013).

Emission Factors Volatilisation	**1990-2011**									
	1990	**1995**	**2000**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**	**2010**	**2011**
	%									
NH_3 from commercial fertiliser N ($Frac_{GASFi}$)	5.98	6.80	5.27	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.95	3.95
Urea	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.00
Other Mineral Fertilisers	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
Recycling Fertilisers (weighted average)	19.84	23.74	25.21	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43
Sewage Sludge	20.00	23.94	26.07	26.07	26.07	26.07	26.07	26.07	26.07	26.07
Compost	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43	3.43
NH_3 from application of animal manure N ($Frac_{GASMT}$)	27.54	27.67	25.82	25.47	25.71	25.95	25.30	24.69	24.11	24.12
Mature Dairy Cattle	29.41	29.53	28.05	27.76	27.89	28.02	27.39	26.77	26.14	26.14
Other Mature Cattle	27.35	27.05	25.61	26.71	27.25	27.76	27.26	26.75	26.22	26.22
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	27.99	27.99	26.12	26.43	26.90	27.05	26.54	25.95	25.64	25.65
Sheep (weighted average)	8.79	9.35	9.42	10.53	10.94	11.44	11.28	11.13	10.98	10.98
Swine (weighted average)	22.85	22.43	20.58	20.72	20.99	21.35	20.67	20.04	19.36	19.40
Other Livestock (weighted average)	10.17	11.15	10.88	11.30	11.53	11.72	11.64	11.56	11.54	11.52
NH_3 from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P ($Frac_{GASPT}$)	4.97	4.97	5.03	5.11	5.14	5.15	5.14	5.12	5.12	5.11
Mature Dairy Cattle	4.95	4.93	4.87	4.82	4.81	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80	4.80
Other Mature Cattle	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98	4.98
Sheep (weighted average)	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Swine (weighted average)	NA	NA	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00	14.00
Other Livestock (weighted average)	5.00	6.03	8.39	10.16	10.82	11.34	10.36	9.63	9.25	9.07
NH_3 from Agricultural Soils (kg/ha/year)	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00
NO_x from applied fertilisers ($Frac_{NOXA}$)	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55
NO_x from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P ($Frac_{NOXP}$)	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55	0.55

Emission Factors Volatilisation	**2012-2013**	
	2012	**2013**
	%	
NH_3 from commercial fertiliser N ($Frac_{GASFi}$)	3.95	3.95
Urea	15.00	15.00
Other Mineral Fertilisers	2.00	2.00
Recycling Fertilisers (weighted average)	3.43	3.43
Sewage Sludge	26.07	26.07
Compost	3.43	3.43
NH_3 from application of animal manure N ($Frac_{GASMT}$)	24.18	24.17
Mature Dairy Cattle	26.14	26.14
Other Mature Cattle	26.22	26.22
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	25.62	25.64
Sheep (weighted average)	10.98	10.98
Swine (weighted average)	19.37	19.43
Other Livestock (weighted average)	11.59	11.76
NH_3 from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P ($Frac_{GASPT}$)	5.11	5.13
Mature Dairy Cattle	4.80	4.80
Other Mature Cattle	4.98	4.98
Growing Cattle (weighted average)	4.98	4.98
Sheep (weighted average)	5.00	5.00
Swine (weighted average)	14.00	14.00
Other Livestock (weighted average)	9.24	9.76
NH_3 from Agricultural Soils (kg/ha/year)	2.00	2.00
NO_x from applied fertilisers ($Frac_{NOXA}$)	0.55	0.55
NO_x from urine and dung N deposited on PR&P ($Frac_{NOXP}$)	0.55	0.55

Table 5-21 Overview of N pools and flows for calculationg indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils (1990-2013).

Nitrogen Pools and Flows		1990-2011									
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
		t N/yr									
	Animals manure N applied to soils	385.74	352.63	293.83	310.94	323.81	329.11	331.73	331.38	320.97	327.56
	Commercial fertiliser	240.45	219.60	181.00	169.94	166.82	174.85	165.78	157.00	182.07	160.41
	Area of agricultural soils (ha)	5'278.00	5'377.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00	5'476.00
Deposition	Sum volatised N (NH_3 and NO_x)	137.63	129.32	103.04	105.16	109.43	111.96	110.05	107.44	103.90	104.73
	NH_3 emissions from commercial fertilisers	14.38	14.94	9.55	6.71	6.59	6.90	6.55	6.20	7.19	6.33
	NH_3 emissions from applied animal manure	106.22	97.59	75.88	79.21	83.26	85.39	83.93	81.83	77.38	79.00
	NH_3 emissions from pasture, range and paddock	2.73	2.61	3.65	5.10	5.36	5.37	5.32	5.21	5.07	5.20
	NH_3 emissions from agricultural soils	10.56	10.75	10.95	10.95	10.95	10.95	10.95	10.95	10.95	10.95
	NO_x emissions from commercial fertilisers	1.32	1.21	1.00	0.93	0.92	0.96	0.91	0.86	1.00	0.88
	NO_x emissions from applied animal manure	2.12	1.94	1.62	1.71	1.78	1.81	1.82	1.82	1.77	1.80
	NO_x emissions from PR&P	0.30	0.29	0.40	0.55	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.56	0.54	0.56
Leaching and run-off	Sum leaching and run-off	204.32	186.76	161.53	169.71	172.73	175.82	173.99	171.31	172.61	173.44
	Leaching and run-off from commercial fertilisers	56.33	49.44	39.43	37.02	36.34	38.09	36.12	34.21	39.67	34.95
	Leaching and run-off from applied animal manure	90.36	79.39	64.01	67.74	70.55	71.70	72.27	72.20	69.93	71.36
	Leaching and run-off from pasture, range and paddock	12.88	11.80	15.81	21.74	22.73	22.70	22.56	22.14	21.56	22.17
	Leaching and run-off from crop residues	44.75	46.12	42.27	43.21	43.11	43.33	43.05	42.77	41.46	44.96
	Leaching and run-off from mineralisation of SOM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Nitrogen Pools and Flows		2012-2013	
		2012	2013
		t N/yr	
	Animals manure N applied to soils	332.87	318.67
	Commercial fertiliser	155.43	155.60
	Area of agricultural soils (ha)	5'476.00	5'476.00
Deposition	Sum volatised N (NH_3 and NO_x)	106.17	102.37
	NH_3 emissions from commercial fertilisers	6.14	6.14
	NH_3 emissions from applied animal manure	80.48	77.02
	NH_3 emissions from pasture, range and paddock	5.34	5.10
	NH_3 emissions from agricultural soils	10.95	10.95
	NO_x emissions from commercial fertilisers	0.85	0.86
	NO_x emissions from applied animal manure	1.83	1.75
	NO_x emissions from PR&P	0.57	0.55
Leaching and run-off	Sum leaching and run-off	170.78	166.22
	Leaching and run-off from commercial fertilisers	33.86	33.90
	Leaching and run-off from applied animal manure	72.52	69.43
	Leaching and run-off from pasture, range and paddock	22.77	21.64
	Leaching and run-off from crop residues	41.63	41.25
	Leaching and run-off from mineralisation of SOM	0.00	0.00

Figure 5-12 depicts the development of the most important activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils. Ammonia emissions from application of commercial fertilisers declined mainly due to reduced fertiliser use and due to the decreasing share of fertilisers with high ammonia emission rates (i.e. urea and sewage sludge) (see chapter 5.5.2.2). Ammonia emissions from applied animal manure declined mainly due to declining livestock populations and hence due to the reductions of available manure N. The fraction of applied animal manure N that volatilises as NH_3 ($Frac_{GASMT}$) declined slightly and also contributed to the decreasing trend.

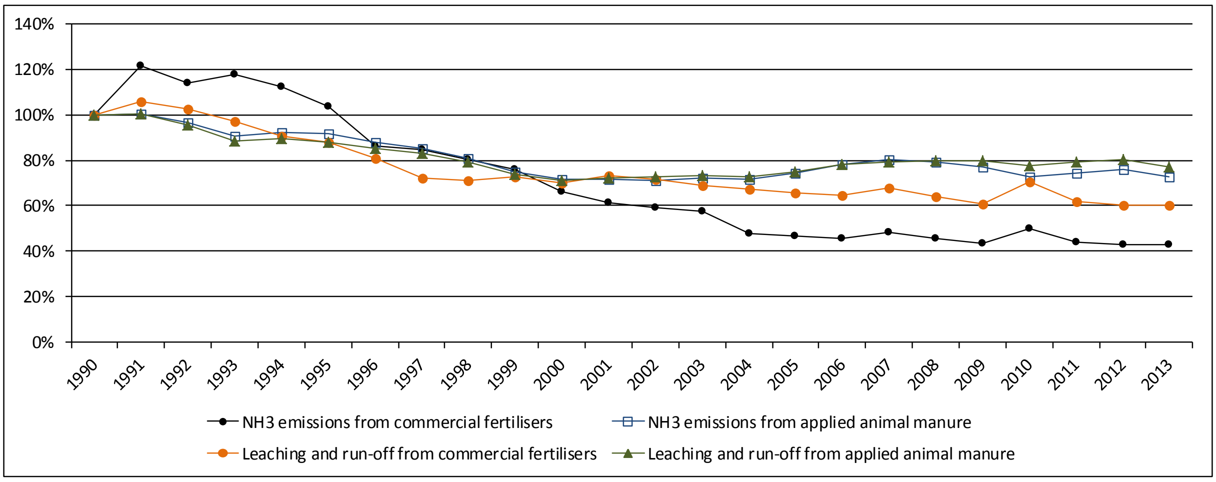


Figure 5-12 Relative development of the most important activity data for source category 3Db indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils 1990-2013.

5.5.2.4 Indirect N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils (3Db2)

N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils were estimated based on equation 11.10 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006):

$$N_2O_{(L)} - N = (F_{CN} + F_{AM} + F_{PRP} + F_{CR} + F_{SOM}) \bullet Frac_{LEACH-(H)} \bullet EF_5$$

$N_2O_{(L)}$–N = annual amount of N_2O–N produced from leaching and run-off of N additions to managed soils (kg N_2O–N/year)

F_{CN} = annual amount of commercial fertiliser N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{AM} = annual amount of managed animal manure N applied to soils (kg N/year)

F_{PRP} = annual amount of urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals (kg N/year)

F_{CR} = annual amount of N in crop residues, including N-fixing crops, returned to soils (kg N/year)

F_{SOM} = annual amount of N in mineral soils that is mineralised, in association with loss of soil C from soil organic matter as a result of changes of land use or management (kg N/year)

$Frac_{LEACH-(H)}$ = fraction of all N added to/mineralised in managed soils that is lost through leaching and runoff (kg N/kg of N additions)

EF_5 = emission factor for N_2O emissions from N leaching and run-off (kg N_2O–N/kg N leached and run-off)

Emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from nitrogen leaching and run-off

The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils is 0.0075 kg N_2O–N/kg N according to the 2006 IPCC guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from nitrogen leaching and run-off (compare FOEN 2015 page 300)

For the calculation of N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off from managed soils, N-leaching from commercial fertilisers (including synthetic fertilisers, sewage sludge and compost), managed animal manure N applied to soils (F_{AM}), urine and dung N deposited by grazing animals (F_{PRP}) and N in crop residues returned to soils (F_{CR}) were accounted for. It is assumed that no nitrogen is mineralised in agricultural soils of Liechtenstein. The method for the assessment of the respective amounts of nitrogen is described in chapter 5.5.2.2 and numbers are contained in Table 5-19.

$Frac_{LEACH}$ was taken from the Swiss GHG inventory. It was estimated for the year 2010 by dividing the available amount of nitrogen by the absolute amount of nitrogen that is lost due to leaching and run-off in Switzerland in the model estimates of Hürdler et al. 2015. The respective loss rate is 21.8% for 2010. According to Spiess and Prasuhn (2006), it can be assumed that loss rates were somewhat higher in the early 1990s. Accordingly, a reduction in the nitrate loss rate of 7% was implemented between 1990 and 1999 leading to a $Frac_{LEACH}$ of 23.4% for 1990. The same loss rates have been applied to all nitrogen pools independent of their origin and composition. The resulting amount of nitrogen that is lost through leaching and run-off is given in Table 5-21.

Figure 5-12 depicts the development of the most important activity data for indirect N_2O emissions from managed soils. Both leaching and run-off from commercial fertiliser and animal manure N declined during the inventory time period due to the reduced nitrogen inputs and the decreasing nitrate loss rates ($Frac_{LEACH}$).

5.5.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

The uncertainty analysis is taken from the Swiss greenhouse gas inventory because the same model was applied for Liechtenstein's GHG inventory. Input data from ART (2008) was used and was updated with current activity and emission data of the Swiss inventory as well as with new default uncertainties of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006). The arithmetic mean of the lower and upper bound uncertainty was used for activity data and for emission factors, resulting in combined Approach 1 uncertainties as shown in Table 5-22. For 3Da (Direct N_2O emissions – Fertilisers) the sub-positions 3Da 1, 2, 4, and 7 were combined according to Approach 1 error propagation.

For the current submission no Approach 2 analysis was carried out. Approach 2 will again be performed in later submissions. Then, asymmetric probability distributions as well as possible correlations of input data will have to be considered.

Since there are two aggregate categories 3D direct/N_2O and 3D indirect/N_2O, the uncertainties of fertilisers, organic soils, urine and dung deposited on pasture range and paddock are aggregated (via error propagation) and similar for 3D indirect/N_2O atmospheric deposition and leaching /runoff. The results of the aggregations are given in Table 5-22 and are used in chp. 1.6.1.

Table 5-22 Uncertainties for 3D Agricultural soils 2013. AD: Activity data; EF: Emission factor; CO: Combined.

Uncertainty 3D		**Approach 1**		
		AD	**EF**	**CO**
		%		
3D1 Direct soil emissions	Fertilisers	15.0	135.0	135.8
	Organic soils	29.4	137.5	140.6
	Urine and dung deposited on PR&P	68.3	132.5	149.1
	3D1 aggregate	16.9	95.7	97.1
3D2 Indirect soil emissions	Atmospheric deposition	39.6	240.0	243.2
	Leaching and run-off	22.4	163.3	164.9
	3D2 aggregate	28.0	172.9	175.1

For the current submission no Approach 2 analysis was carried out. Approach 2 will again be performed in later submissions as it has already been the case in the previous submission. Then, asymmetric probability distributions as well as possible correlations of input data will have to be considered. For further uncertainty-results also consult chapter 1.6.

The time series 1990–2013 are consistent, although the following issues should be considered:

- Input data from the AGRAMMON-model is available for the years 1990 and 1995 (expert judgement and literature) as well as for 2002, 2007 and 2010 (extensive surveys on approximatively 3000 farms). Values in-between the assessment years were interpolated linearly, whereas values beyond 2010 are kept constant and will be updated as new survey results become available.
- The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions following volatilization of NH_3 and NO_x varies according to varying land use as described in chapter0.
- For more details on time-series consistency see chapter 5.2.3 and 5.3.3.

5.5.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities was carried out as mentioned in section 1.2.3.1 including triple checks of Liechtenstein's reporting tables (CRF tables). The triple check includes a detailed comparison of current and previous submission data for the base year 1990 and the year 2012 as well as an analysis of the increase or decrease of emissions between 2012 and 2013 in the current submission.

In addition to the overall triple check a separate internal technical documentation of Liechtenstein's model is available (Bretscher 2015, in German only). The manual also ensures transparency and retraceability of the calculation methods and data sources. Supplementary, a quality control was done by Acontec and INFRAS by a countercheck of the calculation sheets.

Further QA/QC activities are also documented in the Swiss NIR (see FOEN 2015). The respective conclusions are equally valid for Liechtenstein since the methods used are an adaptation of the Swiss model.

A further QA/QC instrument is the check of Liechtenstein's recalculations due to the revised IPCC guidelines. The differences of the old and new model versions were analysed and compared with recalculations of the Swiss revised model (FOEN 2015). An evaluation shows similar relative changes for all source categories in both countries. We interpret the result as strong evidence doing the calculations correctly.

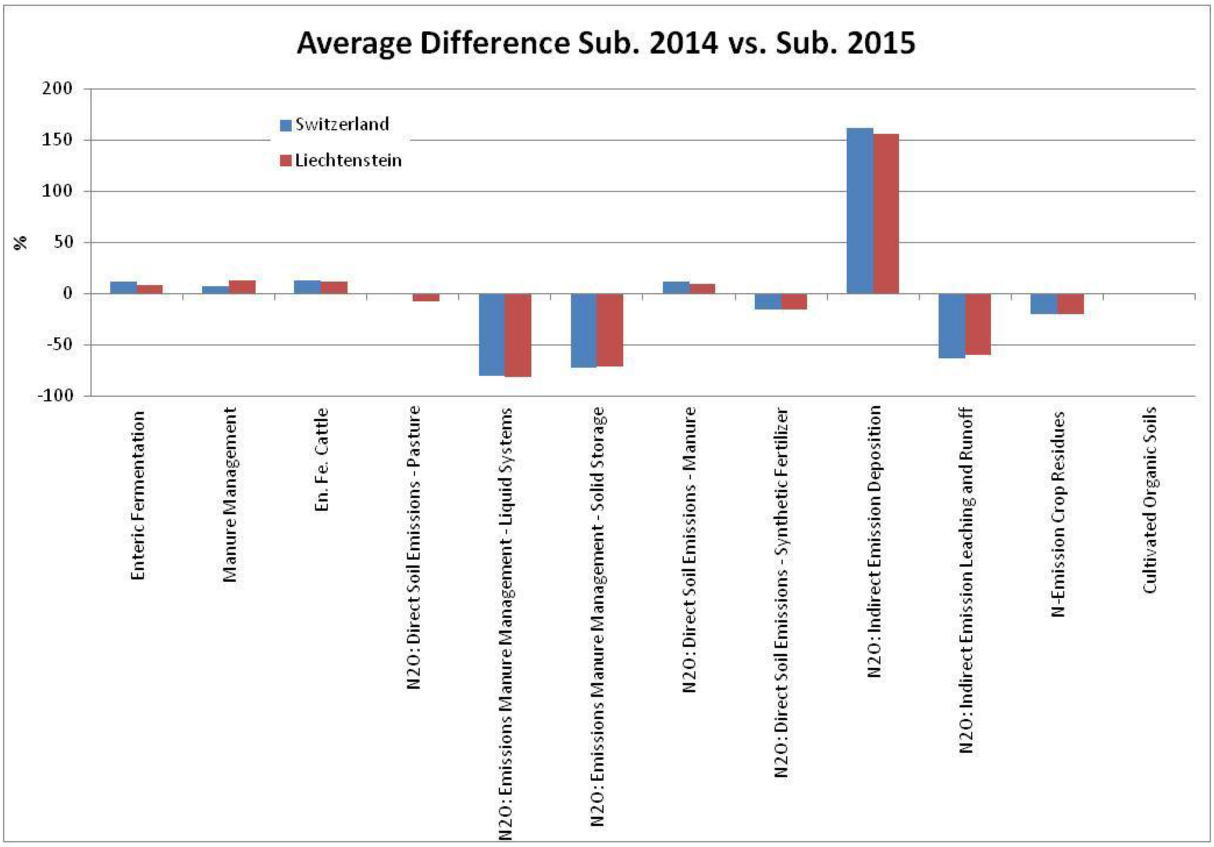


Figure 5-13 Difference of the GHG emissions in sector Agriculture of submission 2014 and submission 2015 for Liechtenstein (red) and Switzerland (blue) (Bretscher 2015).

The SE, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8).

5.5.5 Source-specific recalculations

Recalculations were mainly conducted due to the revision of the IPCC guidelines and in response to recalculations in the Swiss inventory model. The main recalculations were therefore:

- The nitrogen-flow-model was revised according to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- Emission factors for N_2O emissions from N inputs (EF1) and N_2O emissions from urine and dung N deposited on pasture, range and paddock by grazing animals (EF3) were adapted to the new IPCC default values (IPCC 2006).
- NO_x volatilisation was revised adopting more detailed literature values (Stehfest and Bouwman 2006).
- The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from atmospheric deposition of N was revised. New country-specific estimates based on the studies of Bühlmann et al. (2015) and Bühlmann (2014) were adopted, increasing indirect N_2O emissions substantially.
- $Frac_{LEACH}$ was recalculated due to new model estimates from Hürdler et al. (2015).
- The emission factor for indirect N_2O emissions from leaching and run-off (EF_5) was adapted to the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. Accordingly the indirect N_2O emissions due to leaching and run-off on agricultural soils decreased substantially in the new inventory model.
- Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

5.5.6 Source-specific planned improvements

It is planned that Liechtenstein's agriculture model will be updated every 5 years with latest Swiss values and data. The effort updating the model annually is not feasible for a small country such as Liechtenstein. The final model update will be in the last submission year of the commitment period.

5.6 Source category 3E – Prescribed burning of savannas

Burning of savannas does not occur (NO) as this is not an agricultural practice in Liechtenstein.

5.7 Source category 3F – Field burning of agricultural residues

Field burning of agricultural residues is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

5.8 Source category 3G – Liming

Due to a research of the OE, liming is not occurring in Liechtenstein (OE 2015b).

5.9 Source category 3H – Urea application

5.9.1 Source category description: Urea application (3H)

Key source 3H
No key categories under source category 3H Urea application.

Adding urea to soils during fertilisation leads to a loss of CO_2 that was fixed during the industrial production process of the fertilizer. Emissions in Liechtenstein range from 0.04 to 0.05 kt CO_2 per year with a general decreasing trend from 1990 to 2013.

5.9.2 Methodological issues: Urea application (3H)

Methodology

A simple Tier 1 approach was adopted using estimated amounts of urea applied and IPCC default emission factors.

Emission factors

No country-specific emission factors are available. Consequently, the IPCC default emission factor of 0.20 t of C per t of urea was applied.

Activity data

The amount of urea application in Liechtenstein is not known. Based on the shares of urea and other mineral fertilizers in Switzerland a share of 15% urea of all synthetic fertilizers was assumed (see 0). Input of synthetic fertilizer was estimated according to the method described in chapter 0.

5.9.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four "rest" categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 3H is not a key category its uncertainties are accounted in the "rest" categories with mean uncertainty.

Consistency: Time series for source category 3H Urea application are all considered consistent.

5.9.4 Source-specific QA/QC and verification

General QA/QC measures are described in NIR chapter 1.2.3.

No further source specific quality assurance activities were conducted.

5.9.5 Source-specific recalculations

No recalculations were carried out.

5.9.6 Source-specific planned improvements

There are no further planned improvements in this area at the moment.

5.10 Source category 3I – Other carbon-containing fertilizers

Other carbon-containing fertilizers are not in use in Liechtenstein.

6 Land Use, Land-Use Change and Forestry (LULUCF)

6.1 Overview of LULUCF

6.1.1 Methodology

Chapter 6 presents estimates of greenhouse gas emissions by sources and removals by sinks from land use, land-use change and forestry (LULUCF). The sector LULUCF also includes emissions and removals from the carbon pool in harvested wood products (HWP). Data acquisition and calculations are based on the Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories (IPCC 2006), Volume 4 "Agriculture, Forestry and Other Land Use" (AFOLU). They are completed by country-specific methodologies. Many of the country-specific methods were adopted from Switzerland.

The land areas in the period 1990-2013 are represented by geographically explicit land-use data with a resolution of one hectare (following approach 3 for representing land areas; IPCC 2006). Direct and repeated assessment of land use with full spatial coverage also enables to calculate spatially explicit land-use change matrices. Land-use statistics for Liechtenstein are available for the years 1984, 1996, 2002 and 2008. They are based on the same methodology as the Swiss land-use statistics (SFSO 2006a). Since the submission of 2011 the new 2009 dataset, based on the 2008 Land-use statistics is used.

The six main land-use categories required by IPCC (2006) are: A. Forest Land, B. Cropland, C. Grassland, D. Wetlands, E. Settlements and F. Other Land. These categories were divided in 18 sub-divisions of land use. A further spatial stratification reflects the criteria “altitude” (3 zones) and ”soil type” (mineral, organic).

Country-specific emission factors and carbon stocks for Forest Land were derived from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (LWI 2012), which had been finalised in 2010. The inventory comprehended ca. 400 terrestrial sampling plots, where biomass stock, growth, harvesting and mortality had been measured.

For cropland and grassland, partially country-specific emission factors and carbon stock values were applied. For other land use categories, IPCC default values or expert estimates from Switzerland are used.

6.1.2 Emissions and Removals

- Gain of living biomass on forest land: this is the growth of biomass on forest land remaining forest land; it is the largest sink of carbon.
- Loss of living biomass on forest land: this is the decrease of carbon in living biomass (by harvest and mortality) on forest land remaining forest land; it is the largest source of carbon.
- Land-use change, soil and HWP: this is all the rest including carbon removals/emissions due to land-use changes and use of soils, especially of organic soils, as well as the carbon stock changes in harvested wood products (HWP). It also includes the N_2O emissions due to N mineralization in soils (up to 0.46 CO_2 eq) associated with land-conversions (CRF-table 4(III)) and nitrogen leaching and run-off on non-agricultural soils (indirect N_2O emissions; CRF-table 4(IV)).

In all the years, loss of biomass exceeds the gains. Compared to these biomass changes in forests, the net CO_2 equivalent emissions arising from land-use changes, from soils and HWP are relatively small (see Figure 6-1).

Table 6-1 Liechtenstein's CO_2 equivalent emissions/removals [Gg] of the source category 5 LULUCF 1990-2012. Positive values refer to emissions; negative values refer to removals from the atmosphere.

LULUCF	**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
	kt CO2 eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-51.16	-51.23	-51.30	-51.37	-51.44	-51.52	-51.59	-51.68	-51.77	-51.86
Loss of living biomass in forest	52.05	52.13	52.20	52.27	52.34	52.42	52.49	52.55	52.61	52.67
Land-use change, soil and HWP	3.69	6.55	6.50	6.97	7.34	6.62	7.20	7.92	7.74	7.78
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	**4.58**	**7.45**	**7.39**	**7.87**	**8.24**	**7.52**	**8.10**	**8.79**	**8.59**	**8.60**

LULUCF	**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**
	kt CO2 eq									
Gain of living biomass in forest	-51.95	-52.04	-52.13	-52.20	-52.28	-52.36	-52.43	-52.51	-52.59	-52.68
Loss of living biomass in forest	52.73	52.79	52.85	52.94	53.03	53.13	53.22	53.31	53.40	53.50
Land-use change, soil and HWP	7.60	9.02	9.31	9.84	9.30	9.11	8.07	8.31	8.54	13.87
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	**8.39**	**9.78**	**10.03**	**10.58**	**10.06**	**9.88**	**8.86**	**9.10**	**9.35**	**14.69**

LULUCF	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**	**Mean**
		kt CO2 eq			
Gain of living biomass in forest	-52.78	-52.87	-52.97	-53.06	-52.07
Loss of living biomass in forest	53.60	53.69	53.79	53.89	52.90
Land-use change, soil and HWP	13.98	10.73	10.93	11.18	8.67
Sector 4 LULUCF (total)	**14.80**	**11.55**	**11.75**	**11.73**	**9.49**

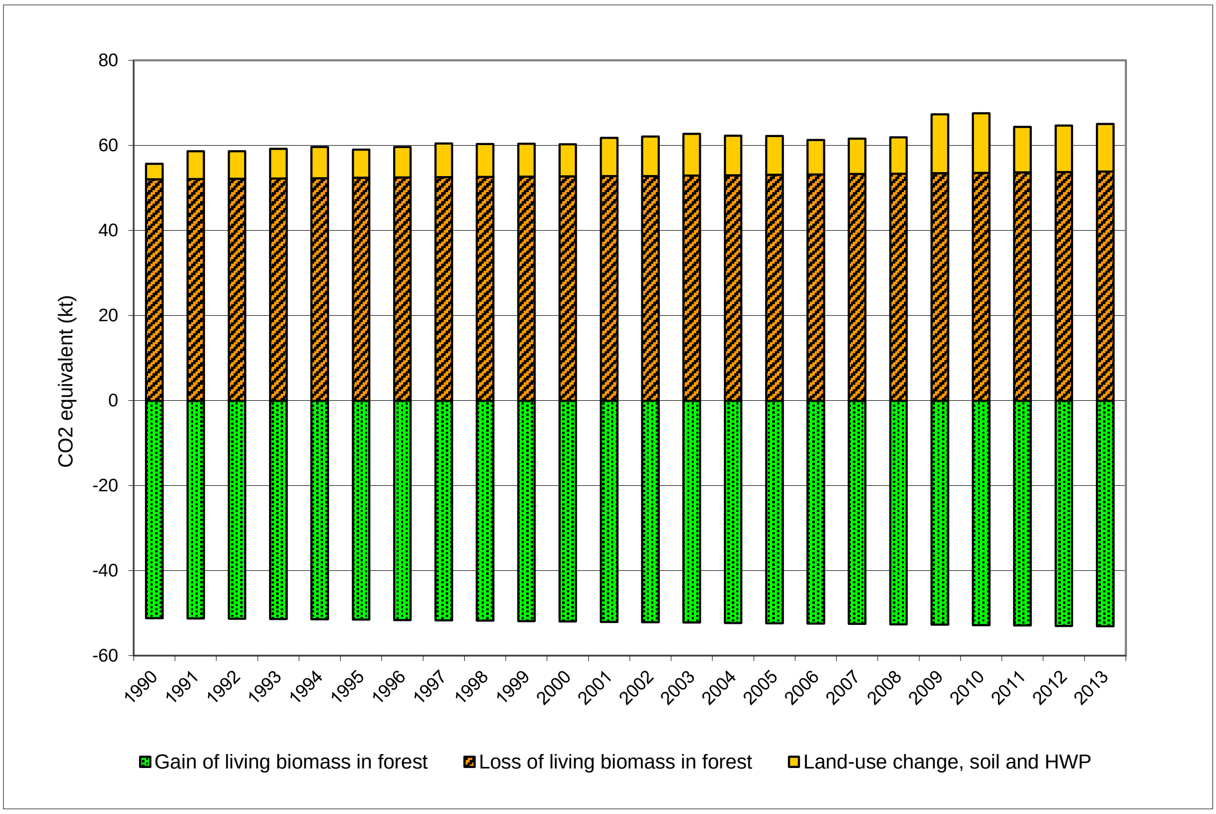


Figure 6-1 The CO_2 removals due to the increase (growth) of living biomass on forest land, the CO_2 emissions due to the decrease (harvest and mortality) of living biomass on forest land and the net CO_2 equivalent emissions due to land-use changes and from use of soils, 1990–2012.

Gain and loss of living biomass in forests are the dominant categories when looking at the CO_2 emissions and removals (refer to Table 6-1 and Figure 6-1). Emissions and removals from forest land are quite stable over time. The dominant category when looking at the changes in net CO_2 removals are grassland and HWP (refer to Table 6-2). It can be observed that land-use conversions to grassland differ significantly between the three time periods 1990 to 1996, 1997 to 2002 and 2003 to 2013. In the period 1997 to 2002 a significant higher conversion from forest land to grassland leads to increased CO_2 emissions. However, the application of a conversion period of 20 years smoothens and delays the effect in time. The net carbon stock change in the HWP pool varies from one year to the other mainly following the production rate of sawnwood.

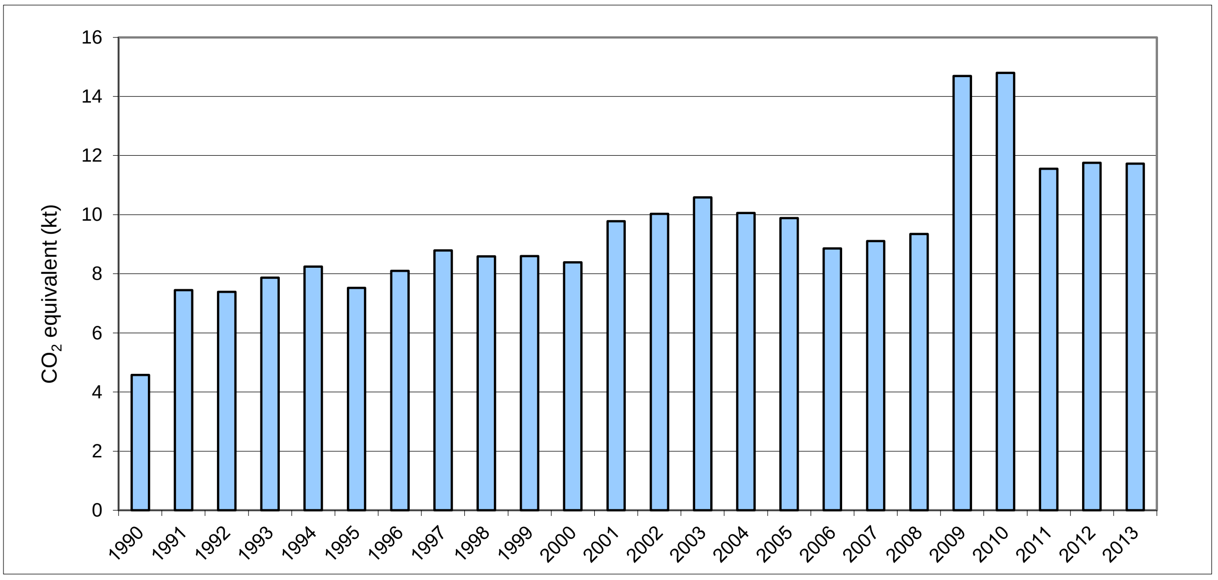


Figure 6-2 Liechtenstein's CO_2 emissions/removals of source category 4 LULUCF 1990–2013 in kt CO_2 equivalent.

Table 6-2 Net CO_2 removals and emissions per land-use category in Gg CO_2 eq., 1990-2013.

Net CO_2 emissions/removals	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total Land-Use Categories	**4.27**	**7.15**	**7.09**	**7.56**	**7.94**	**7.22**	**7.80**	**8.47**	**8.26**	**8.26**
A. Forest Land	**-1.07**	**-1.07**	**-1.07**	**-1.07**	**-1.07**	**-1.06**	**-1.06**	**-1.09**	**-1.12**	**-1.14**
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	0.57	0.57	0.57	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.58	0.54	0.50	0.46
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-1.64	-1.64	-1.64	-1.64	-1.64	-1.64	-1.64	-1.63	-1.62	-1.60
B. Cropland	**4.45**	**4.44**	**4.44**	**4.43**	**4.43**	**4.42**	**4.41**	**4.41**	**4.40**	**4.39**
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4.10	4.09	4.08	4.08	4.07	4.07	4.06	4.06	4.05	4.04
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35
C. Grassland	**1.80**	**1.79**	**1.78**	**1.77**	**1.76**	**1.75**	**1.73**	**1.94**	**2.15**	**2.35**
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.47	1.46	1.45	1.44	1.43	1.42	1.40	1.40	1.41	1.41
2. Land converted to Grassland	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.33	0.53	0.74	0.95
D. Wetlands	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.16**	**0.18**	**0.20**	**0.22**
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.20	0.22
E. Settlements	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.19**	**3.23**	**3.26**	**3.30**
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.26	0.27	0.28
2. Land converted to Settlements	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.94	2.97	3.00	3.02
F. Other Land remaining Other Land	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.44**	**0.53**	**0.61**	**0.69**
G. Harvested wood products	**-4.70**	**-1.81**	**-1.85**	**-1.36**	**-0.97**	**-1.67**	**-1.08**	**-0.71**	**-1.24**	**-1.56**

Net CO_2- emissions/removals	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Total Land-Use Categories	**8.04**	**9.41**	**9.66**	**10.20**	**9.67**	**9.49**	**8.46**	**8.70**	**8.94**	**14.27**
A. Forest Land	**-1.17**	**-1.20**	**-1.22**	**-1.17**	**-1.13**	**-1.08**	**-1.03**	**-0.98**	**-0.94**	**-0.90**
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	0.42	0.38	0.33	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.41	0.43	0.45	0.46
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-1.59	-1.57	-1.56	-1.53	-1.50	-1.47	-1.45	-1.42	-1.39	-1.36
B. Cropland	**4.39**	**4.38**	**4.37**	**4.35**	**4.33**	**4.31**	**4.29**	**4.27**	**4.25**	**4.23**
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	4.04	4.03	4.03	4.02	4.01	4.01	4.00	4.00	3.99	3.99
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.33	0.32	0.30	0.29	0.27	0.26	0.24
C. Grassland	**2.56**	**2.76**	**2.97**	**3.08**	**3.19**	**3.30**	**3.41**	**3.52**	**3.63**	**3.72**
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.42	1.43	1.43	1.44	1.45	1.46	1.46
2. Land converted to Grassland	1.15	1.36	1.56	1.66	1.76	1.86	1.96	2.06	2.17	2.26
D. Wetlands	**0.24**	**0.26**	**0.29**	**0.29**	**0.30**	**0.30**	**0.31**	**0.31**	**0.32**	**0.34**
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.24	0.26	0.29	0.29	0.30	0.30	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.34
E. Settlements	**3.34**	**3.38**	**3.42**	**3.43**	**3.44**	**3.45**	**3.46**	**3.48**	**3.49**	**3.50**
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.29	0.30	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.34	0.35	0.35	0.36	0.37
2. Land converted to Settlements	3.05	3.08	3.11	3.11	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.12	3.14
F. Other Land remaining Other Land	**0.77**	**0.85**	**0.94**	**0.97**	**1.00**	**1.03**	**1.06**	**1.09**	**1.12**	**1.16**
G. Harvested wood products	**-2.10**	**-1.03**	**-1.11**	**-0.74**	**-1.45**	**-1.82**	**-3.03**	**-2.97**	**-2.91**	**2.23**

Net CO_2- emissions/removals	2010	2011	2012	2013
Total Land-Use Categories	**14.37**	**11.11**	**11.30**	**11.27**
A. Forest Land	**-0.87**	**-0.84**	**-0.80**	**-0.77**
1. Forest Land remaining Forest Land	0.46	0.47	0.47	0.48
2. Land converted to Forest Land	-1.33	-1.31	-1.28	-1.25
B. Cropland	**4.22**	**4.21**	**4.19**	**4.18**
1. Cropland remaining Cropland	3.99	3.99	3.99	3.99
2. Land converted to Cropland	0.23	0.22	0.20	0.19
C. Grassland	**3.81**	**3.91**	**4.00**	**4.09**
1. Grassland remaining Grassland	1.46	1.45	1.45	1.45
2. Land converted to Grassland	2.36	2.45	2.55	2.65
D. Wetlands	**0.35**	**0.37**	**0.39**	**0.41**
1. Wetlands remaining Wetlands	NO	NO	NO	NO
2. Land converted to Wetlands	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.41
E. Settlements	**3.47**	**3.47**	**3.46**	**3.45**
1. Settlements remaining Settlements	0.37	0.37	0.37	0.38
2. Land converted to Settlements	3.10	3.10	3.09	3.08
F. Other Land remaining Other Land	**1.20**	**1.24**	**1.29**	**1.33**
G. Harvested wood products	**2.18**	**-1.25**	**-1.22**	**-1.43**

6.1.3 Approach for Calculating Carbon Emissions and Removals

6.1.3.1 Work Steps

The selected procedure for calculating carbon emissions and removals in the LULUCF sector is done as for Switzerland (FOEN 2015). It corresponds to a Tier 2 approach as described in IPCC (2006; Volume 4, Chapter 3) and can be summarised as follows:

- Land use categories and sub-divisions with respect to available land-use data (see Table 6-3) were defined. For these carbon emissions and removals estimations so-called combination categories (CC) were defined on the basis of the land-use and land-cover categories of the Swiss land-use statistics (SFSO 2006a).
- Criteria for the spatial stratification of the land-use categories (altitude and soil type) were taken from Switzerland. Based on these criteria data for the spatial stratification of the land-use categories were collected in Liechtenstein.
- For carbon stocks and carbon stock changes for each spatial stratum of the land-use categories Swiss data based on measurements and estimations were taken. Carbon stocks, gains and losses of forests were derived from results of Liechtenstein's forest inventory (LWI 2012).
- The land use and the land-use change matrix were calculated in each spatial stratum.
- Carbon stock changes in living biomass ($deltaC_l$), in dead organic matter ($deltaC_d$) and in soil ($deltaC_s$) were calculated for all cells of the land-use change matrix.
- Finally, the results were aggregated by summarising the carbon stock changes over land-use categories and strata according to the level of disaggregation displayed in the CRF tables.

The procedure of calculating emissions and removals in LULUCF and the different institutions involved are displayed schematically in Figure 6-3.

The distinction between managed and unmanaged land (Table 6-3) is done as follows:

- Forest land is by definition managed land as all forests in Liechtenstein are subject to forest management.
- Land categories which can’t be cultivated, are classified as unmanaged. This holds for stony grassland, unproductive grassland, surface waters, unproductive wetland and other land (rocks, sand, glaciers).

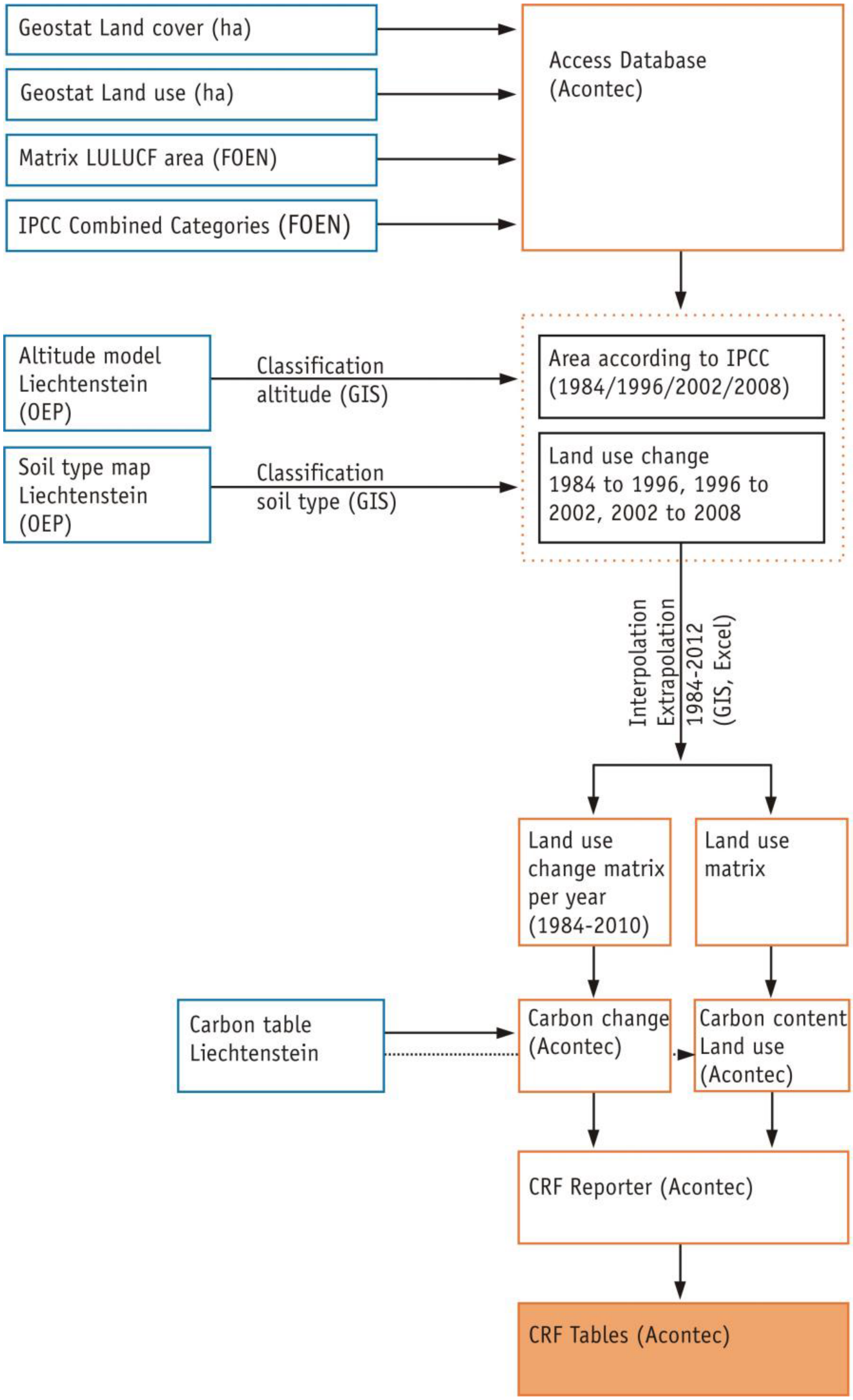


Figure 6-3 Procedure of calculating emissions and removals from LULUCF in Liechtenstein.

Table 6-3 Land-use categories used in this report (so-called combination categories CC): 6 main land-use categories and the 18 sub-divisions. Additionally, descriptive remarks, abbreviations used in the CRF tables, and CC codes are given. For a detailed definition of the CC categories see FOEN (2006a, Annex 4) and SFSO (2006a).

CC Main category	CC Sub-division	Remarks	Managed or unmanaged	*CC code*
A. Forest Land	Afforestations	areas converted to forest by active measures, e.g. planting	managed	*11*
	Managed Forest	dense and open forest meeting the criteria of forest land	managed	*12*
	Unproductive Forest	brush forest and inaccessible forest meeting the criteria of forest land	managed	*13*
B. Cropland		arable and tillage land (annual crops and leys in arable rotations)	managed	*21*
C. Grassland	Permanent Grassland	meadows, pastures (low-land and alpine)	managed	*31*
	Shrub Vegetation	agricultural and unproductive areas predominantly covered by shrubs	managed	*32*
	Vineyards, Low-Stem Orchards, Tree Nurseries	perennial agricultural plants with woody biomass (no trees)	managed	*33*
	Copse	agricultural and unproductive areas covered by perennial woody biomass including trees	managed	*34*
	Orchards	permanent grassland with fruit trees	managed	*35*
	Stony Grassland	grass, herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces	unmanaged	*36*
	Unproductive Grassland	unmanaged grass vegetation	unmanaged	*37*
D. Wetlands	Surface Waters	lakes and rivers	unmanaged	*41*
	Unproductive Wetland	reed, unmanaged wetland	unmanaged	*42*
E. Settlements	Buildings and Constructions	areas without vegetation such as houses, roads, construction sites, dumps	managed	*51*
	Herbaceous Biomass in Settlements	areas with low vegetation, e.g. lawns	managed	*52*
	Shrubs in Settlements	areas with perennial woody biomass (no trees)	managed	*53*
	Trees in Settlements	areas with perennial woody biomass including trees	managed	*54*
F. Other Land		areas without soil and vegetation: rocks, sand, screes, glaciers	unmanaged	*61*

Note that Reforestation does not occur in Liechtenstein. For more than 100 years, the area of forest has not decreased anymore. Any reforestation would have required a deforestation within the last 50 years, but deforestation is prohibited by law (OEP 2007b).

6.1.3.2 Calculating Carbon Stock Changes

The method is based largely on the Swiss procedure according to FOEN (2007).

For calculating carbon stock changes, the following input parameters (mean values per hectare) must be quantified for all land-use categories (CC) and spatial strata (i):

$stockC_{l,i,CC}$: carbon stock in living biomass
$stockC_{d,i,CC}$: carbon stock in dead organic matter (dead wood and litter)
$stockC_{s,i,CC}$: carbon stock in soil
$increaseC_{l,i,CC}$: annual gain (growth) of carbon in living biomass
$decreaseC_{l,i,CC}$: annual loss (cut & mortality) of carbon in living biomass
$changeC_{d,i,CC}$: annual net carbon stock change in dead organic matter (dead wood and litter)
$changeC_{s,i,CC}$: annual net carbon stock change in soil

On this basis, the carbon stock changes in living biomass ($deltaC_l$), in dead organic matter ($deltaC_d$) and in soil ($deltaC_s$) are calculated for all cells of the land-use change matrix. Each cell is characterized by a land-use category before the conversion (b), a land-use category after the conversion (a) and the area of converted land within the spatial stratum (i). Equations 6.1.-6.3 show the general approach of calculating C-removals/emissions taking into account the net carbon stock changes in living biomass, dead organic matter and soils as well as the stock changes due to conversion of land use (difference of the stocks before and after the conversion):

$$deltaC_{l,i,ba} = [\ increaseC_{l,i,a} - decreaseC_{l,i,a} + W_l * (stockC_{l,i,a} - stockC_{l,i,b}) / CT\ ] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.1)$$

$$deltaC_{d,i,ba} = [\ changeC_{d,i,a} + W_d * (stockC_{d,i,a} - stockC_{d,i,b}) / CT\ ] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.2)$$

$$deltaC_{s,i,ba} = [\ changeC_{s,i,a} + W_s * (stockC_{s,i,a} - stockC_{s,i,b}) / CT\ ] * A_{i,ba} \quad (6.3)$$

where:

a: land-use category after conversion (CC = a)
b: land-use category before conversion (CC = b)
ba: land use conversion from b to a
$A_{i,ba}$: area of land converted from b to a in the spatial stratum i (activity data from the land-use change matrix)
W_l, W_d, W_s: weighting factors for living biomass, dead organic matter and soil, respectively.
CT: conversion time (yr)

The following values for W were chosen:

$W_l = W_d = W_s = 0$ if land use after the conversion is 'Forest Land' (a = {11,12,13}) or if a and b are unmanaged categories {36,37,41,42,61}; this corresponds to the gain-loss approach.

$W_s = 0.5$ if a or b is 'Buildings and Constructions' (a = 51 or b = 51)

$W_l = W_d = W_s = 1$ otherwise; this corresponds to the stock difference approach.

The difference of the stocks before and after the conversion are weighted with a factor (W_l, W_d, W_s) accounting for the effectiveness of the land-use change in some special cases. For example, the succession from grassland to forest land is quite frequent in mountainous regions [in Switzerland]. Immediately after the conversion young forests have lower carbon stocks than the mean carbon stock values determined for 'managed forest'. Therefore, the weighting factors for the conversion 'to forest land' was set to zero in order to avoid an overestimation of C-sinks. In the case of land-use changes involving 'buildings and constructions' it is assumed that only 50% of the soil carbon is emitted as the humus layer is re-used on construction sites.

The weighting factors W were set to zero in case of changes between unmanaged categories in order to prevent reporting of emissions or sinks on unmanaged land.

For calculating annual carbon stock changes in soils due to land-use conversion, IPCC (2003) suggests a default delay time (CT) of 20 years. In Liechtenstein, a conversion time of 20 years has been applied to all carbon stock changes in soil and biomass. Accordingly, the CRF tables 4A2, 4B2 and 4C2, 4D2, 4E2 and 4F2 contain the cumulative area remaining in the respective category in the reporting year.

There is no consistent data on land-use changes before 1984, but it is known (Broggi 1987, ARE/SAEFL 2001 in Switzerland) that the main trends of the land-use dynamics (e.g. increase of settlements, decrease of cropland) did arise before 1970. Therefore, it was assumed that between 1971 and 1989 the annual rate of all land-use changes was the same as in 1990. Based on this assumption it has been possible to produce the land-use data required for the consideration of the conversion time in that period.

6.1.4 Carbon Emission Factors and Stocks at a Glance

Table 6-4 lists all values of carbon stocks, increases, decreases and net changes of carbon specified for land-use category (CC) and associated spatial strata. These values remain constant during the period 1990-2013.

Table 6-4 Carbon stocks and changes in biomass, dead organic matter and soils for the combination categories (CC), stratified for altitude and soil type. These values are valid for the whole period 1990-2013. Highlighted cells show updated values (see main text).

land-use code CC	altitude zone z	carbon stock in living biomass (stockCl,i) 1990	carbon stock in dead wood (stockCd,i)	carbon stock in litter (stockCh,i)	carbon stock in mineral soil (stockCs,i)	carbon stock in organic soil (stockCs,i)	gain of living biomass (gainCl,i)	loss of living biomass (lossCl,i)	net change in dead wood (changeCd,i)	net change in litter (changeCh,i)	net change in mineral soil (changeCs,i)	net change in organic soil (changeCs,i)
	Strata	Stocks (t C ha-1)					Changes (t C ha-1 yr-1)					
11 Afforestations	1	7.84	0	0	66.10	NO	1.63	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	4.30	0	0	75.91	NO	1.09	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	1.61	0	0	95.78	NO	0.57	0	0	0	0	NO
12 Productive forest	1	128.57	8.25	7.51	66.10	NO	3.21	3.49	0	0	0	NO
	2	124.41	9.05	16.29	75.91	NO	2.83	2.96	0	0	0	NO
	3	125.62	11.15	26.21	95.78	NO	2.34	2.39	0	0	0	NO
13 Unproductive forest	1	20.45	0	7.51	66.10	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	47.53	0	16.29	75.91	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	42.36	0	26.21	95.78	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
21 Cropland	all	4.69	0	0	53.40	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
31 Permanent Grassland	1	7.08	0	0	62.02	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
	2	6.00	0	0	67.50	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
	3	7.95	0	0	75.18	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
32 Shrub Vegetation	1	20.45	0	0	62.02	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	20.45	0	0	67.50	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	20.45	0	0	75.18	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
33 Vineyards et al.	all	3.74	0	0	53.40	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
34 Copse	1	20.45	0	0	62.02	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	2	20.45	0	0	67.50	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
	3	20.45	0	0	75.18	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
35 Orchards	all	24.32	0	0	64.76	240.00	0	0	0	0	0	-9.52
36 Stony Grassland	all	7.16	0	0	26.31	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
37 Unproductive Grassland	all	7.01	0	0	68.23	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
41 Surface Waters	all	0	0	0	0	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
42 Unproductive Wetland	all	6.50	0	0	68.23	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
51 Buildings, Constructions	all	0	0	0	0	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
52 Herbaceous Biomass in S.	all	9.54	0	0	53.40	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
53 Shrubs in Settlements	all	15.43	0	0	53.40	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
54 Trees in Settlements	all	20.72	0	0	53.40	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
61 Other Land	all	0	0	0	0	NO	0	0	0	0	0	NO
Legend												
altitude zones:				NO: land-use type does not occur on organic soil								
1	< 600 m											
2	601 - 1200 m											
3	> 1200 m											

On organic soils, a value of 240 t C ha^{-1} for stock C_s was assumed for all land-use categories that occur on organic soils (FOEN 2015, based on Leifeld et al. (2003, 2005) . Thus, when calculating carbon changes in organic soils as a consequence of land-use changes, the difference of carbon stocks is always zero.

Carbon stock data for forests are derived from monitoring data of the Swiss National Forest Inventory NFI I; NFI II and NFI III. For productive forests, stocks, gains and losses are based on Liechtenstein's NFI (LWI 2012, cells highlighted in blue in Table 6-4). The data for agriculture, grassland and settlements are based on experiments, field studies, literature and expert estimates from Switzerland. For wetlands and other land, expert estimates or default values are available. Cells highlighted in orange contain values that were updated according to recent studies in Switzerland (FOEN 2015). The deduction of the individual values is explained in the following chapters.

6.2 Land-use Definitions and Classification Systems

6.2.1 Combination Categories (CC) as derived from Land-Use Statistics

The nomenclature of the Swiss Land Use Statistics (AREA) evaluated by the Swiss Federal Statistical Office (SFSO 2006a) is the basis for the land-use categories and subcategories used for land area representation in Liechtenstein. In the course of the AREA surveys (see Chapter 6.3.1), every hectare of Liechtenstein's territory was assigned to a land-use category (LU) and to a land-cover category (LC).

The 46 land-use categories and 27 land-cover categories of the land-use statistics were aggregated to 18 combination categories (CC,) implementing the main categories proposed by IPCC as well as by country-specific sub-divisions (see Table 6-5). The first digit of the CC-code represents the main category, whereas the second digit stands for the respective sub-division.

The sub-divisions were defined with respect to possible differentiation of biomass densities, carbon turnover, and soil carbon contents. They were defined in 2006 in an evaluation process involving experts from the FOEN, the Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research (WSL), the Swiss Federal Statistical Office and Agroscope as well as private consultants. The evaluation process resulted in the elaboration of Table 6-5. CC definition was strongly influenced by the land cover and land use (LC/LU) classification and nomenclature of AREA (SFSO 2006a). Most criteria and thresholds as defined therein were adopted.

For Forest Land, e.g., the criteria correspond to the NFI thresholds with respect to minimum area, width, crown cover, and tree height.

For LC 31 (land cover shrub), e.g., the criteria include: vegetation height <3 m, degree of coverage >80%, dominated by shrubs, dwarf-shrubs, and bushes.

For LC32 (land cover brush meadows), e.g., the criteria include vegetation height <3 m, degree of coverage 50-80%, dominated by shrubs, dwarf-shrubs, and bushes.

With regard to carbon content in biomass, there is a strong relation to the vegetation type (i.e. land cover in most cases). This is exemplarily reflected by the mainly horizontal arrangement of the individual CCs in Table 6-5. With regard to carbon turnover and soil organic carbon the CC definition was driven by the consideration that most vegetation units are subject to a similar management that leads to comparable C fluxes in biomass and soil.

For individual CCs (especially Forest Land, i.e. CC11, CC12, CC13) further spatial stratifications were introduced (cf. following Chapter 6.2.2) with intent to approximate the real/natural differences in carbon stock, carbon turnover and soil conditions as good as possible.

The underlying criteria to include land-use sub-categories such as Shrub vegetation, Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards, Tree Nurseries, Copse and Orchards (CC32-CC37) under Grassland with woody biomass are: (1) They do not fulfil the criteria for forests; (2) There is an agricultural management in general; (3) They all have woody biomass (i.e. perennial vegetation) with permanent grass understory. Also low-stem orchards and tree nurseries (CC33) and copse (CC34) typically have a permanent grass layer – even in vineyards it is good practice in the country to maintain complete grass cover in order to prevent erosion. Therefore, these categories represent soil management, carbon stocks and carbon dynamics of grassland better than those of cropland. Cropland (CC21) that is ploughed on a regular basis.

Table 6-5 Relation between the different land-use and land-cover categories and the combination categories (CC).

18 Kyoto Combination Categories

Land Use according to AREA — Settlements

Land Cover according to AREA	Gebäudeareal: 101 Industrie- und Gewerbeareal > 1 ha	102 Industrie- und Gewerbeareal < 1 ha	103 Ein- und Zweifamilienhausareal	104 Reihen- und Terrassenhausareal	105 Mehrfamilienhausareal	106 Öffentliches Gebäudeareal	107 Landwirtschaftliches Gebäudeareal	108 Nicht spezifiziertes Gebäudeareal	Verkehrsflächen: 121 Autobahnareal	122 Strassenareal	123 Parkplatzareal	124 Bahnareal	125 Flugplatzareal	Besondere Siedlungsflächen: 141 Energieversorgungsanlagen	142 Abwasserreinigungsanlagen	143 Übrige Ver- und Entsorgungsanlagen	144 Deponien	145 Abbau	146 Baustellen	147 Bau- und Siedlungsbrachen	Erholungs- und Grünanlagen: 161 Öffentliche Parkanlagen	162 Sportanlagen	163 Golfplätze	164 Campingplätze	165 Schrebergärten	166 Friedhöfe
10 Artificial surfaces																										
11 Befestigte Flächen	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
12 Gebäude	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
13 Treibhäuser	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			52	52	52						52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
14 Beetstrukturen	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
15 Rasen	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
16 Bäume auf künstlich angelegten Flächen	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54			54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
17 Gemischte Kleinstrukturen	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52			52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
20 Herbaceous vegetation																										
21 Gras-, Krautvegetation	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
30 Shrub vegetation																										
31 Gebüsch	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
32 Verbuschte Flächen	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
33 Niederstammobst	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53								53	53				53	53
34 Reben	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53								53	53				53	53
35 Gärtnerische Dauerkulturen	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52								52	52				52	52
40 Trees																										
41 Geschlossene Baumbestände	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		54									54	54	54		54	54	54
42 Waldecken	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		54			54	54	54				54	54	54	54	54	54	54
43 Waldstreifen	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		54			54	54	54				54	54	54		54	54	54
44 Aufgelöste Baumbestände	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54		54			54	54	54				54	54	54		54	54	54
45 Gebüschwaldbestände																					53			53		
46 Lineare Baumbestände	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
47 Baumgruppen	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
50 Surfaces without vegetation																										
51 Anstehender Fels	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
52 Lockergestein	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
53 Versteinte Flächen	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
60 Water and wetlands																										
61 Wasser	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
62 Gletscher, Firn																										
63 Nassstandorte	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
64 Schilfbestände	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42

Land Use according to AREA — Agricultural land, Forest land, Unproductive

Land Cover according to AREA	Obstbau, Rebbau, Gartenbau: 201 Obstbau	202 Rebbau	203 Gartenbau	Acker- und Futterbau: 221 Ackerland i.w.S.	222 Naturwiesen i.w.S.	223 Heimweiden i.w.S.	Alpwirtschaft: 241 Alpwiesen i.w.S.	242 Alp- und Juraweiden i.w.S.	243 Schafalpen i.w.S.	Wald (ohne landwirtschaftliche Nutzung): 301 Waldbestände	302 Aufforstungen	303 Holzschläge	304 Waldschadenflächen	Seen und Flüsse: 401 Seen	402 Flüsse, Bäche	403 Hochwasserverbauungen	Unproduktives Land: 421 Keine Nutzung	422 Lawinen- und Steinschlagverbauungen	423 Alpine Sportinfrastruktur	424 Landschaftseingriffe
10 Artificial surfaces																				
11 Befestigte Flächen		51	51											51	51	51		51	51	51
12 Gebäude																				
13 Treibhäuser			21																	
14 Beetstrukturen		21	21	21	21		21			12										
15 Rasen		31	31																	
16 Bäume auf künstlich angelegten Flächen																				
17 Gemischte Kleinstrukturen		21	21																	
20 Herbaceous vegetation																				
21 Gras-, Krautvegetation	31	31	31	21	31	31	31	31	31		11	12	12	37	37	37	37	37	37	31
30 Shrub vegetation																				
31 Gebüsch		32	32								11	12	12	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
32 Verbuschte Flächen		32	32		32	32	32	32			11	12	12	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
33 Niederstammobst	33		33																	
34 Reben		33	33																	
35 Gärtnerische Dauerkulturen			33							12										
40 Trees																				
41 Geschlossene Baumbestände	35									12	11					12		12		
42 Waldecken	35									12	11	12	12			12		12		
43 Waldstreifen	35									12	11					12		12		
44 Aufgelöste Baumbestände	35				12	12	12	12	13	12	11	12	12			12		12	12	12
45 Gebüschwaldbestände										13						13		13		
46 Lineare Baumbestände	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34		11	12	12	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
47 Baumgruppen	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	13	34		11	12	12	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
50 Surfaces without vegetation																				
51 Anstehender Fels												13	13	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
52 Lockergestein		61	61									12	12	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
53 Versteinte Flächen		36	36			36	36	36			11	13	13	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
60 Water and wetlands																				
61 Wasser														41	41	41				41
62 Gletscher, Firn																	61			
63 Nassstandorte					42	42	42	42	42			12	13	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
64 Schilfbestände				21	42	42	42	42	42					42	42	42	42			

Kyoto Combination Categories

11 Afforestations	31 Permanent grassland	34 Copse	41 Surface waters	51 Buildings and construction	61 Other land
12 Managed forest	32 Shrub vegetation	35 Orchards	42 Unproductive wetland	52 Herbaceous biomass in settlements	
13 Unproductive forest	33 Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards, Tree nurseries	36 Stony grassland		53 Shrubs in settlements	
21 Cropland		37 Unproductive grassland		54 Trees in settlements	

6.2.2 Spatial Stratification

In order to quantify carbon stocks and increases/decreases, a further spatial stratification of the territory turned out to be useful. For forests and grassland three different altitudinal belts were differentiated. The whole territory of Liechtenstein is considered to be part of the pre-alpine region (Thürig et al. 2004).

Altitude data were available on a hectare-grid from the Office of Environmental Protection (OEP 2006d) and classified in belts ≤ 600 m a.s.l. (metres above sea level), 601-1200 m a.s.l., and >1200 m a.s.l. (Figure 6-4). For cropland and grassland, two soil types (organic and mineral soils) were additionally differentiated.

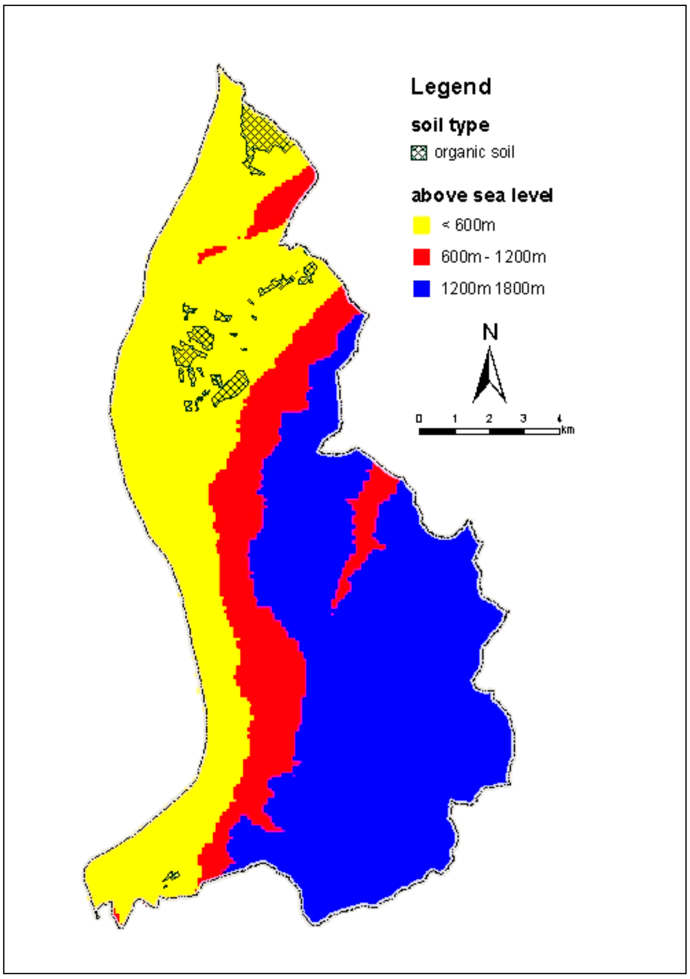


Figure 6-4 Map of Liechtenstein showing the altitude classes and soil types. Reference: OEP 2006d.

6.2.3 The Land-use Tables and Change Matrices (activity data)

Table 6-6 shows the trends of land-use changes at the level of the disaggregated land-use categories (CC). The data is resulting from interpolation and extrapolation in time and from spatial stratification (altitude classes and soil types). For example, the areas of afforestation (CC11) decrease in all altitude classes between 75% and 100% from 1990 to 2013, while the area of managed forests (CC12) increases by 4% since 1990 at altitudes over 1200 m. The most significant land-use changes in absolute terms since 1990 can be observed in the categories cropland CC21 (decrease by 211 ha), grassland CC31-37(decrease by 326 ha) and settlements CC51-54 (increase by 415 ha).

Table 6-6 Statistics of land use (CC = combination categories) for the whole period 1990-2013 (in ha) and change (absolute and relative) between 1990 and 2013.

CC	altitude	soil type	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
11	≤ 600	n.s.	8	9	10	10	11	11	12	11	9	8	7	5	4
	601-1200	n.s.	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	3
	> 1200	n.s.	29	30	30	31	31	32	32	29	26	23	19	16	13
12	≤ 600	n.s.	994	994	994	995	995	996	996	996	996	995	995	995	995
	601-1200	n.s.	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1958	1956	1954	1952	1950	1948
	> 1200	n.s.	2157	2164	2171	2177	2184	2190	2197	2200	2202	2205	2207	2210	2212
13	≤ 600	n.s.	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
	601-1200	n.s.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	10	10	11	11
	> 1200	n.s.	877	881	886	891	896	900	905	908	910	913	916	918	921
21	n.s.	mineral	1828	1824	1819	1814	1809	1805	1800	1793	1787	1780	1773	1767	1760
	n.s.	organic	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121
31	≤ 600	mineral	1132	1125	1117	1110	1102	1095	1087	1085	1082	1080	1077	1075	1072
	≤ 600	organic	63	63	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61
	601-1200	mineral	365	363	361	359	357	355	353	352	351	350	348	347	346
	601-1200	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	> 1200	mineral	1666	1663	1660	1656	1653	1649	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646	1646
	> 1200	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	≤ 600	n.s.	20	20	20	21	21	21	21	22	22	23	23	24	24
	601-1200	n.s.	10	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	9	9	9	9
	> 1200	n.s.	563	556	549	542	535	528	521	519	518	516	514	513	511
33	n.s.	mineral	30	31	31	31	31	32	32	32	32	33	33	33	33
	n.s.	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	≤ 600	n.s.	383	381	379	378	376	375	373	367	360	354	348	341	335
	601-1200	n.s.	79	79	79	78	78	77	77	76	75	74	73	72	71
	> 1200	n.s.	255	255	255	255	256	256	256	255	254	253	252	251	250
35	n.s.	mineral	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	n.s.	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	n.s.	n.s.	347	345	344	343	342	341	340	341	343	344	345	347	348
37	n.s.	n.s.	398	397	395	393	391	389	387	386	384	383	382	380	379
41	n.s.	n.s.	199	195	192	189	186	183	180	186	192	199	205	211	217
42	n.s.	n.s.	160	160	160	160	161	161	161	161	162	162	162	163	163
51	n.s.	n.s.	904	917	930	943	956	969	982	998	1013	1029	1044	1060	1075
52	n.s.	n.s.	304	306	308	310	312	314	316	319	321	324	327	329	332
53	n.s.	n.s.	15	14	14	13	12	12	11	12	13	14	16	17	18
54	n.s.	n.s.	143	146	149	152	155	158	161	160	159	159	158	157	156
61	n.s.	n.s.	1025	1028	1031	1033	1036	1038	1041	1037	1033	1028	1024	1020	1016
Sum			16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050

CC-code	altitude	soil type	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	Change 1990-2013 (ha)	Change 1990-2013 (%)
11	≤ 600	n.s.	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	-8	-100%
	601-1200	n.s.	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	-7	-100%
	> 1200	n.s.	13	13	13	12	12	12	11	10	9	8	7	-22	-75%
12	≤ 600	n.s.	995	994	994	994	993	993	993	993	993	993	993	-1	0%
	601-1200	n.s.	1948	1947	1947	1947	1946	1946	1946	1945	1945	1944	1944	-11	-1%
	> 1200	n.s.	2215	2218	2221	2224	2227	2230	2234	2238	2242	2246	2250	93	4%
13	≤ 600	n.s.	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	129%
	601-1200	n.s.	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	12	3	38%
	> 1200	n.s.	924	926	929	932	934	937	940	944	947	950	954	77	9%
21	n.s.	mineral	1745	1730	1715	1700	1685	1670	1661	1652	1644	1635	1626	-203	-11%
	n.s.	organic	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	117	117	117	116	-8	-6%
31	≤ 600	mineral	1077	1082	1086	1091	1096	1101	1099	1098	1096	1094	1092	-40	-3%
	≤ 600	organic	62	62	63	63	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	1	2%
	601-1200	mineral	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	340	338	337	336	-29	-8%
	601-1200	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
	> 1200	mineral	1643	1640	1636	1633	1630	1627	1625	1623	1620	1618	1616	-50	-3%
	> 1200	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
32	≤ 600	n.s.	24	24	25	25	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	6	32%
	601-1200	n.s.	10	10	11	11	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	3	34%
	> 1200	n.s.	512	513	515	516	517	518	515	513	510	508	505	-57	-10%
33	n.s.	mineral	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34	3	10%
	n.s.	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
34	≤ 600	n.s.	331	326	322	318	313	309	305	301	297	293	289	-94	-25%
	601-1200	n.s.	72	72	73	73	74	74	74	73	73	73	72	-7	-9%
	> 1200	n.s.	249	248	246	245	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	-15	-6%
35	n.s.	mineral	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-1	-100%
	n.s.	organic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
36	n.s.	n.s.	346	345	343	342	340	339	339	338	338	337	337	-10	-3%
37	n.s.	n.s.	377	376	374	372	371	369	367	366	364	362	361	-38	-9%
41	n.s.	n.s.	215	212	210	208	205	203	203	204	204	204	204	6	3%
42	n.s.	n.s.	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	160	160	160	0	0%
51	n.s.	n.s.	1090	1104	1119	1134	1148	1163	1177	1192	1206	1221	1235	332	37%
52	n.s.	n.s.	338	344	350	356	362	368	372	375	379	382	386	81	27%
53	n.s.	n.s.	19	19	20	21	21	22	22	23	23	24	24	9	60%
54	n.s.	n.s.	153	150	147	144	141	138	138	137	137	137	136	-7	-5%
61	n.s.	n.s.	1017	1018	1019	1019	1020	1021	1020	1020	1019	1018	1017	-9	-1%
Sum			16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	16050	0	0%

The annual rates of change in the whole country (change-matrix) are achieved by adding up the annual change rates of all hectares per combination category (CC). Table 6-7 shows an overview of the mean annual changes of all CC in 2010 as an example. The totals of the columns are equal to the total increase of one specific category. The totals of the rows are equal to the total decrease of one specific category. The sum of increases and decreases is identical.

For calculating the carbon stock changes, these fully stratified land-use change matrices are used for each year (see section 7.2.3.). More aggregated change-matrices are reported in CRF-table 4.1 for each year 1990-2013.

Table 6-7 Land-use change in 2010 (change matrix). Units: ha/year.

	CC-code	altitude zone z	soil type	To: 11			12			13			21		31						32			33		34			35		36	37	41	42	51	52	53	54	61	Decrease
				1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	n.s.	n.s.	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	3	n.s.	n.s.	1	2	3	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	
				n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	0	1	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	0	1	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	n.s.	
From	11	1	n.s.	0	0	0	0.47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5
		2	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5
		3	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.1
	12	1	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0.17	0	0.17	0.17	2.2
		2	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.67	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.0
		3	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0.64	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	3.5
	13	1	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.1
		2	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0.72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.7
		3	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.08	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	5.4
	21	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	1	1.67	1.67	0	0	0	13.0
		n.s.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.3
	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0.17	0	1.67	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	7.19	2.33	0	0	0	15.5
		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.45	0	0	0	0	0	0.4
		2	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.42	0	0	0	0	0.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0.5	0	0	0	2.1
		2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.3	0	0	0	0.5	0.17	0	0	0.81	8.5
		3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	32	1	n.s.	0	0	0	0.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.49	1.6
		2	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.6
		3	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	1.5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0.5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11.8
	33	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.2
		n.s.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	34	1	n.s.	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	4.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	1.5	0.65	0	0	0	7.6
		2	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.92	0	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	2.8
		3	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.0
	35	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
		n.s.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
	36	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	2.03	0	0.17	0.33	1.5	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	1.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.33	8.0
	37	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.33	0.17	2.33	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.95	0	0	0	0.03	5.1
	41	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.45	3.8
	42	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0.5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0.78	0	1.6
	51	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0.33	0	0.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0.17	0	1.83	1.17	0	0	4.2
	52	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.33	0	0	1.67	0	5.5
	53	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.28	0.17	0	0.33	0	0.8
	54	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.5	1.38	0	0	0.2	3.3
	61	n.s.	n.s.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.33	0	0.33	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	0.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.15	0	1.95	0	0	0	0	0	0	8.3
	Increase			0.0	0.2	0.2	2.1	1.6	7.5	0.2	0.9	8.8	4.2	0.0	13.8	0.5	0.8	0.0	6.3	0.0	1.8	1.8	9.3	0.3	0.0	3.6	2.4	2.3	0.0	0.0	7.6	3.5	4.0	1.6	18.6	9.0	1.2	2.9	8.0	125.0

In accordance with the Guidelines (IPCC 2006, Volume 4, Chapter 3.2) land-use changes between two categories of unmanaged land (e.g. CC36-CC37, stony and unproductive grassland) are not considered for calculating emissions/removals. However, the area of unmanaged land is quantified and tracked over time, so that consistency in area accounting is maintained as land-use change occurs.

6.3 Approaches Used for Representing Land Areas and Land-use Databases

6.3.1 Liechtenstein's Land-Use Statistics (AREA)

Land-use data from Liechtenstein are collected according to the same method as in Switzerland. Every hectare of the territory was assigned to one of 46 land-use categories and to one of 27 land-cover categories by means of stereographic interpretation of aerial photos (EDI/BFS 2009).

For the reconstruction of the land use conditions in Liechtenstein for the period 1990-2013 four data sets are used:

- Land-Use Statistics 1984

- Land-Use Statistics 1996
- Land-Use Statistics 2002
- Land-Use Statistics 2008

Land-use statistics from the years 1984 and 1996 were originally evaluated according to a set of different land-use categories. For this purposes they were being re-evaluated according to the newly designed land-use and land-cover categories (SFSO 2006a). For the interpretation of the 2002 and 2008 data the new land-use and land-cover categories were used directly (EDI/BFS 2009).

6.3.2 Interpolation and extrapolation of the status for each year

The exact dates of aerial photo shootings are known for each hectare (in Liechtenstein data available for the years 1984, 1996, 2002 and 2008). However, the exact year of the land-use change on a specific hectare is unknown. The actual change could have taken place in any year between the two land-use surveys. It is assumed that the probability of a land-use change from 1984 and 1996, 1996 to 2002 and from 2002 to the 2008 survey is uniformly distributed over the respective interim period between two surveys. Therefore, the land-use change of each hectare has to be equally distributed over its specific interim period (e.g. when a specific area increased by three hectares between 1996 and 2002, it was assumed that the annual increase was 0.5 hectares).

Thus, the land-use status for the years between two data collection dates can be calculated by linear interpolation. Dates of aerial photo and the land-use categories of 1984 and 1996 for every hectare are used for these calculations. The status after 2008 is estimated by linear extrapolation, assuming that the average trend observed between 1984 and 2008 goes on.

Example (Figure 6-5): A certain area has been assigned to the land-use category “Cropland” (CC 21) in 1984. A partial land-use change to “Shrubs in Settlements” (CC 53) has been discovered in 1996. And another partial change to “Buildings and construction” (CC 51) was discovered in 2002.

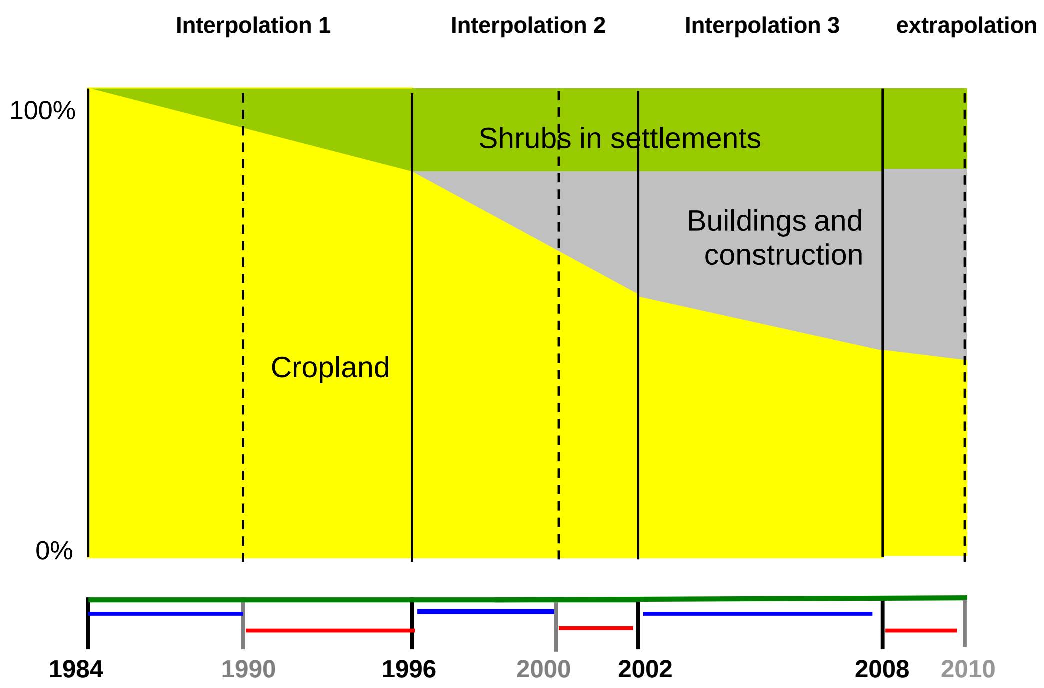


Figure 6-5 Hypothetical linear development of land-use changes between the four different Land Use Statistics (1984, 1996, 2002, 2008) with the example of a hectare changing from “cropland” to “shrubs in settlements” and then twice from "shrubs in settlements" to “buildings and constructions". The dotted lines show how the share of the different Land Use Categories is determined in years between Land Use Statistics.

The ‘status 1990’ is determined by calculating the fractions of the two land-use categories for the year 1990. A linear development from “cropland” to “shrubs in settlements” during the whole interim period is assumed. The same procedure can be applied for two survey dates between 1996 and 2002 (see year 2002 Figure 6-5 as example). Extrapolation after 2008 is done by taking the average trend of the whole time period 1984 to 2008. The ‘status’ for each individual year in the period 1990-2008 for the whole territory of Liechtenstein results from the summation of the fractions of all hectares per combination category CC (considering the spatial strata where appropriate; see Table 6-6).

6.3.3 Uncertainties and Time-series Consistency of Activity Data

Uncertainties of AREA data are presented in the NIR of Switzerland (FOEN 2015); they are between 2% and 6%. As Liechtenstein applies the same methodology it can be expected that the interpretation uncertainty is the same. The sampling uncertainty is expected to be higher with the smaller sample size in Liechtenstein but quantitative values are not available.

Consistency: Time series for activity data are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods for interpolation and extrapolation and homogenous databases.

6.3.4 QA/QC and Verification of Activity Data

The general QA/QC measures are described in Chapter 1.2.3.

The AREA survey is a well-defined and controlled, long-term process in the responsibility of the Swiss Federal Statistical Office (SFSO 2006a).It was assured that the total country area remained constant over the inventory period.

6.3.5 Recalculations of Activity Data

The methods for interpolating, extrapolating and cumulating AREA data have been updated in order to improve consistency. The resulting changes in the activity data are small (<0.05 kha).

6.3.6 Planned Improvements for Activity Data

A new AREA survey is expected to be available in 2017.

6.4 Source Category 4A – Forest Land

6.4.1 Source Category Description

Key categories 4A No key categories under source category 4A Forest Land.

38% of the total area of Liechtenstein is forest land. The total area of forest land increased by 2.1% between 1990 and 2013. The annual net CO_2 removals range from -1.22 kt CO_2 (2002) to -0.77 kt CO_2 (2013). The source category 4A1 “Forest Land remaining Forest Land” is a net source as the gains in biomass are lower than the sum of cut & mortality. The source category 4A2 “Land converted to Forest Land” is a net sink.

All of the forest land is temperate forest. The definition of forest land is originally based on the Swiss definition and was revised after the in-country reviews carried out in Switzerland and Liechtenstein 2007. Forest land is now defined as follows (OEP 2007b):

- Minimum area of land: 0.0625 hectares with a minimum width of 25 m
- Minimum crown cover: 20%
- Minimum height of the dominant trees: 3 m (dominant trees must have the potential to reach 3 m at maturity in situ)

For reporting in the CRF tables, forest land was subdivided into afforestation (CC 11), managed forest (CC 12) and unproductive forest (CC 13) based on the land use and land cover categories (see Table 6-3; SFSO 2006a).

6.4.2 Methodological Issues

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2.2. Carbon stocks and carbon stock changes are taken partly from Switzerland and partly from Liechtenstein's NFI. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

6.4.2.1 National Forest Inventory (NFI) Data for CC12

For productive forest (CC12), data for carbon stocks in living biomass and dead wood, as well for gain (growth) and loss of living biomass (cut and mortality) was derived from Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (see blue cells in Table 6-4)). The NFI is based on 403 terrestrial sampling points situated in accessible forest stands (without brush forest) representing a mesh of 354x354 m^2. It was conducted between 1998 and 2010 (LWI 2012). Thus, the carbon fluxes induced by growth, cut and mortality are an average of that 12-year period. In order to simplify the calculation of annual gains and losses in carbon stocks, it is assumed that growth, cut and mortality as well as growing stocks are constant over the whole time period, i.e. the average rates 1998-2010 are applied for all years between 1990 and 2013.

Table 6-8 shows important results of the LWI (2012). The average annual rates were 7.9 m^3 ha^{-1} for growth, 6 m^3 ha^{-1} for cut and 2.7 m^3 ha^{-1} for mortality. Overall, the growing stock decreased during this period. Table 6-8 Results of Liechtenstein's forest inventory 2010 (LWI 2012).

	Growth [m^3 ha^{-1} yr^{-1}], 1998-2010		
	elevation ≤ 1000 m	elevation > 1000 m	Liechtenstein
Coniferous	4.9	6.4	5.8
Deciduous	4.3	0.7	2.1
Total	9.2	7.1	7.9
	Stocks 2010 [m^3 ha^{-1}]		
	elevation ≤ 1000 m	elevation > 1000 m	Liechtenstein
Growing stock	374	383	379
Dead wood	24	34	30

As in Switzerland, forests in Liechtenstein reveal a high heterogeneity in terms of elevation, growth conditions, and tree species composition. To find explanatory variables that significantly reduce the variance of gross growth and biomass expansion factors (BEFs) an analysis of variance was done in Switzerland (Thürig and Schmid 2008). The considered explanatory variables are (see also6.2.2):

- altitude (≤ 600 m, 601-1200 m, > 1200 m)
- tree species (coniferous and deciduous species).

The NFI-report (LWI 2012) presents results separately for coniferous and deciduous trees. The carbon values for CC12 were calculated as volume-weighted averages as AREA cannot distinguish coniferous and deciduous forests.

Furthermore, the NFI report presents results for the altitudinal belts ≤1’000 m and >1’000 m a.s.l. These results were transformed to the three altitudinal belts used for LULUCF calculations (≤ 600 m, 601-1’200 m, > 1’200 m) by weighting with the forest areas measured in different elevation ranges.

6.4.2.2 Biomass Expansion Factors (BEF)

The Swiss Biomass Expansion Factors were applied in Liechtenstein (FOEN 2014).

In the Swiss National Forest Inventory, growing stock, gross growth, cut (harvesting) and mortality is expressed as round wood over bark. Round wood over bark was expanded to total biomass as done in Thürig et al. (2005) by applying allometry single-tree functions to all trees measured at the Swiss NFI II. BEFs were then calculated for each spatial stratum as the ratio between round wood over bark (m^3 ha^{-1}) and the total above- and belowground biomass (t ha^{-1}). Table 6-9 shows the BEFs for coniferous and deciduous species stratified for altitude.

Table 6-9 Biomass expansion factors (BEFs) to convert round-wood over bark (m^3 C ha^{-1}) to total biomass (t C ha^{-1}) for conifers and deciduous species, respectively (Thürig et al. 2005).

Altitude [m]	Conifers		Deciduous species	
	Number of trees measured	BEFs	Number of trees measured	BEFs
≤ 600	129	1.48	239	1.49
601-1200	4220	1.48	1980	1.49
> 1200	2909	1.59	241	1.56

To convert round wood over bark (m^3 ha^{-1}) into tons of dry matter ha^{-1} it was multiplied by a species-specific density. Table 6-10 shows the applied densities.

Table 6-10 Wood densities for coniferous and deciduous trees (Vorreiter 1949).

	Wood density [t m^{-3}]
Coniferous trees	0.40
Deciduous trees	0.55

The IPCC default carbon content of solid wood of 50% was applied (IPCC 2006 Table 4.3: mean value from Lamlon and Savidge (2003) for conifers and broadleaved trees in temperate forests).

BEFs, wood densities and carbon contents were used to calculate carbon stocks and fluxes from the volumes measured in the NFI (LWI 2012).

6.4.2.3 Growing C Stocks in Unproductive Forests (CC13)

The unproductive forest in Liechtenstein mainly consists of brush forest and inaccessible forest. In unproductive forests, there is no harvesting for economic reasons. Only in special cases (e.g. maintenance of hiking trail) there can be interventions where the log is moved, but not removed from the stand. Therefore, this type of forest is still categorized as managed forest and for transparency reasons, productive and unproductive forest areas are reported separately.

There is no information on carbon for unproductive forest in the NFIs of Liechtenstein or Switzerland. Therefore, the same carbon stock per hectare as in Switzerland is assumed (see Table 6-4).

The carbon content of unproductive forest was calculated as a weighted average of brush forest, inaccessible stands and other unproductive forest not covered by NFI per spatial stratum (FOEN 2015, Chapter 6.4.2.9). For Liechtenstein, the values of the Swiss NFI-region 3 (Pre-alps) were chosen as that region corresponds to the topographic and climatic conditions in Liechtenstein.

As described in FOEN (2015) brush forests in Switzerland "mainly consist of *Alnus viridis*, horizontal *Pinus mugo var. prostrata* with a percentage cover of 65% and 16%, respectively (Düggelin and Abegg 2011). Following the NFI definition, brush forests are dominated by more than two thirds by shrubs. For brush forests, no NFI data are available to derive their growing stock since only a limited number of attributes are measured on these plots. Düggelin and Abegg (2011) analysed the carbon stock of total living biomass in Swiss brush forests and found an average value of 20.45 t C ha^{-1}."

Inaccessible stands are considered similar to brush forest regarding biomass and carbon stock. Their area is determined based on land cover ‘tree vegetation’ in typically remote and high-elevation land uses such as avalanche chutes (land uses 403 and 422 in Table 6-3).

"Unproductive forests not covered by NFI are mainly associated with extensively pastured land where sparse tree vegetation (land cover 44 and 47 in Table 6-3) is found. As those forests are assumed to grow preferably on bad site conditions, an average growing stock (> 7 cm diameter) of 150 m^3 ha^{-1} is assumed. Multiplied by the mean BCEF of 0.69 (see Thürig and Herold 2013), an average biomass for these forests of 102.75 t ha^{-1} was estimated, which translates to 51.38 t C ha^{-1} (using the IPCC default carbon content of 50%)."

Table 6-11 Areal fractions of brush forest, inaccessible forest and forest not covered by NFI, and the resulting weighted carbon content in t C ha^{-1} of unproductive forests (CC13) specified for spatial strata in NFI-region 3 (FOEN 2015).

Altitude [m]	Fraction of brush and inaccessible forest	Fraction of forest not covered by NFI	Weighted carbon stock in living biomass [t C ha^{-1}]
≤ 600	1.00	0.00	20.45
601-1200	0.12	0.88	47.53
> 1200	0.29	0.71	42.36

6.4.2.4 Dead Wood

Data from Liechtenstein's NFI (see Table 6-8) was used to calculate carbon contents in dead wood for productive forest (CC12). Applying the same wood densities, BEFs and carbon content as for the living growing stock, dead wood per spatial stratum was estimated (see Table 6-4).

For unproductive forests (CC13) there is no information available on dead wood and therefore, the Swiss value of 0 t C ha^{-1} (FOEN 2015) is used.

6.4.2.5 Carbon Stock and Growth of Afforestations (CC11)

Growing stock and growth

The Swiss growing stock and growth rates are applied in Liechtenstein (see Table 6-4). The following paragraph gives some further explanations about the Swiss calculation of carbon stock changes.

Swiss methodology (excerpt from FOEN 2015):

The average growing stock and growth of afforestations were empirically assessed with NFI 1 and 1, specifically with those stands that were approximately 10 years old in the first NFI and 20 years old in the second NFI. The average growing stock of those 20 year old stands was derived from NFI 2. The NFI data were therefore stratified by altitudinal level. The growing stock of forest stands below 600 m was on average 90 m^3 ha^{-1}. The growing stock on sites between 600 and 1200 m was assumed to be one-third smaller (60 m^3 ha^{-1}) than on sites below 600 m, and two-third smaller on sites above 1200 m (30 m^3 ha^{-1}). As trees below 12 cm DBH were not measured in the NFI, the growing stock of 10 year old stands below 600 m was assumed to be 2 m^3 ha^{-1}.

Within the first few years of stand age, the growing stock was assumed to develop exponentially. The development of the growing stock on good sites between 10 and 20 years was therefore simulated by calibrating a logistical growth function. To simulate the development of growing stock on sites above 600 m, growing stock was assumed to develop one-third slower on sites between 600 and 1200 m, and two-thirds slower on sites above 1200 m. The annual growth was calculated as the difference between growing stocks of two following years. These assumptions are not valid for single stands, but can be applied as a rough simplification. Table 6-12 *shows the simulated growing stock and growth for the three altitudinal levels.*

Table 6-12 Estimated average growing stock and annual growth of forest stands in stem wood up to 20 years (CC11) specified for altitude zone.

	≤ 600 m altitude		**601 - 1200 m altitude**		**> 1200 m altitude**	
Stand age [years]	**Growing stock** [$m^3 ha^{-1}$]	**Growth** [m^3 ha^{-1} $year^{-1}$]	**Growing stock** [$m^3 ha^{-1}$]	**Growth** [m^3 ha^{-1} $year^{-1}$]	**Growing stock** [$m^3 ha^{-1}$]	**Growth** [m^3 ha^{-1} $year^{-1}$]
0-9	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	**2**	2	0	0	0	0
11	7	5	0	0	0	0
12	13	6	1	1	0	0
13	19	6	5	4	0	0
14	27	8	10	5	0	0
15	35	8	16	6	1	1
16	44	9	23	7	5	4
17	54	10	31	8	10	5
18	66	12	40	9	16	6
19	78	12	50	10	23	7
20	**90**	12	**60**	10	**30**	7

To convert the estimated growing stock and growth into carbon, the following equations were applied (see results in Table 6-13*):*

*C stock in living biomass = Average growing stock * BCEF * C content*

*Growth of living biomass = Average growth * BCEF * C content*

Table 6-13 Carbon stock in living biomass (stem-wood over bark including stock without branches) and gain of living biomass (growth) in afforestations (CC11) specified per altitudinal zone. BCEF taken from Thürig and Herold (2013).

Altitude [m]	Average stock of living biomass [m^3 ha^{-1}]	Average gain of living biomass [m^3 ha^{-1} yr^{-1}]	BCEF	Carbon content	Carbon stock of living biomass ($stockC_{l,i,11}$) [t C ha^{-1}]	Gain of living biomass ($gainC_{l,i,11}$) [t C ha^{-1} yr^{-1}]
<601	21.7	4.5	0.72	0.5	7.84	1.63
601-1200	11.8	3	0.73	0.5	4.3	1.09
>1200	4.25	1.5	0.76	0.5	1.61	0.57

6.4.2.6 Soil carbon and Litter in All Forest Categories (CC11-CC13)

As there are no data on forest soils in Liechtenstein, data from Switzerland are used for soil carbon contents and litter. As described in FOEN (2015), Nussbaum et al. (2012, 2014) provided updated data for carbon stocks of litter (organic soil horizons L - litter, F - fermentation and H - humus) and soil organic carbon in Swiss forests. "1’033 sites of a database stored at WSL distributed among different forest types throughout Switzerland were chosen for this study." Further information on the carbon content of L horizons was taken from Moeri (2007). The data for litter and soil carbon stocks are stratified by the five NFI production regions and three elevation levels.

For Liechtenstein, the carbon stocks in litter and mineral soils of the Swiss NFI-region 3 (Pre-Alps) are used as shown in Table 6-4 for afforestations (CC11), productive forest (CC12) and unproductive forest (CC13).

For afforestations (CC11), the amount of carbon in the organic LFH-horizons was conservatively assumed to be zero as most of the afforestations took place on previous grassland or settlements, where no or only very small organic soil layers are expected.

Due to following reasons it is assumed that in the years 1990 to 2013 forest soils in Switzerland, as well as in Liechtenstein, were no carbon source:

- Within the last decades, no drastic changes of management practices in forests have taken place due to restrictive forest laws.
- Fertilization of forests is prohibited in Liechtenstein. Drainage of forests is no common practice in Liechtenstein.
- As growing stock has increased since many years, soil carbon is assumed to increase due to increasing litter production.
- As shown in the study by Thürig et al. (2005), wind-throw may have a slightly increasing effect on soil carbon. However, this study neglected the effect of soil disturbances which could equalize those effects.

6.4.2.7 N_2O Emissions from N Fertilization and Drainage of Soils

Fertilization of forests is prohibited by law in Liechtenstein. Therefore, no emissions are reported in CRF Table 4(I).

Drainage of forests is no common practice in Liechtenstein. As a first guess drainage activity was set to zero, and no emissions are reported for forest land in CRF Table 4(II).

6.4.2.8 Emissions from Wildfires

Controlled burning of forests is not allowed in Liechtenstein. Wildfires affecting forest did not occur in Liechtenstein since 1985 as confirmed by Nigsch (2012).Therefore, no emissions are reported for forest land in CRF Table 4(V).

6.4.2.9 Land converted to Forest Land

According to the land use statistic the areas switching to forest land are mainly areas that used to be grassland with woody biomass (CC32 and CC34) not fulfilling the definition of minimal forest density and area.

The carbon fluxes in case of land-use change comprising forest land are specified as follows:

According to the stock-difference approach, the growing stock of e.g. shrub vegetation (CC32; living biomass and soil carbon) should be subtracted and the average growing stock of forests should be added. However, these forests are supposed to have a growing stock smaller than the growing stock of an average forest and adding the average growing stock of forest areas would possibly overestimate the carbon increase. In terms of IPCC good practice a conservative assumption was met and the gain-loss approach was applied (see also Chapter6.1.3.2): I.e., the annual increase of biomass (carbon flux) on these areas was approximated by the annual gross growth rate of the respective forest type (CC11, 12 or 13). The change of soil carbon was not considered and was set to zero.

Cut and mortality was inferred from Liechtenstein's NFI, applying the stock change approach on forest areas remaining forest. Thus, the total harvesting amount was already considered. To avoid double-counting of the harvesting amount on areas changing from non-forested to forested areas, no additional loss in terms of cut and mortality was accounted for, but the converted areas were only multiplied with the average annual gross growth of the respective spatial stratum.

The annual area of forest changing to other land use categories was derived by the AREA land use statistics. In these cases the stock-difference approach was applied (see also Chapter 6.1.3.2).

6.4.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Emissions and sinks of the category 4A are no key category and are therefore part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty.

Time series are consistent.

6.4.4 Category-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8).

6.4.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

There was a major recalculation related to gains and losses of living biomass in category 4A1 (forest land remaining forest land). The new values for growth, cut & mortality from Liechtenstein's recent NFI (LWI 2012) result in 4A1 being an emission source of CO_2 (0.47 kt in 2012). In former submissions, calculated on the basis of the first and second NFI of Switzerland, 4A1 was a CO_2 sink (e.g. -18.36 kt in 2012).

Minor changes in 4A1 and 4A2 arise from new carbon stock values for living biomass and dead wood (from LWI) as well as for litter and soils. Litter and soil carbon stocks were updated according to new scientific results that could be adopted from the Swiss GHG-Inventory (FOEN 2015).

Small changes in category 4A are also due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5).

6.4.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

6.5 Source Category 4B – Cropland

6.5.1 Source Category Description

Key source 4B1
CO_2 emissions from 4B1 Cropland remaining Cropland is a key source by level.

11% of Liechtenstein's total surface is cropland. Land use changes to cropland or from cropland are not very common. The most important changes are from grassland to cropland on the one hand and from cropland to grassland and to settlements on the other hand. The total area of cropland decreased between 1990 and 2013 by 10.8%.

Croplands in Liechtenstein belong to the cold temperate wet climatic zone. Carbon stocks in above ground living biomass and carbon stocks in mineral and organic soils are considered. Croplands (CC 21) include annual crops and leys in arable rotations.

6.5.2 Methodological Issues

6.5.2.1 Cropland remaining Cropland (4B1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3. Carbon stocks and carbon stock changes are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2015) as shown in Table 6-4. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in Living Biomass

When cropland remains cropland, the carbon stocks in living biomass of crops are assumed to be constant. Thus, there is no net change in carbon storage. The carbon stock value given in Table 6-4 (4.69 kt C ha^{-1}) represents the average 1990-2012 of Swiss crops. It is based on area-weighted means of standing stocks at harvest for the seven most important annual crops (wheat, barley, maize, silage maize, sugar beet, fodder beet, potatoes; FOEN 2015.

b) Carbon in Soils

The Swiss mean carbon stocks for cropland on mineral soils (53.40 ± 5 t C ha^{-1}) and for cultivated organic soils (240 ± 48 t C ha^{-1}) were applied in Liechtenstein. Both are based on studies from Leifeld et al. (2003) and Leifeld et al. (2005).

c) Changes in Carbon Stocks

The annual net carbon stock change in organic soils was estimated to -9.52 t C ha^{-1} according to measurements in Europe including Switzerland as compiled by Leifeld et al. (2003, 2005) and rechecked by ART (2009b).

Changes of carbon stocks in mineral soils are assumed to be zero for cropland remaining cropland.

6.5.2.2 Land converted to Cropland (4B2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter6.3. Carbon factors are displayed in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in Living Biomass

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass.

b) Carbon in Soils

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for soil carbon.

c) N_2O Emissions from Cropland

N_2O emissions from drainage of organic soils on cropland are reported in the agriculture sector.

The calculation of emissions for categories 4III and 4IV (N_2O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in Chapter 6.10.

6.5.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

The uncertainty for the Key Category 4B1 is 30% for AD. For the EF (CO_2) it is 25% according to the Swiss National Inventory Report (FOEN 2011), see also chapter 1.6 for uncertainty evaluation.

Where available, uncertainties for soil carbon stocks are reflected together with the mean value in the text. The relative uncertainty in yield determination has been estimated at 13% for biomass carbon from agricultural land (Leifeld et. al. 2005). Data on biomass yields for different elevations and management intensities as published by FAL/RAC (2001) are based on many agricultural field experiments and have a high reliability.

The time-series are consistent.

6.5.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8). No additional source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.5.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

There is a recalculations related to the carbon stock in living biomass that was adopted from recent survey results in Switzerland (FOEN 2015).

Small changes in category 4B are also due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5).

Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

6.5.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

6.6 Source Category 4C – Grassland

6.6.1 Source Category Description

Key source 4C1 and 4C2 CO_2 emissions from 4C1 “Grassland remaining Grassland” are a key category regarding level. CO_2 emissions from 4C2 “Land converted to Grassland” are a key category concerning level and trend.

31% of Liechtenstein’s total surface is grassland, whereof 86% is managed and 14% is unmanaged grassland. Conversion to grassland occurs mainly from cropland to grassland and from forest to grassland. These changes are however less important than the reverse conversion from grassland to forest and from grassland to cropland. The total area of grassland decreased by 6.1% in 2013 compared to 1990.

Liechtenstein’s grasslands belong to the cold temperate wet climatic zone. Carbon stocks in living biomass and carbon stocks in soils are considered. Grasslands include permanent grassland (CC31), shrub vegetation (CC32), vineyards, low-stem orchards (‘Niederstammobst’) and tree nurseries (CC33), copse (CC34), orchards (‘Hochstammobst’; CC35), stony grassland (CC36), and unproductive grassland (CC37). The combination categories CC31-35 are considered as managed and CC36-37 as unmanaged grasslands.

As there are no data available from Liechtenstein related to carbon pools in Grassland, data based on experiments, field studies, literature and expert estimates from Switzerland are used (see Chapter 6.6.2). The applicability of those data is justified by the facts that

- the land-use categories used in Liechtenstein are defined in the same way and the same nomenclature (SFSO 2006a) and
- the topographic, climatic and geological conditions in Liechtenstein are very similar to the Region 3 (Pre-Alps) of the Swiss NFI. Region 3 is situated adjacently along the Western border of Liechtenstein, i.e. it extends to the same valley where the main part of Liechtenstein's territory is situated. Further, the management practices of the different grassland types are very similar in Switzerland and Liechtenstein, e.g. related to vineyards, orchards or alpine farming at higher altitudes.

6.6.2 Methodological Issues

6.6.2.1 Grassland remaining Grassland (4C1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2.2. Carbon stocks are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2015) as shown in Table 6-4. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in Living Biomass

Permanent Grassland (CC31)

Permanent grasslands range in altitude from 400 m to 2’600 m above sea level. Because both biomass productivity and soil carbon rely on the prevailing climatic and pedogenic conditions, grassland stocks were calculated separately for three altitude zones (corresponding to those used in source category 4A - Forest Land).

Swiss values for carbon stock in living biomass of permanent grassland are applied (FOEN 2015).

The estimation of above-ground carbon stocks is based on annual cumulative yield of differentially managed grasslands (FAL/RAC 2001).Data on root biomass-C was compiled by ART (2011a) based on published data of Swiss grassland. Root biomass is added to above-ground biomass to derive the total living biomass for CC31. The values for the different altitude zones are displayed in Table 6-14.

Table 6-14 Root biomass Croot and total living biomass Cl of permanent grassland (CC31).

Altitude [m]	Croot [t C ha^{-1}]	Cl [t C ha^{-1}]
<601	1.82	7.08
601-1200	2.04	6.00
>1200	5.70	7.95

Shrub Vegetation (CC32) and Copse (CC34)

Swiss values for living biomass in shrub vegetation and copse were applied (FOEN 2015). Due to a lack of more precise data, the living biomass of shrub vegetation and copse was assumed to correspond with brush forest described in section6.4.2.3. Brush forest is assumed to contain 20.45 t C ha^{-1}.

Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards and Tree Nurseries (CC33)

Swiss values for standing carbon stock of living biomass (Cl) for CC33 were applied (FOEN 2015). Cl of vineyards is 3.61 t C ha^{-1}, Cl of low-stem orchards is 12.25 t C ha^{-1}. For tree nurseries no stand densities are available. The weighted mean[8] carbon stock of this combination category is 3.74 t C ha^{-1}.

Orchards (CC35)

Orchards are loosely planted larger fruit trees (‘Hochstammobst’) with grass understory. Swiss values for the biomass stock of orchards were applied (FOEN 2015). The total biomass stock of this combination category (including the biomass of the grassland) is assumed to be 24.32 t C ha^{-1}.

Stony Grassland (CC36)

Stony grassland is categorized as unmanaged grassland. Swiss values for carbon stock of stony grassland were applied (FOEN 2015). Approximately 35% of the surface of CC36 (herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces) is covered by vegetation. No accurate data were available for this category. Therefore, the carbon content of brush forest (20.45 t C ha^{-1}; Düggelin and Abegg 2011) was

[8] Weighted by the area of orchards and vineyards

multiplied by 0.35 to account for the 35% vegetation coverage. This results in a carbon content of7.16 t C ha^{-1}.

Unproductive Grassland (CC37)

Unproductive grassland is categorized as unmanaged grassland. The category includes grass and herbaceous plants at watersides of lakes and rivers including dams and other flood protection structures, constructions to protect against avalanches and rock slides, and alpine infrastructure. These areas are not used as grassland and are therefore categorised as unmanaged land.

For none of these land-use types, biomass data are currently available. Therefore, the mean value of permanent grasslands in all altitude zones, 7.01 t C ha^{-1} (cf Table 6-14), is arbitrarily chosen as the preliminary biomass value for CC37 (FOEN 2015).

b) Carbon in Soils

Permanent Grassland (CC31)

Carbon stocks in grassland soil refer to a depth of 0-30 cm.

Swiss values for carbon stocks in mineral and organic soils are applied (FOEN 2015). They are based on Leifeld et al. (2003) and Leifeld et al. (2005). The approach correlates measured soil organic carbon stocks (t ha^{-1}) for permanent grasslands with soil texture and elevation after correction for soil depth and stone content.

The mean carbon stock values for mineral soils are displayed in Table 6-15.

Table 6-15 Mean carbon stocks under permanent grassland on mineral soils, ± represents the standard deviation.

Altitude [m]	**C_s** [t C ha^{-1}, 0-30 cm]
≤ 600	62.02 ± 13
601-1200	67.50 ± 12
>1200	75.18 ± 9
Simple mean carbon stock value over altitude classes	*68.23*

The mean soil organic carbon stock (0-30 cm) for organic soils is 240 ± 48 t C ha^{-1}.

Shrub Vegetation (CC32)

Due to lack of data, the values of carbon stocks under permanent grassland on mineral soils (CC31) were used (see Table 6-15).

Vineyards, Low-stem Orchards and Tree Nurseries (CC33)

The category includes carbon stocks in soils of vineyards, low-stem orchards and tree nurseries. In accordance to carbon stocks in biomass, only vineyards and low-stem orchards are considered. Both land-use types are assumed to have grass undercover in general. Therefore, the soil carbon content could be between the values for grassland and cropland. As a conservative assumption, the soil carbon content values of cropland, i.e. 53.40 t C ha^{-1} (mineral soils, 0-30 cm) are taken for CC33 (see FOEN 2015).

Copse (CC34)

Due to lack of data, the values of CC31 (Table 6-15) were used as the mineral soil carbon stocks for this category (0-30 cm).

Orchards (CC35)

No specific values for orchards are available, and the mean value of grassland mineral soil carbon stocks from the two lower altitudinal zones (i.e. 64.76 t C ha^{-1}; cf. Table 6-15) was taken for mineral soils (0-30 cm).

Stony Grassland (CC36)

Soil organic carbon stocks under herbs and shrubs on stony surfaces were calculated according to the procedure used for biomass, i.e. it is assumed that not more than 35% of the area of CC36 is covered with vegetation and thus only 35% of the area bears a mineral soil while the remainder is bare rock. These grasslands are mainly located at altitudes > 1200m a.s.l. Thus, using the respective value from Table 6-15, the carbon stock Cs of CC36 is calculated as:

Cs(CC36) = 0.35 * Cs(permanent grassland > 1200 m) = 26.31 t C ha^{-1}

Unproductive Grassland (CC37)

The category CC 37, unproductive grasslands' includes grass and herbaceous plants at watersides of lakes and rivers including dams and other flood protection structures, constructions to protect against avalanches and rock slides, and alpine infrastructure. For none of these land-use types, Cs data are currently available. Soil carbon stocks of CC37 'unproductive grassland' were arbitrarily set as the mean value of carbon stocks under permanent grassland on mineral soils (Table 6-15) in accordance to the procedure followed for biomass. Cs of CC37 is thus 68.23 t C ha^{-1}.

c) Changes in carbon stocks

The annual net carbon stock change in organic soils on managed grassland (CC31-CC35) was estimated to -9.52 t C ha^{-1} according to measurements in Europe including Switzerland as compiled by Leifeld et al. (2003, 2005) and rechecked by ART (2009b).

Changes of carbon stocks in mineral soils are assumed to be zero for grassland remaining grassland.

6.6.2.2 Land converted to Grassland (4C2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2.2.

a) Carbon in Biomass

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living and dead biomass. The carbon stocks in living biomass and in soil are reported in detail under "Grassland remaining grassland" and are summarized in Table 6-16).

b) Carbon in Soils

When a conversion of a land to cropland occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for soil carbon.

c) N_2O Emissions from Grassland

N_2O emissions from drainage of organic soils on cropland are reported in the agriculture sector.

The calculation of emissions for categories 4III and 4IV (N_2O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in Chapter 6.10.

Table 6-16 Summary table of carbon stocks in grassland (CC31-37)

Combination category	Carbon in living biomass	Carbon in soils	
		Mineral soils	Organic soils
Permanent grassland (CC31)	6.00-7.95 t C ha $^{-1}$	62.02-75.18 t C ha $^{-1}$	240 t C ha $^{-1}$
Shrub vegetation (CC32)	20.45 t C ha $^{-1}$	62.02-75.18 t C ha $^{-1}$	
Vineyards, low-stem Orchards and Tree Nurseries (CC33)	3.74 t C ha $^{-1}$	53.4 t C ha $^{-1}$	240 t C ha $^{-1}$
Copse (CC34)	20.45 t C ha $^{-1}$	62.02-75.18 t C ha $^{-1}$	
Orchards (CC35)	24.32 t C ha $^{-1}$	64.76 t C ha $^{-1}$	240 t C ha $^{-1}$
Stony Grassland (CC36)	7.16 t C ha $^{-1}$	26.31 t C ha $^{-1}$	
Unproductive Grassland (CC37)	7.01 t C ha $^{-1}$	68.23 t C ha $^{-1}$	

6.6.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

The uncertainty for the Category 4C2 is 20% for AD. For the EF (CO_2) it is 50% according to the Swiss National Inventory Report (FOEN 2011), see also chapter 1.6 for uncertainty evaluation.

The relative uncertainty in yield determination has been estimated at 13% for biomass carbon from agricultural land (Leifeld et. al. 2005). Data on biomass yields for different elevations and management intensities as published by FAL/RAC (2001) are based on many agricultural field experiments and have a high reliability.

The time-series are consistent.

6.6.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8). No additional source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.6.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

There is a recalculations related to the carbon stock in living biomass (CC 31, 32, 34, 35, 36 and 37) that was adopted from recent survey results in Switzerland (FOEN 2015). Also the carbon stock in mineral soils for CC32 and CC34 were adopted from CC31 for consistency reasons.

Small changes in category 4C are also due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5).

Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

6.6.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No further source-specific improvements are planned.

6.7 Source Category 4D – Wetlands

6.7.1 Source Category Description

Source categories 4D1 “Wetlands remaining Wetlands” and 4D2 “Land converted to Wetlands” are not key categories.

2.3% of the total surface of Liechtenstein are wetlands. Land-use changes from and to wetlands are not very common and occur mainly from forest land to wetlands (e.g. in case of rivers with flood water). Wetlands consist of surface waters (CC41) and unproductive wet areas such as shore vegetation and fens (CC42) (Table 6-3). Both types of wetland are categorized as unmanaged.

6.7.2 Methodological Issues

6.7.2.1 Wetlands remaining Wetlands (4D1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.3. Carbon stocks are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2015). Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in Living Biomass

Surface Waters (CC41)

Surface waters have no carbon stocks by definition.

Unproductive Wetland (CC42)

CC42 consists of unmanaged or weakly managed grassland, bushes or tree groups. The pool of living biomass was estimated to 6.50 t C ha^{-1} (Mathys and Thürig 2010).

b) Carbon in Soils

The soil carbon stock for surface waters (CC41) is zero.

Land cover in CC42 includes bogs and fens as well as reed. Currently, no specific soil data are available for CC42. As a first guess, it is suggested that the soil carbon stock of unproductive wetlands is similar to unproductive grassland (CC37) on mineral soils (mean value: 68.23 t C ha^{-1}; 0-30 cm) as proposed in FOEN 2015.

c) N_2O emissions from drainage of soils

Drainage of intact wetlands is very unlikely. Therefore, no N_2O emissions are reported in CRF Table 4(II).

6.7.2.2 Land converted to Wetlands (4D2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2. In the case of land-use change, the net changes in biomass and soil of both surface waters (CC41) and unproductive wetland (CC42) are calculated by the stock-difference approach as described in chapter 6.1.3.

The calculation of emissions for categories 4III and 4IV (N_2O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in Chapter 6.10.

6.7.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 4D is not a key category, emissions of 4D are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty.

Time series for Wetlands are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods and homogenous databases.

6.7.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8). No additional source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.7.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

There is a recalculation for CC42 related to the carbon stock in living biomass and in soil that was adopted from recent improvements in Switzerland (FOEN 2015).

Small changes in category 4D are also due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5).

Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

6.7.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

6.8 Source Category 4E – Settlements

6.8.1 Source Category Description

Key category 4E2 CO_2 emissions from 4E2 “Land converted to Settlements” are a key category by level. Category 4E1 “Settlements remaining Settlements” is not a key category.

11.1% of Liechtenstein’s total surface are settlements. Between 1990 and 2013, 415 hectares were converted to settlements, which is an increase of 30.3%. Settlements consist of buildings/constructions (CC51), herbaceous biomass in settlements (CC52), shrubs in settlements (CC53) and trees in settlements (CC54) as shown in Table 6-3.

6.8.2 Methodological Issues

6.8.2.1 Settlements remaining Settlements (4E1)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2.2. Carbon stocks are taken from Switzerland. As structure and density of Liechtenstein’s settlements are very similar to the settlements in Switzerland (FOEN 2015), there is no need to collect Liechtenstein specific data on trees in settlements and the Swiss data for CC52, 53 and 54 can be used as they are sufficiently accurate. Details are described in the following paragraphs.

a) Carbon in Living Biomass

Buildings and Constructions (CC51)

Buildings/constructions contain no carbon by default.

Herbaceous Biomass, Shrubs and Trees in Settlements (CC 52, 53, 54)

Carbon stocks in living biomass are: 9.54 t C ha^{-1} for CC52, 15.43 t C ha^{-1} for CC53, and 20.72 t C ha^{-1} for CC54 (Mathys and Thürig 2010: Table 7).

b) Carbon in Soils

The carbon stock in soil for the combination category “Buildings and Construction” (CC51) was set to zero. However, a weighting factor of 0.5 (Leifeld et. al. 2003) was applied to soil carbon changes due to land-use changes involving CC51 (see Chapter 6.1.3). The reason for this is that in general the soil organic matter on construction sites is stored temporarily and later used for replanting the surroundings or it is used to vegetate dumps for example. The oxidative carbon loss due to the disturbance of the soil structure may reach 50%.

The carbon stock in soil for CC 52, 53 and 54 is 53.40 t C ha^{-1} (0-30 cm, same value as for cropland).

6.8.2.2 Land converted to Settlements (4E2)

The activity data collection follows the methods described in chapter 6.2.2.

When a conversion of a land to settlements occurs, the stock-difference approach is applied for living biomass, dead biomass and soil carbon as described in Chapter 6.1.3. Carbon stocks are summarized in Table 6-4.

The calculation of emissions for categories 4III and 4IV (N_2O from Nitrogen Mineralization in mineral soils) is described in Chapter 6.10.

6.8.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

The uncertainties for 4E2 are 20% for AD. For the EF (CO_2) it is 50% according to the Swiss National Inventory Report (FOEN 2011), see also chapter 1.6 for uncertainty evaluation.

Since 4E1 is not a key category, its emissions are accounted in the "rest" category CO_2 with mean uncertainty.

The time series are consistent.

6.8.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8). No additional source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.8.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

There is a recalculations related to the carbon stock in living biomass (CC52, CC53 and CC54) that was adopted from a study in Switzerland (Mathys and Thürig 2010).

Small changes in category 4E are also due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5).

Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

6.8.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

6.9 Source Category 4F – Other Land

6.9.1 Source Category Description

Category 4F1 "Other Land remaining Other Land" is not a key category. Category 4F2 "Land converted to Other Land" CO_2 is a key category by trend.

6.3% of Liechtenstein's total surface are summarized in "Other Land". Between 1990 and 2013 the area of "Other Land" has remained rather stable (-0.9%). As shown in Table 6-3 other land (CC61) covers non-vegetated areas such as glaciers, rocks and shores.

6.9.2 Methodological Issues

By definition, other land has no carbon stocks. In the case of land-use change, the net changes in biomass and soil are calculated by the stock-difference approach as described in chapter 6.1.3.

6.9.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

The uncertainties for 4F are 20% for the Activity Data. For the EF (CO_2) it is 50% according to the Swiss National Inventory Report (FOEN 2011), see also chapter 1.6 for uncertainty evaluation.

The time series are consistent.

6.9.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

The LULUCF expert, the NIC and the NIR author report their QC activities in a checklist (see Annex 8). No additional source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.9.5 Source-Specific Recalculations

Small changes in category 4F are due to the recalculation of activity data (see Chapter 6.3.5). Recalculation of the entire time series 1990-2012 due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006).

6.9.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements

No source-specific improvements are planned.

6.10 Categories 4III, 4IV – N2O from Nitrogen Mineralization

6.10.1 Description

This chapter presents the methods for calculating direct (4III) and indirect (4IV) N_2O emissions from nitrogen (N) mineralization in mineral soils. The source of nitrogen is N mineralization associated with loss of soil organic matter resulting from land-use change.

- In category 4III, direct N_2O emissions on land converted to forest land, cropland, grassland, wetlands, settlements or other land are reported.
- In category 4IV2, indirect emissions of N_2O due to nitrogen leaching and run-off are reported.

The following N_2O emissions were included in the agriculture sector:

- N_2O emissions associated with inputs from N fertilizers (CRF table 4(I).
- N_2O emissions on cropland remaining cropland and on grassland remaining grassland (CRF table 4(III)). In Liechtenstein, managed grassland also belongs to the agricultural area.

- Indirect N_2O emissions due to atmospheric deposition (CRF table 4(IV1)).

6.10.2 Methodological Issues

Direct N_2O emissions (4III) as a result of the disturbance of mineral soils associated with land-use change are calculated according to IPCC (2006, Chapter 4_11):

Emission(N_2O) = – deltaCs * 1 / (C:N) * EF1 * 44 / 28, if deltaCs < 0 [kt N_2O]

where:

deltaCs: soil carbon change induced by land-use change [kt C]

C:N: C to N ratio of the soil before the land-use change

EF1: default emission factor = 0.01 kg N_2O-N (kg N)$^{-1}$, IPCC 2006 (Table 4_11.1)

deltaCs is calculated according to the methodology described in Chapter 6.1.3.2. If deltaCs is zero or positive (carbon gain) there are no N_2O emissions provoked by a land-use change.

The value of the C:N ratio is related to the land-use category before the change. For cropland and grassland the ratio is 9.8 according to Leifeld et al. (2007). This value was also used for the mineral soils in wetlands (CC42) and unsealed settlement areas (CC 52, 53, 54). For forest land, the default value of C:N=15 was used (IPCC 2006, Equation 4_11.8).

The indirect N_2O emissions (4(IV)) as a result of N leaching and run-off are calculated as follows using default emission factors (IPCC 2006, Table 4_11.3):

Emission(N_2O) = – deltaCs * Frac / (C:N) * EF5 * 44 / 28, if deltaCs < 0 [kt N_2O]

where:

Frac: fraction of mineralized N lost by leaching or run-off, Frac=30%

EF5: default emission factor = 0.0075 kg N_2O-N (kg N)$^{-1}$, IPCC 2006 (Table 4_11.3)

If deltaCs is zero or positive (carbon gain) there are no N_2O emissions provoked by a land-use change. As the approach applied is not tier 3, no N_2O immobilization is reported.

For calculating deltaCs, all land-use changes and conversions between land-use subcategories were taken into account. Cropland remaining cropland is reported in the agriculture sector as prescribed in CRF table 4(III) in footnote 1. For Liechtenstein, also the N_2O emissions for grassland remaining grassland are reported in the agriculture sector as grassland is part of the agricultural land.

6.10.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 4III and 4IV are no key categories their uncertainties are accounted in the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty of N_2O.

Consistency: Time series for Nitrogen Mineralization are all considered consistent; they are calculated based on consistent methods and homogenous databases.

6.10.4 Category-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The general QA/QC measures are described in Chapter 1.2.3.

No category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.10.5 Category-Specific Recalculations

Category 4(III): N_2O emissions from mineralisation of organic matter in mineral soils due to land-use changes were adopted to the requirements of IPCC (2006). The new default emission factor was applied: 0.01 kg N_2O-N (kg N)$^{-1}$ instead of 0.0125 kg N_2O-N (kg N)$^{-1}$.

Category 4(IV): Indirect N_2O emissions due to leaching and run-off of nitrogen are reported for the first time. The following source of N input was included: N mineralization associated with loss of soil organic matter resulting from land-use change on mineral soils, excluding cropland remaining cropland and grassland remaining grassland.

6.10.6 Category-Specific Planned Improvements

There are no planned improvements.

6.11 Source Category 4G – Harvested Wood Products (HWP)

6.11.1 Description

Key category 4G
Category 4G Harvested Wood Products (HWP) CO_2 is a key category by level and trend.

The data presented in this chapter are estimates of net emissions and removals from HWP due to changes in the HWP carbon pool.

The applied approach to HWP accounting could be characterized as a production approach as described in Chapter 12, Volume 4 of IPCC (2006). The changes in the wood products pool contains only products made from wood harvested in Liechtenstein. The wood products pool also includes products made from domestic harvest that are exported and stored in other countries.

The estimate uses the product categories, half lives, and methodologies as described in IPCC (2006) and IPCC (2014).

6.11.2 Methodological Issues

The same methodology is used for reporting under UNFCCC and accounting under KP for HWPs in Liechtenstein and is based on Decision 2/CMP.7, paragraph 29, namely, that “transparent and verifiable activity data for harvested wood products categories are available, and accounting is based on the change in the harvested wood products pool of the second commitment period, estimated using the first-order decay function”.

For the estimation of carbon stocks and carbon stock change, the equations described in IPCC (2014) were used.

In Liechtenstein, there is no domestic production of paper or wood panels. For the product category 'sawnwood' a Tier 2 approach (first order decay) was applied according to equation 2.8.5 in IPCC (2014).

- Emissions occurring during the second commitment period from HWPs removed from forests prior to the start of the second commitment period were also accounted for. The starting year used to estimate the delayed emissions from the existing pool is 1900.

- The feedstock from domestic harvest is calculated on the basis of the feedstock for Switzerland (FOEN 2015) and of FAO-data for Liechtenstein (see below).
- The change in carbon stocks was estimated only for HWPs originating from Forest Management, as there is no harvest in Afforestations in Liechtenstein (here KP-definitions are referred to as defined in Chapter11). Instantaneous oxidation was assumed to HWPs originating from deforestations.

For Liechtenstein, there are no country-specific data available for calculating the feedstock from domestic harvest according to equation 2.8.1 in IPCC (2014). Therefore, feedstock data from Switzerland (FOEN 2015) related to sawnwood for the period 1961-2013 were adopted for Liechtenstein. The Swiss data were calculated with equation 2.8.1 and 2.8.4 in IPCC (2014) on the basis of national statistics, FAO-data and default conversion factors from IPCC (2014; table 2.8.1). Emission factors were calculated with the default half-live of 35 years for sawn wood.

The Swiss feedstock data were adopted to the number of inhabitants of Liechtenstein with the factor 1/200, approximating the ratio of inhabitants in Liechtenstein and Switzerland (0.035 mio. and 7.0 mio. respectively). This is in line with the method that was applied for calculating HWP carbon stock changes included in the Forest Management Reference Level (FMRL) (OEP 2011d).

Any deviation from FAO figures is due to the fact that **Liechtenstein is not a FAO member** and has no obligation to report feedstock numbers to FAO. Consequently, the feedstock numbers are updated only partially or FAO makes its own estimates.

In the FAO forest product statistics (Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations: forest product statistics, http://faostat3.fao.org/download/F/FO/E) there are only data for Liechtenstein on sawnwood production from 2006 to 2012; other years or data on export/import are not available. The sawnwood production in these seven years is between 4'000 and 10'000 m^3 yr^{-1} with an average of 7'715 m^3 yr^{-1}. The quality of those data is not quite clear, but the average is close to the average of the adopted Swiss data for 2006-2012 (7'198 m^3 yr^{-1}). Therefore, the FAO-data 2006-2012 were used in the HWP calculation – in order to ensure a consistent time-series after normalization to the average of the adopted Swiss data.

Liechtenstein's sawnwood production between 1900 and 1960 was estimated assuming a development that is proportional to the development of the number of inhabitants in Liechtenstein (increase from 10'500 inhabitants in 1900 to 16'500 inhabitants in 1960).

Production, gains and losses from sawnwood are listed in Table 6-17 and Figure 6-6 shows the resulting net emissions and removals. Fluctuations in the HWP-pool can mainly be attributed to annual changes in the production of sawnwood, which is strongly linked with the domestic harvesting rate.

Table 6-17 Emissions (positive sign) and removals (negative sign) from HWP from land under Forest Management (4G under UNFCCC; Art. 3.4 under KP) between 2000 and 2013, in kt CO_2. HWPs originating from wood harvested at land converted from forest land to non forest land (UNFCCC) or from Deforestations (KP) are not taken into account.

Harvested wood products	**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**
Sawnwood production, m^3	8'125	7'000	7'100	6'725	7'525	7'955	9'331	9'331	9'331	3'732
Gains sawnwood, kt C	2.03	1.75	1.78	1.68	1.88	1.99	2.33	2.33	2.33	0.93
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-1.46	-1.47	-1.47	-1.48	-1.48	-1.49	-1.51	-1.52	-1.54	-1.54
Net emissions/removals, kt CO_2	**-2.10**	**-1.03**	**-1.11**	**-0.74**	**-1.45**	**-1.82**	**-3.03**	**-2.97**	**-2.91**	**2.23**

Harvested wood products	**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**
Sawnwood production, m^3	3'732	7'465	7'465	7'714
Gains sawnwood, kt C	0.93	1.87	1.87	1.93
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-1.53	-1.53	-1.53	-1.54
Net emissions/removals, kt CO_2	**2.18**	**-1.25**	**-1.22**	**-1.43**

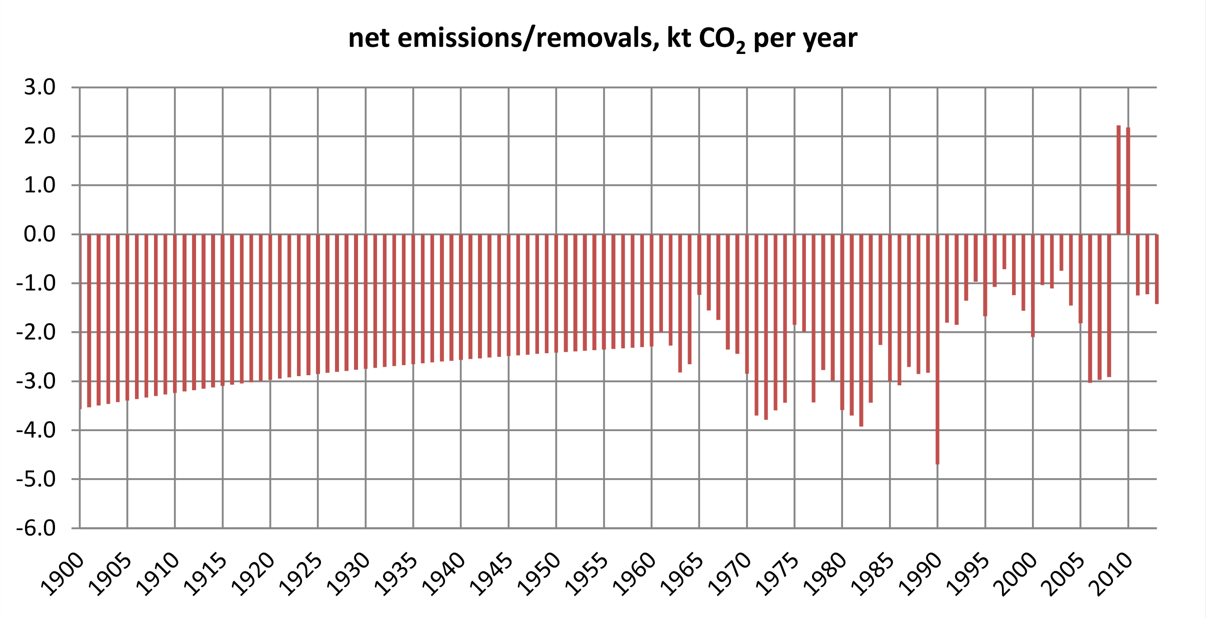


Figure 6-6 Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas net emissions (positive sign) and removals (negative sign) from Harvested Wood Products between 1900 and 2013 originating from forest land (UNFCCC) or land under Forest Management (KP), in kt CO_2 eq.

6.11.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency

For category 4G HWP, the following information on relative uncertainty was used:

- Activity data

  Roundwood harvest: 5% (national activity data from the Swiss Forestry Statistics, annual complete survey) HWP Production:

  Sawnwood: 5% for activity data prior to 1990 and 3% for activity data since 1990 (national activity from survey on wood processing in sawmills, combined survey, FOEN 2014h)

- Conversion factors:

  Wood density: 25% (default from IPCC 2006)

  Carbon contents in wood products: 10% (Lamlom and Savidge 2003, assessment of carbon content in wood)

- Emission factors (half-life estimates): 50% (default from IPCC 2006)

The total relative uncertainty of carbon losses and gains in HWP can be calculated as:

$$U_{HWP}\text{Sawnwood} = \sqrt{5^2 + 5^2 + 25^2 + 10^2 + 50^2} = 57\%$$

Consistency: Time series for HWP are considered consistent.

6.11.4 Category-Specific QA/QC and Verification

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

No category-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out.

6.11.5 Category-Specific Recalculations

There were no recalculations since category 4G HWP was not reported previously. HWP-specific improvements leading to technical correction of the FMRL are described in Chapter 11.7.

6.11.6 Category-Specific Planned Improvements

There are no planned improvements.

7 Waste

7.1 Overview GHG Emissions

Within the waste sector, emissions from four source categories are considered:

- 5A Solid waste disposal
- 5B Biological treatment of solid waste
- 5C Incineration and open burning of waste
- 5D Wastewater treatment and discharge

Source category 5E Other is not occurring in Liechtenstein.

Figure 7-1 depicts Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions in the sector 5 Waste between 1990 and 2013 according to the four source categories 5A-5D. Additionally Table 7-1 lists the GHG emissions of this sector by gas in CO_2 equivalent (kt) for the years 1990 - 2013.

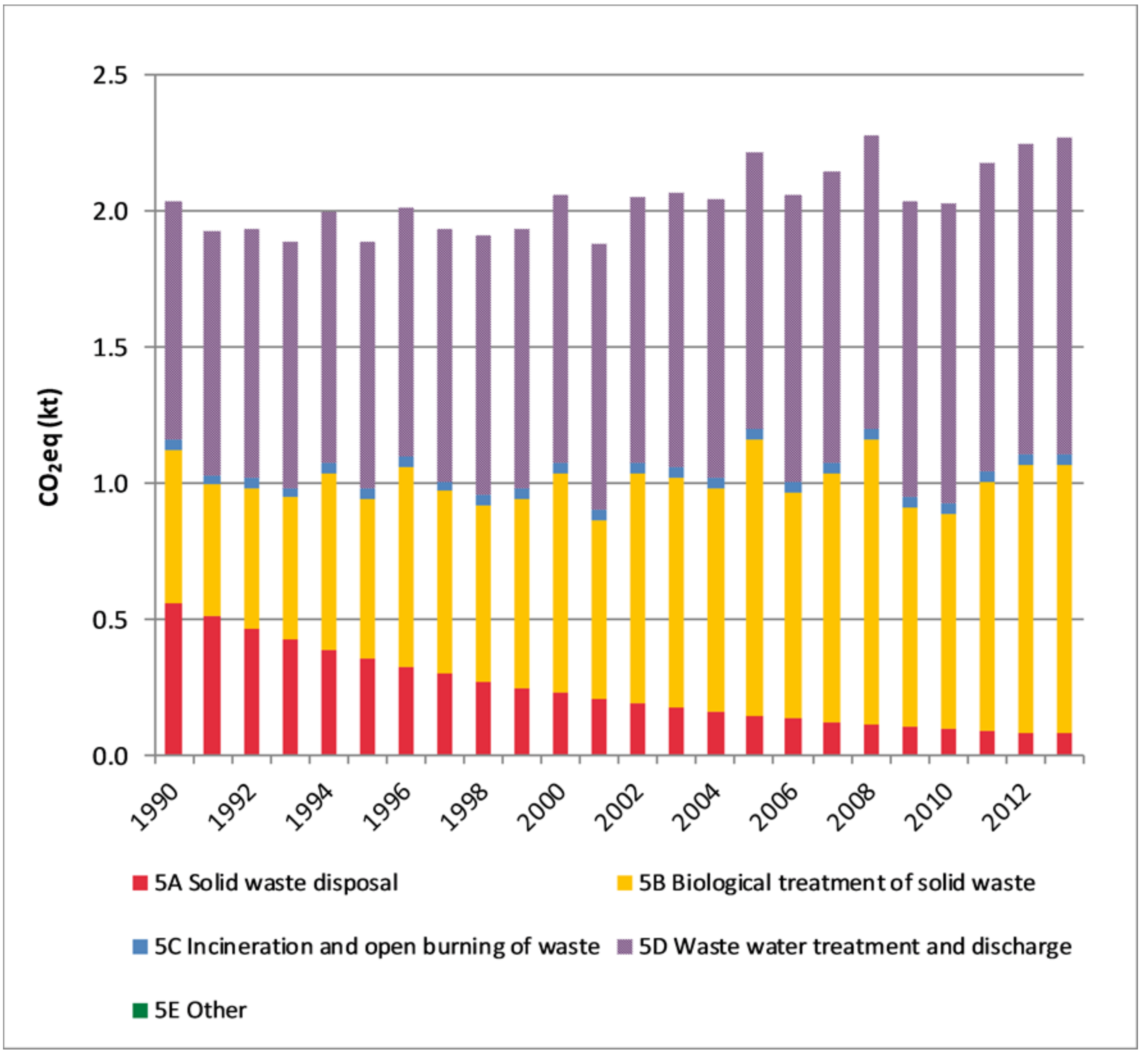


Figure 7-1 Liechtenstein's greenhouse gas emissions in the sector 7 Waste between 1990 - 2013.

Table 7-1 GHG emissions of source category 5 Waste by gas in CO_2 equivalent (kt), 1990 - 2013.

Gas	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
CH_4	1.10	0.99	0.97	0.93	1.01	0.92	1.02	0.94	0.90	0.92
N_2O	0.91	0.91	0.93	0.92	0.95	0.94	0.96	0.96	0.97	0.98
Sum	**2.03**	**1.92**	**1.93**	**1.88**	**1.99**	**1.89**	**2.01**	**1.93**	**1.91**	**1.93**

Gas	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									
CO_2	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03
CH_4	1.00	0.85	0.99	0.98	0.94	1.09	0.93	1.00	1.10	0.88
N_2O	1.03	1.00	1.03	1.05	1.06	1.09	1.09	1.12	1.14	1.12
Sum	**2.05**	**1.88**	**2.05**	**2.06**	**2.04**	**2.21**	**2.05**	**2.14**	**2.27**	**2.03**

Gas	2010	2011	2012	2013	1990-2013
	CO_2 equivalent (kt)				%
CO_2	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	8.4%
CH_4	0.85	0.95	1.01	1.02	-7.5%
N_2O	1.14	1.18	1.21	1.21	34.1%
Sum	**2.03**	**2.17**	**2.24**	**2.26**	**11.3%**

In the sector 5 Waste a total of 2.3 kt CO_2 equivalents of greenhouse gases were emitted in 2013. 3.4% of the total emissions origin from 5A Solid waste disposal, 43.7% from 5B Biological treatment of solid waste, 1.8% from 5C Incineration and open burning of waste and 51.2% from the source category 5D Waste water treatment and discharge. Emissions from 5E Other are not occurring in Liechtenstein.

The total greenhouse gas emissions show an increase from 1990 to 2013 by 11.3%.

Methodological remark for sector 5 Waste: As regulatory frameworks, technical standards and legal principles (threshold values, etc.) in the waste sector of Liechtenstein correspond to Swiss standards, Switzerland's country-specific methodology and/or emission factors are usually adopted.

7.2 Source Category 5A – Solid waste disposal

7.2.1 Source Category Description: Solid waste disposal (5A)

Source category 5A "Solid Waste Disposal on Land" is **not a key category.**

The source category 5A "Solid Waste Disposal" comprises all emissions from handling of solid waste on landfill sites.

5A1. Managed waste disposal sites

There are no managed *waste disposal sites* in Liechtenstein. There are three *landfills* which are managed (e.g. sealing, control of water quality), but they operate exclusively for *inert* materials and do therefore not cause any greenhouse gas emissions. Thus, emissions from the source category 5A1 "Managed Waste Disposal Sites" are not occurring.

5A2. Unmanaged waste disposal sites

100% of the collected municipal solid waste (and the combustible industrial waste) is being exported to Switzerland for incineration to the Swiss municipal waste incinerator nearby (KVA Buchs). Incineration plants in Switzerland co-generate heat and electricity in a highly efficient manner. Heat is generally fed in a district heating system, which allows replacing large amounts of fossils fuels such as oil and gas. The heat imported by Liechtenstein from the incineration plant is described in the section Energy.

The transition from “landfilling in the country” to “exporting MSW and industrial waste” to Switzerland for incineration started during the 1960ies and was concluded in 1974, when the last municipality in the country stopped landfilling. Before 1974, some waste (municipal and other) were landfilled along the river Rhine in sandy soils which were not suitable for agriculture. In the year 1998, those sites were recorded in a 'contaminated site register'. About 20 of all registered contaminated sites are from the dumping of waste. They are not managed (they are not really “landfills” but rather “contaminated sites”) [9]. No landfill gas was collected for flaring or energy recovery. The emissions from these 20 sites are reported under 5A2. Unmanaged waste disposal sites.

5A3. Uncategorized waste disposal sites

Category 5A3 “Others” does not occur in Liechtenstein.

Table 7-2 Specification of source category 5A “Solid Waste Disposal on Land”.

5A	Source	Specification	Data Source
5A1	Managed Waste Disposal on Land	Not occurring in Liechtenstein	-
5A2	Unmanaged Waste Disposal Sites	Emissions from handling of solid waste on unmanaged landfill sites	EF: FOEN 2015 AD: OEP 2007c
5A3	Uncategorized waste disposal sites	Not occurring in Liechtenstein	-

7.2.2 Methodological Issues: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

Due to table Table 7-2, emissions from solid waste disposal are exclusively occurring from category 5A2 Unmanaged Waste Disposal Sites.

Methodology

A Tier 2 approach is chosen. The rate of CH_4 generation over time is based on the First Order Decay model (FOD) according to IPCC (IPCC 1997). It is assumed that the model is still accepted for the reporting under the 2006 IPCC Guidelines. The following equation is applied to calculate the CH_4 generation in the year t:

$$CH_4 \text{ generated in the year t [Gg/year]} = \sum_x [A \bullet k \bullet M(x) \bullet L_0(x) \bullet e^{-k(t-x)}] \bullet (1-OX)$$

[9] Source: Personal communication with Mr. Theo Banzer (Office of Environment) on 30.08.2013

where

t = current year

x = the year of waste input, $x \leq t$

A = (1-k)/k, norm factor (fraction)

k = methane generation rate [1/yr]

M(x) = the amount of waste disposed in year x

$L_0(x)$ = methane generation potential (MCF(x) • DOC(x) • DOC_F • F • 16/12) [Gg CH_4 / Gg waste]

MCF(x) = methane correction factor (fraction)

DOC(x) = degradable organic carbon [Gg C/ Gg waste]

DOC_F = fraction of DOC, that is converted to landfill gas (fraction)

F = fraction of CH_4 in landfill gas (fraction)

16/12 = factor to convert C to CH_4.

OX = oxidation factor (fraction)

The following general assumptions are made:

MCF(x) = 0.4 = constant for all years (default value according to IPCC for unmanaged solid waste disposal sites of less than 5 m depth)

OX = 0 (default value according to IPCC 1997)

DOC_F = 0.6 (default value according to IPCC 1997)

F = 0.5 (default value according to IPCC 1997)

The degradable organic carbon (DOC) is calculated based on the default values from IPCC (1997) and based on country-specific data on waste composition for MSW in Switzerland for 1993 (source EMIS 2015/1A1a & 5A1). The Swiss MSW composition is representative for the situation in Liechtenstein (CSD 2002).

Table 7-3 Calculation of DOC for Liechtenstein (Source DOC: IPCC (1997), source waste fractions: EMIS 2015/1A1a & 5A1, Quantities of 1993). The resulting DOC_F is calculated by multiplying the waste fraction with specific DOC_F per waste fraction.

Fraction	DOCF	SA 1993	DOC (IPCC
Paper and Textile and Cardboard	0.40	28%	0.40
Garden waste and non-food organic putrescible	0.17	5%	0.17
Food waste	0.15	22%	0.15
Wood and Straw	0.30	0%	0.30
Other materials (glass, metals, minerals etc. with no contribution tp methan generation)	0.00	45%	0.00
Sum / Resulting DOC			**0.154**

k-Factor

The ERT recommended Liechtenstein during the centralized review 2013 to modify the value of the k-factor to avoid a potential underestimation of the CH_4 emissions from this category in the time series 1990–2012. This issue was included in the list of potential problems and further questions raised by the ERT during the review. In response to this list, Liechtenstein submitted revised estimates for the times series 1990–2012 using a k value of 0.09/year (default value for bulk waste for wet conditions in boreal and temperate climate from table 3.3 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, volume 5 (IPCC 2006). For 2013, the same k value of 0.09/year is applied.

Emission Factors

The emissions are directly calculated in the FOD-model as described above. No country-specific emission factor was used.

Activity data

Activity data for unmanaged MSW Disposal on Land (5A2) have been estimated by OEP (OEP 2007c). The estimates are based on internal (unpublished) research done at OEP from 1985 - 1990 that analysed the development of waste quantities in the last century for the elaboration of a national waste strategy.

Based on this work, the following MSW quantities are assumed to have been landfilled from 1930 until the closure of the last landfill in 1974:

Table 7-4 Amount of MSW landfilled in Liechtenstein (OEP 2007c)

Year	MSW/cap [kg/a]	Inhabitants (average)	MSW [t/a]
1930-1939	150	10500	1575
1940-1949	100	12300	1230
1950-1959	200	15200	3040
1960-1969	300	18500	5550
1970-1975	MSW declines linearly to zero		

Because the transition from landfilling in the country to exporting MSW to Switzerland for incineration took place gradually, it is assumed that the amount of MSW landfilled declines linearly after 1970 to zero tons in 1975.

Emissions

The following Table 7-5 provides the results of the emission calculation based on the FOD-modeling as well as the waste quantities that have been annually disposed of.

Table 7-5 CH_4 emissions from MSW landfilled in Liechtenstein 1930 – 2013 (Result of FOD model calculation)

Year	Deposition t MSW	Emission t CH_4	Emission t CO_2 eq	Year	Deposition t MSW	Emission t CH_4	Emission t CO_2 eq
1930	1575	3.3	83.2	1972	3330	104.4	2608.9
1931	1575	6.4	159.3	1973	2220	100.1	2501.7
1932	1575	9.2	228.8	1974	1110	93.8	2345.0
1933	1575	11.7	292.4	1975	0	85.7	2143.2
1934	1575	14.0	350.4	1976	0	78.3	1958.7
1935	1575	16.1	403.5	1977	0	71.6	1790.1
1936	1575	18.1	452.0	1978	0	65.4	1636.1
1937	1575	19.9	496.3	1979	0	59.8	1495.3
1938	1575	21.5	536.9	1980	0	54.7	1366.6
1939	1575	23.0	573.9	1981	0	50.0	1248.9
1940	1230	23.6	589.5	1982	0	45.7	1141.4
1941	1230	24.1	603.7	1983	0	41.7	1043.2
1942	1230	24.7	616.8	1984	0	38.1	953.4
1943	1230	25.1	628.7	1985	0	34.9	871.4
1944	1230	25.6	639.6	1986	0	31.9	796.4
1945	1230	26.0	649.5	1987	0	29.1	727.8
1946	1230	26.3	658.6	1988	0	26.6	665.2
1947	1230	26.7	667.0	1989	0	24.3	607.9
1948	1230	27.0	674.5	1990	0	22.2	555.6
1949	1230	27.3	681.5	1991	0	20.3	507.8
1950	3040	31.3	783.5	1992	0	18.6	464.1
1951	3040	35.1	876.7	1993	0	17.0	424.1
1952	3040	38.5	961.9	1994	0	15.5	387.6
1953	3040	41.6	1039.8	1995	0	14.2	354.3
1954	3040	44.4	1110.9	1996	0	13.0	323.8
1955	3040	47.0	1176.0	1997	0	11.8	295.9
1956	3040	49.4	1235.4	1998	0	10.8	270.4
1957	3040	51.6	1289.7	1999	0	9.9	247.2
1958	3040	53.6	1339.4	2000	0	9.0	225.9
1959	3040	55.4	1384.7	2001	0	8.3	206.4
1960	5550	62.4	1558.9	2002	0	7.5	188.7
1961	5550	68.7	1718.0	2003	0	6.9	172.4
1962	5550	74.5	1863.4	2004	0	6.3	157.6
1963	5550	79.9	1996.3	2005	0	5.8	144.0
1964	5550	84.7	2117.8	2006	0	5.3	131.6
1965	5550	89.2	2228.8	2007	0	4.8	120.3
1966	5550	93.2	2330.3	2008	0	4.4	110.0
1967	5550	96.9	2423.0	2009	0	4.0	100.5
1968	5550	100.3	2507.8	2010	0	3.7	91.8
1969	5550	103.4	2585.2	2011	0	3.4	83.9
1970	5550	106.2	2656.0	2012	0	3.1	76.7
1971	4440	106.5	2662.1	2013	0	2.8	70.1

Note that by error, the value for the CH_4 emission in 2013 as implemented in the CRF Table5.A (and also in Table5) is 0.00307 kt instead of 0.00280 kt as shown in the table above. In the CRF Reporter the value 2012 has been duplicated for 2013, whereas the correct value for 2013 as calculated by the FOD model is lower. The error leads to an overestimation of the CH_4 emission of 0.0065 kt CO_2 eq of the national total (0.0026%). It will be corrected for submission 2016.

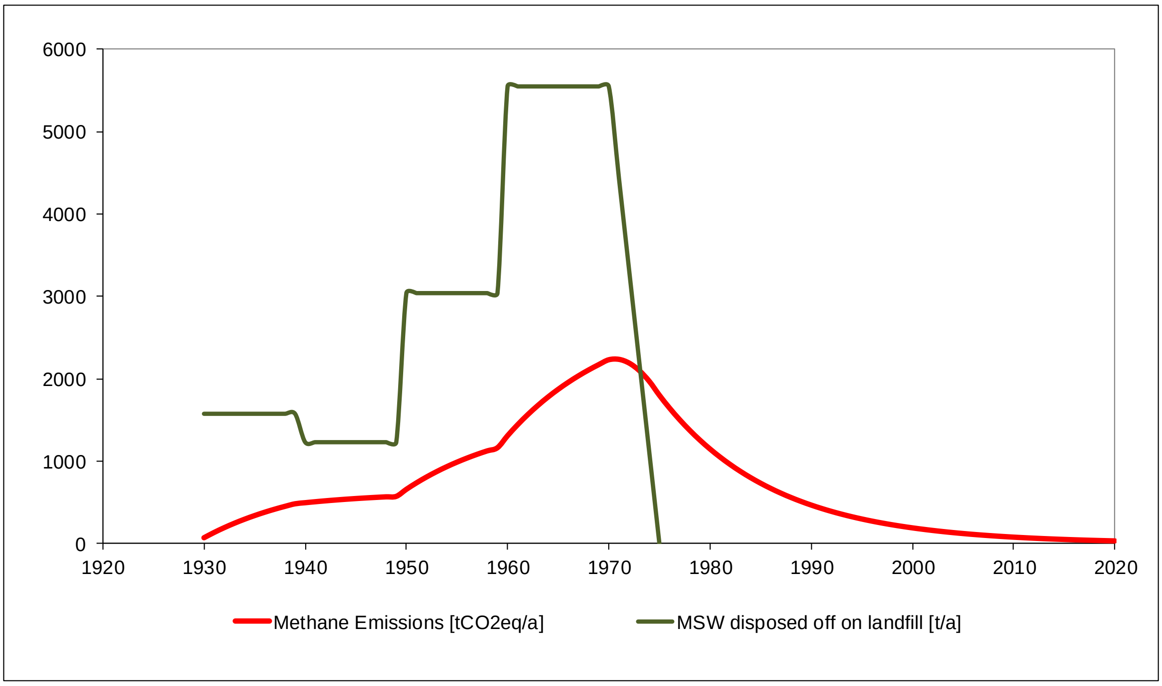


Figure 7-2 MSW disposed of on landfill sites and corresponding emissions of CH_4 in Gg CO_2 equivalents.

7.2.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

A preliminary uncertainty assessment based on expert judgment results in low confidence in emission estimates.

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. Since 5A is not a key category, its emissions are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty of CH_4.

The time series are consistent.

7.2.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

7.2.5 Source-Specific Recalculations: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out.

7.2.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements: Solid Waste Disposal (5A)

The calculation of the CH_4 emissions in 2013 will be corrected. No other source-specific improvements are planned.

7.3 Source Category 5B – Biological treatment of solid waste

7.3.1 Source category description: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

Source category 5B Biological treatment of solid waste is **not a key category.**

Source category 5B – Biological treatment of solid waste comprises the GHG emissions from composting of organic waste. Composting covers the GHG emissions from larger centralized composting plants as well as from backyard composting. In Liechtenstein, yard waste is collected and composted in centralized composting plants. Yard waste is mainly composed of residues from tree pruning and hedge trimming, garden waste and grass from lawn. Backyard composting is carried out on-site. The composition of composted waste is considered to be very similar to the one in Switzerland.

Separately collected organic waste of households (generally food waste) is brought to a composting plant in Switzerland[10].

Emissions from the application of compost to agricultural land are reported under sector Agriculture.

Table 7-6 Specification of source category5B Biological treatment of Solid Waste.

5B	Source	Specification	Data Source
	Composting	Emissions from composting of organic waste	AD: OS 2014c, OEP 2009d EF: FOEN 2015

7.3.2 Methodological Issues: Biological Treatment of Solid Waste (5B)

Methodology

For the CH_4 and N_2O emissions from composting a country-specific method is used, based on the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015). The GHG emissions are calculated by multiplying the quantity of composted waste fractions by the emission factors. For all years the same constant country-specific emission factors have been applied.

N_2O emissions from the product of composting that arise after their application in agriculture are reported under source category 3Da2c.

Emission Factors

Emission factors for composting have been adopted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015): 5.0 kg CH_4/t of composted waste and 0.07 kg N_2O/t of composted waste. They are based on measurements and expert estimates, documented in the Swiss Emission Information System (EMIS 2015/5B Kompostierung Industrie).

[10] Mail Mr. Sven Bürzle (Office of Environment) on 29.08.2013

Activity data

The Office of Environment provides data on the amount of waste treated in centralized compost plants. In order to account for the numerous small compost sites in people's backyards, backyard composting has been estimated by an expert estimate[11]: The amount of composting in small compost sites is estimated as a proportion of the amount of composting in centralized compost plants. The proportion is 8 per cent in 1990 and 5 per cent in 2005 and following years compared to the waste composted in centralized compost plants (in the years in between, the factor is linearly interpolated). The expert judgement has been re-confirmed by OEP 2012a.

Table 7-7 Activity data of 5B Biological treatment of solid waste.

Waste composting		1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Composted centrally	t/a	3'567	3'078	3'287	3'311	4'143	3'734	4'686	4'316	4'167	4'460
Additionally in backyard		8.0%	7.8%	7.6%	7.4%	7.2%	7.0%	6.8%	6.6%	6.4%	6.2%
Composted total	t/a	3'852	3'318	3'537	3'556	4'441	3'995	5'005	4'601	4'433	4'737

Waste composting		2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
Composted centrally	t/a	5'210	4'247	5'501	5'508	5'345	6'614	5'442	5'981	6'859	5'258
Additionally in backyard		6.0%	5.8%	5.6%	5.4%	5.2%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
Composted total	t/a	5'522	4'494	5'809	5'806	5'623	6'945	5'714	6'280	7'202	5'521

Waste composting		2010	2011	2012	2013
Composted centrally	t/a	5'154	5'975	6'426	6'455
Additionally in backyard		5.0%	5.0%	5.0%	5.0%
Composted total	t/a	5'411	6'274	6'748	6'778

In 2008, there was a significant increase of composted waste quantities. The peak can be related to the clearing of a forest area in the community of Eschen for environmental restoration[12]. Already in 2009, the total amount of composted material falls back to similar levels as previous years. The peak is also the reason for the sudden decrease in CH_4 and N_2O emission in 2009 compared to 2008.

7.3.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted for individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5B is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CH_4 and N_2O.

The time series are consistent.

7.3.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

[11] Source: Andreas Gstoehl, OEP, email to J. Beckbissinger, Acontec, of August 16th, 2006.

[12] Source: Mr. Bürzle, OEP, oral communication to J. Beckbissinger, Acontec, of November 23, 2010

7.3.5 Source-Specific Recalculations: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out.

7.3.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements: Biological treatment of solid waste (5B)

There are no source-specific planned improvements.

7.4 Source Category 5C – Incineration and open burning of waste

7.4.1 Source Category Description: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

Source category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste is **not a key source**.

There are no waste incineration plants in Liechtenstein. Since the beginning of 1975 all municipal solid waste from Liechtenstein is exported to Switzerland for incineration. However, there are emissions from some illegal waste incineration household wastes and of wastes on construction sites. They are reported under 5C2 Open burning of waste.

7.4.2 Methodological Issues: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

Methodology

For the calculation of the greenhouse gas emissions from illegal incineration of waste, a country-specific Tier 2 method is used, based on CORINAIR, adapted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015).

GHG emissions are calculated by multiplying the estimated amount of illegally incinerated waste by emission factors.

Emission Factors

A constant share of fossil matter of 40% is assumed in the waste mix. The main sources of fossil CO_2 emissions are plastics.

Country-specific emission factors for CO_2, N_2O and CH_4 are adopted from the Swiss NIR (FOEN 2015, EMIS 2015/5C1 Abfallverbrennung illegal). The following table presents the emission factors used in source category 5C2. Note that for N_2O the emission factor is calculated from wood (1.6 kg/TJ) multiplied with the NCV for municipal solid waste (12.7 GJ/t):

Table 7-8 Emission Factors for 5C “Waste Incineration” (FOEN 2015).

Source	CO_2 biogen (kg/t)	CO_2 fossil (kg/t)	CH_4 (kg/t)	N_2O (kg/t)
Illegal waste incineration	510	760	6.0	0.020

Activity Data

The activity data for Waste incineration are the quantities of waste incinerated illegally. This amount is calculated from the total amount of municipal solid waste generated in Liechtenstein by assuming that waste incinerated illegally represents 0.5% of waste generated[13]. The MSW generated (t/a) represents the amount of incinerated municipal solid waste which is exported for the purpose of incineration to Switzerland. The recycled fraction and the composted fraction are *not* included (OS 2014c).

Table 7-9 Activity data for source category 5C Incineration and open burning of waste. Source of amount of municipal solid waste (MSW) generated is OS 2014c.

5C Open burning of waste	unit	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
MSW generated	kt	8.00	8.02	8.04	8.06	8.08	8.10	8.12	8.14	8.16	8.18
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.040	0.040	0.040	0.040	0.040	0.041	0.041	0.041	0.041	0.041

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009
MSW generated	kt	8.20	8.22	8.24	8.26	8.28	8.04	8.27	8.34	8.46	8.56
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.041	0.041	0.041	0.041	0.041	0.040	0.041	0.042	0.042	0.043

5C Open burning of waste	unit	2010	2011	2012	2013
MSW generated	kt	8.66	8.73	8.78	8.67
Fraction incinerated illegally		0.5%	0.5%	0.5%	0.5%
Waste incinerated illegally	kt	0.043	0.044	0.044	0.043

7.4.3 Uncertainties and time-series consistency: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5C is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O.

The time series are consistent.

7.4.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification: Incineration and Open Burning of Waste (5C)

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

7.4.5 Source-Specific Recalculations: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out. No other recalculations have been carried out.

[13] This assumption is based on a Swiss study that showed that illegal incineration in private gardens and stoves are of the order of magnitude of 1% of total MSW generation. Assuming that no illegal incineration in gardens takes place in Liechtenstein, a value of 0.5% for illegal incineration in stoves is estimated.

7.4.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements: Incineration and open burning of waste (5C)

No source-specific improvements are planned.

7.5 Source Category 5D – Wastewater treatment and discharge

7.5.1 Source Category Description: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

Source Category 5D – Wastewater treatment and discharge is **not a key source**.

Source category 5D1 Domestic wastewater comprises all emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from housing and commercial sources (including gray water and night soil).

Source category 5D2 Industrial wastewater comprises all emissions from the handling of liquid wastes and sludge from industrial processes such as food processing and metal processing industry. Effluents from the food industry have a high content of organic compounds. In order to reduce the load of organically polluted wastewater (and to meet the regulatory standards as well as to reduce discharge fee) the effluent is pre-treated on-site. This pre-treatment includes only a mechanical treatment (separation of solid particles). Effluents are further treated in one centralized Municipal Waste Water Treatment Plant (MWWTP) in Bendern. Two metal processors have toxic waste water which is pretreated by a mechanical and a chemical process; those effluents are then further processed in the MWWTP in Bendern as well. Toxic wastewater is disposed of in Switzerland[14]. As all industrial waste water is processed in the MWWTP in Bendern after a pre-treatment, emissions from source category 5D2 Industrial wastewater are included in 5D1 Domestic wastewater.

Wastewaters deriving from public sewer systems are treated in the MWWTP in Bendern. The cleaned water is discharged into the river Rhine. 98% of the population is connected to the MWWTP[14]. In the MWWTP in Bendern, wastewater is treated in three steps: 1. Mechanical treatment, 2. Biological treatment, and 3. Chemical treatment. The MWWTP in Bendern also produces biogas. After the anaerobic digestion, digested sewage sludge is dewatered and dried. Pellets are transported and incinerated in Switzerland (AZV 2015).

Table 7-10 Specification of source category 5D “Wastewater handling”.

5D	Source	Specification	Data Source
5D1	Domestic wastewater	Emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from housing and commercial sources	AD: AZV 2015 EF: FOEN 2014, IPCC 1997c
5D2	Industrial wastewater	Emissions from handling of liquid wastes and sludge from industrial processes (included in 5B1)	-
5D3	Other	Not occurring in Liechtenstein	-

[14] Egon Hilbe, Office of Environment [personal communication 28.8.2013]

7.5.2 Methodological Issues: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

Methodology

In Liechtenstein waste water treatment plants are equipped to collect sewage sludge. The sludge is processed in a digester to produce biogas. The biogas is used for co-generation of heat and power on-site.

For CH_4 emissions from wastewater treatment (5D), a country-specific method is used, in line with the former method used in the Switzerland until submission 2014 (FOEN 2014). The CH_4 emissions are calculated by multiplying the amount of biogas produced in the digesters, times the emission factor.

N_2O emissions are calculated based on the IPCC default method (IPCC 1997).

The emissions from the energy generation in the co-generation units itself are reported under 1A1 Energy Industries.

Emission Factors

For CH_4 it is assumed that 0.75% of the biogas (volume) is emitted as leakage (SFOE 2002). Based on measurements in wastewater treatment plants in Switzerland, a methane content of the biogas by volume of 65% is assumed. With this a country-specific emission factor of 0.0049m^3 CH_4 per m^3 of biogas results.

N_2O is derived based on the former IPCC-default method (IPCC 1997). Specific numbers for protein consumption were adopted from Switzerland. It is assumed that similar conditions prevail in Liechtenstein. Total protein consumption in Switzerland fluctuates around 37 kg/inhabitant and year. The values 1990-2013 are taken from Switzerland (FOEN 2015) According to previous submissions, an N fraction of 0.16 kg N per kg protein (FracNPR; IPCC default value) was used. Emission factors differ from year to year, and range around 93 g N_2O per inhabitant[15].

Activity Data

Activity data for CH_4 emissions is the total amount of gas resulting from waste water treatment in Liechtenstein. In 1990 three waste water treatment plants had been operational. In 2004, two plants remained, and since 2005 all waste water of the principality is treated in the MWWTP in Bendern.

[15] Calculation: 37.12 (average protein consumption factor 1990-2011 per inhabitant and year) * 0.16 (kg N per kg protein) * 0.01 (Emission factor kg$N_2$0-N/kg sewage-N produced, IPCC default value) * 44/28 (According to the molecular weight of N2O) = 0.093 kg N2O per inhabitant.

Table 7-11 Activity data in 5D Wastewater handling: Amount of waste water treatment gas produced by the three treatment plants in Liechtenstein (OEP 2009d, AZV 2015).

Gas production		**1990**	**1991**	**1992**	**1993**	**1994**	**1995**	**1996**	**1997**	**1998**	**1999**
Total gas production	m^3	675'944	708'444	750'015	749'887	813'691	736'949	786'301	800'429	866'294	932'935
Balzers	m^3	44'256	44'785	42'284	46'055	42'709	43'540	48'964	50'090	48'538	49'206
Vaduz	m^3	66'024	55'745	58'464	64'464	64'436	57'713	47'703	0	0	0
Bendern	m^3	565'664	607'914	649'267	639'368	706'546	635'696	689'634	750'339	817'756	883'729

Gas production		**2000**	**2001**	**2002**	**2003**	**2004**	**2005**	**2006**	**2007**	**2008**	**2009**
Total gas production	m^3	941'707	905'828	868'172	899'829	939'399	903'804	978'237	1'053'052	1'086'338	1'026'834
Balzers	m^3	54'321	53'834	51'144	45'723	5'715	0	0	0	0	0
Vaduz	m^3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bendern	m^3	887'386	851'994	817'028	854'106	933'684	903'804	978'237	1'053'052	1'086'338	1'026'834

Gas production		**2010**	**2011**	**2012**	**2013**
Total gas production	m^3	965'254	976'295	989'242	1'056'079
Balzers	m^3	0	0	0	0
Vaduz	m^3	0	0	0	0
Bendern	m^3	965'254	976'295	989'242	1'056'079

Activity data for N_2O emissions from wastewater handling are the number of inhabitants (total, i.e. connected and non-connected) in Liechtenstein (provided in Table 4-11 in chp. 4.8.2).

7.5.3 Uncertainties and Time-Series Consistency: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

For the current submission a simplified uncertainty analysis has been carried out as described in chp. 1.6.1. Uncertainties were accounted for individually only for the key categories, whereas the rest of the sources was aggregated by gas and treated as four “rest” categories (CO_2, CH_4, N_2O, F-gases) with mean uncertainties according to Table 1-7. 5D is not a key category and therefore its uncertainties are part of the “rest” categories with mean uncertainty for CH_4 and N_2O.

The time series are consistent.

7.5.4 Source-Specific QA/QC and Verification: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

The source-specific QA/QC activities have been carried out as mentioned in sections 1.2.3 including also the triple check of the CRF table Summary2 (detailed comparison of latest with previous data for the base year, for 2012 and for the changing rates 2012/2013).

7.5.5 Source-Specific Recalculations: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

Due to the update of GWP (CH_4, N_2O) caused by the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the entire time series 1990-2012 have been recalculated. No other recalculations have been carried out.

In Addition, the protein consumption per person has been adapted to the Swiss protein consumption. Since Switzerland has recalculated its time series, Liechtenstein has also recalculated the whole time series (the mean consumption is increased from 34 kg per inhabitant per year to about 37 kg per inhabitant per year).

7.5.6 Source-Specific Planned Improvements: Wastewater treatment and discharge (5D)

No source-specific improvements are planned.

7.6 Source Category 5E – Other

No emissions are occurring in Liechtenstein under this source category

Memo items

No emissions are occurring in Liechtenstein under memo items

8 Other

No other sources or sinks are occurring in Liechtenstein.

9 Indirect CO_2 and nitrous oxide emissions

Liechtenstein decided not to report indirect CO_2 and nitrous oxide emissions. The emissions are therefore not estimated (NE). Please note that in former submissions indirect CO_2 emissions as product of the atmospheric decomposition of NMVOC were reported. Based on the new IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006) it is not mandatory to take into account indirect CO_2 emissions. For that reason precursor substances such as NMVOC or CO are only reported under 2D3 Other (Solvent use and road paving with asphalt).

10 Recalculations

10.1 Explanations and justifications for recalculations

10.1.1 Recalculations GHG inventory

1 Energy

- Recalculations due to the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- No other recalculations

2 IPPU

- Recalculations due to the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- Recalculations of activity data 2F1 and emission factors of 2F2 are carried out by Switzerland, which lead to recalculations of the corresponding categories of Liechtenstein (chp. 4.7.5).

3 Agriculture

- Recalculations due to the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- 3A: Recalculations of gross energy intake of mature dairy cattle and methane conversion rates (5.2.5).
- 3B: Recalculations of gross energy intake, MCF, nitrogen excretion rate of mature dairy cattle and EF for direct N2O emissions from manure management (chp. 5.3.5).
- 3D: Several recalculations by adopting IPCC 2006 default values. (chp. 5.5.5).

4 LULUCF

- Recalculations due to the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- 4: Minor updates of activity data (areas) apply to all subcategories (chp. 6.3.5).
- 4A-4E: Major updates were made for carbon stocks, gains and losses in Forest Land (4A, Chapter 6.4.5). Minor updates apply to carbon stocks in Cropland (4B), Grassland (4C), Wetlands (4D) and Settlements (4E).
- 4(III): N2O emissions from mineralisation of organic matter in mineral soils due to land-use changes are reported for the first time for forest land, grassland, wetlands, settlements and other land. In former submissions, only land converted to cropland was reported. The new default emission factor was applied.
- 4(IV): Indirect N2O emissions due to leaching and run-off of nitrogen are reported for the first time.
- 4G: Net CO2 emissions and removals from harvested wood products (HWP) are reported for the first time.

5 Waste

- Recalculations due to the implementation of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines.
- 5A, 5B, 5C: no other recalculations
- 5D: Recalculation due to new values for protein consumption per person (chp. 7.5.5)

10.1.2 Recalculations KP-LULUCF

A recalculation of all years (2008–2012) was carried out. The methodological improvements affect the activities reported under KP Art. 3.3 as well as under KP Art. 3.4. The improvements are described in detail in Chapter 6.4.5 (Recalculations 4A LULUCF Forest Land) and in Chapter 11.3.1.4 (Kyoto specific recalculations).

N_2O emissions from mineralisation of organic matter in mineral soils due to land-use changes are reported for the first time for Deforestation.

Net CO_2 emissions and removals from forest management and from harvested wood products (HWP) are reported for the first time.

There is a technical correction of the forest management reference level (FMRL), see Chapter 11.7.

10.2 Implications for emission levels 1990 and 2012

10.2.1 Implications emission levels for GHG inventory

Table 10-1 shows the recalculation results for the base year **1990**. Please note that the direct comparison of previous and current 1990 figures is not straight forward due to revised reporting guidelines (2006). The recalculations have the following effect on the emissions in 1990 in comparison with the submitted emissions of the previous year:

- The difference the national total emissions by 0.7 kt CO_2eq (0.3%) without emissions/removals from LULUCF.
- Including LULUCF the difference is much higher, +14.8 kt CO_2eq, since there are recalculations in the sector LULUCF due to methodological changes induced by the revised guidelines (IPCC 2006). The difference corresponds in this case to +6.7%.

Table 10-1 Overview of implications of recalculations on 1990 data. Emissions are shown before the recalculation according to the previous submission in 2014 "Prev." (OE 2014b) and after the recalculation according to the present submission "Latest". The differences "Differ." are defined as latest minus previous submission. Where differences appear, cells are highlighted in grey. Please note that emissions under sector 2 IPPU cannot directly be compared due to revised sector definitions under the current reporting guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Recalculation	CO_2			CH_4			N_2O			Sum (CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O)		
Emissions for 1990	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
1 Energy	199.2	199.2	0.0	1.1	1.3	0.2	1.1	1.1	0.0	201.5	201.6	0.2
2 IPPU (without F-gases, including former sector 3 Solvents and other products use for 1990)	1.5	NO	-1.5	NO	NO	NA	0.5	0.5	0.0	2.0	0.5	-1.6
3 Agriculture		0.0	0.0	12.6	16.7	4.2	10.8	8.5	-2.3	23.4	25.3	1.9
4 LULUCF	-9.5	4.3	13.7	NO	NO	NA	0.0	0.3	0.3	-9.5	4.6	14.0
5 Waste	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.1	0.2	0.9	0.9	0.0	1.8	2.0	0.2
Sum (without F-gases)	191.3	203.6	12.3	14.6	19.1	4.5	13.3	11.3	-2.0	219.2	234.0	14.8

Recalculation	**HFC**			**PFC**			SF_6			**Sum (F-gases)**		
Emissions for 1990	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
2 IPPU (F-gases only, formerly sector 2 Industrial Processes)	0.00	0.00	0.00	NA,NO	NO		NA,NO	NO		0.0	0.0	0.00

Recalculation		**Sum (all gases)**		
Emissions for 1990		Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories		CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
Total CO_2 eq Em. with LULUCF		**219.2**	**234.0**	**14.8**
		100.0%	106.7%	6.7%
Total CO_2 eq Em. without LULUCF		**228.7**	**229.4**	**0.7**
		100.0%	100.3%	0.3%

For **2012**, the recalculations result in an increase of the total emissions of 5.0 kt CO_2 eq (2.2%) without emissions/removals from LULUCF. Including LULUCF the recalculations lead to an increase - 23.7 kt CO_2 eq (+10.8%) as result of the implementation of the new reporting guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Table 10-2 Overview of implications of recalculations on 2012 data. Emissions are shown before the recalculation according to the previous submission in 2014 “Prev.” (OE 2014b) and after the recalculation according to the present submission “Latest”. The differences “Differ.” are defined as latest minus previous submission. Where differences appear, cells are highlighted in grey. Please note that emissions under sector 2 IPPU cannot directly be compared due to revised sector definitions under the current reporting guidelines (IPCC 2006).

Recalculation	**CO_2**			**CH_4**			**N_2O**			**Sum (CO_2, CH_4 and N_2O)**		
Emissions for 2012	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
1 Energy	187.8	187.8	0.0	2.0	2.3	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.0	190.7	191.1	0.3
2 IPPU (without F-gases, including former sector 3 Solvents and other products use for 1990)	0.7	NO	-0.7	NO	NO	NO	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.2	-0.7
3 Agriculture		0	0.0	13.1	16.8	3.7	10.2	8.1	-2.1	23.3	24.9	1.7
4 LULUCF	-6.9	11.3	18.2	NO	NO	NO	0.0	0.4	0.4	-6.9	11.8	18.7
5 Waste	0.0	0.03	0.0	0.8	1.0	0.2	1.1	1.2	0.1	2.0	2.2	0.2
Sum (without F-gases)	181.6	199.2	17.6	15.9	20.1	4.2	12.5	10.9	-1.6	210.0	230.2	20.2

Recalculation	**HFC**			**PFC**			**SF_6**			**Sum (F-gases)**		
Emissions for 2012	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.	Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories	CO_2 equivalent (kt)									CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
2 IPPU (F-gases only, formerly sector 2 Industrial Processes)	8.3	11.8	3.5	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	8.4	11.9	3.5

Recalculation		**Sum (all gases)**		
Emissions for 2012		Prev.	Latest	Differ.
Source and sink categories		CO_2 equivalent (kt)		
Total CO_2 eq Em. with LULUCF		**218.4**	**242.1**	**23.7**
		100.0%	110.8%	10.8%
Total CO_2 eq Em. without LULUCF		**225.3**	**230.3**	**5.0**
		100.0%	102.2%	2.2%

10.2.2 Implications emission levels for KP-LULUCF

Table 10-3 shows the differences in the KP-LULUCF tables on emissions/removals in 2012. The "previous" emission applying to Deforestation includes the methodological changes required by the Saturday Paper 2014 that were implemented in the subsequent re-submission of 03 November 2014.

Table 10-3 Overview of implications of recalculations on 2012 data for KP-LULUCF. Emissions are shown before the recalculation according to the previous submission in 2014 “Prev.” (OE 2014b, re-submission of CRFs of 03 November 2014) and after the recalculation according to the present submission “Latest”.

	CO_2 equivalent (Gg)		
Source and Sink Categories	Previous	Latest	Difference
Afforestation	-0.165	-0.248	-0.083
Deforestation	4.130	4.315	0.185
Forest Management	NA	2.428	2.428
Harvested Wood Products	NA	-1.223	-1.223
Total emission/removal	3.965	5.271	1.306

10.3 Implications for emissions trends, including time series consistency

10.3.1 Implications trends GHG inventory

Due to recalculations induced by the revised 2006 IPCC Guidelines (IPCC 2006), the emission trend 1990–2012 reported in the 2014 submission has changed. The 1990 trend as well as the 2012 emission trend (national total without emissions/removals from LULUCF) showed a decrease of 1.47% and increase of 0.40%, respectively, before recalculation (previous submission). After recalculation, the decrease turns out to be higher: 5.23% (latest submission).

Table 10-4 Change of the emission trend 1990–2012 due to recalculations. "Previous" refers to the values from the re-submission Nov. 2014 (OE 2014b)

Recalculation	**1990**		**2012**		**change 1990/2012**	
Submission	previous	latest	previous	latest	previous	latest
	CO_2 eq (kt)				%	
Total excl. LULUCF	228.67	229.39	225.30	230.31	-1.47%	0.40%

All time series in the present submission are consistent.

10.3.2 Implications trends KP-LULUCF

The recalculations shown in Table 10-3 (year 2012) are not relevant for trends in KP-LULUCF as only the year 2013 is covered by the 2nd CP and the years 2008-2012 are not mandatory and are only reported to improve transparency.

10.4 Recalculations in Response to the Review Process and Planned Improvements

10.4.1 Recalculations GHG Inventory

See Chapter 10.1.1 and Chapter 1.2.3.2 Incorporated issues according to ERT recommendations from FCCC/ARR 2013 and the centralized review 2014.

10.4.2 Recalculations KP-LULUCF

See Chapter 10.1.2

PART 2
Supplementary Information Required under Article 7, Paragraph 1

11 KP – LULUCF

The information in this chapter is provided in accordance with the Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol (IPCC 2014) and based on the information given in Liechtenstein's Initial Report for the second commitment period (Government 2016).

Liechtenstein will choose to account over the entire commitment period for emissions and removals from the KP-LULUCF sector (Government 2016).The decision remains fixed for the entire second commitment period. In addition to the mandatory submission of the inventory year 2013, data for the years 2008-2012 are available and shown in Liechtenstein's NIR. Liechtenstein accounts for the mandatory activity Forest Management under Article 3, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol.

Table 11-1 (CRF Table NIR-1) shows the activity coverage and the carbon pools reported for the activities under Article 3, paragraph 3 and Forest Management under paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. The area and area changes between the previous and the current inventory year are shown in Table 11-2 (CRF Table NIR-2). Table 11-3 (NIR-3) presents KP key categories. Table 11-4 is an overview of results related to KP in 2013.

Table 11-1 The table contains information of country-specific activities under Articles 3.3 and 3.4 (KP(LULUCF) NIR 1)

TABLE NIR 1. SUMMARY TABLE

Activity coverage and other information relating to activities under Article 3, paragraph 3, forest management under Article 3.4, and elected activities under Article 3.4

Activity	CHANGE IN CARBON POOL REPORTED[1]							GREENHOUSE GAS SOURCES REPORTED[2]							
	Above-ground biomass	Below-ground biomass	Litter	Dead wood	Soil		HWP[4]	Fertilization[5]	Drained, rewetted and other soils[6]		Nitrogen mineralization in mineral soils[8]	Indirect N_2O emissions from managed soil[5]	Biomass burning[9]		
					Mineral	Organic[3]		N_2O	CH4[7]	N_2O	N_2O	N_2O	CO_2[10]	CH_4	N_2O
Article 3.3 activities															
Afforestation and reforestation	R	R	NR	NR	R	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Deforestation	R	R	R	R	R	NO	IO	NO	NO	NO	R	NO	NO	NO	NO
Article 3.4 activities															
Forest management	R	R	NR	NR	NR	NO	R	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO	NO
Cropland management	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA			NA		NA		NA	NA	NA
Grazing land management	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA			NA		NA		NA	NA	NA
Revegetation	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wetland drainage and rewetting	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA		NA	NA	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA

(1) Indicate R (reported), NR (not reported), IE (included elsewhere) or NO (not occurring), for each relevant activity under Article 3.3, forest management or any elected activity under Article 3.4, or instantaneous oxidation (IO) for carbon stock changes in harvest wood products (HWP). With the exception of HWP, if changes in a carbon pool are not reported , verifiable information in the national inventory report (NIR) must be provided that demonstrates that these unaccounted pools were not a net source of anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions. Indicate NA (not applicable) for each activity that is not elected under Article 3.4. Explanation about the use of notation keys should be provided in the NIR.

(2) Indicate R (reported), NE (not estimated), IE (included elsewhere) or NO (not occurring) for greenhouse gas sources reported, for each relevant activity under Article 3.3, forest management or any elected activity under Article 3.4. Indicate NA (not applicable) for each activity that is not elected under Article 3.4. Explanation about the use of notation keys should be provided in the NIR.

(3) Includes CO_2 emissions/removals from organic soils, including CO_2 emissions from dissolved organic carbon associated with drainage and rewetting. On-site CO_2 emissions/removals from drainage and rewetting from organic soils and off-site CO_2 emissions via water-borne carbon losses from organic soils should be reported here for wetland drainage and rewetting. These emissions could be reported for other activities as appropriate.

(4) HWP from lands reported under deforestation, which originated from the deforestation event at the time of the land-use change shall be accounted for on the basis of instantaneous oxidation (IO).

(5) N_2O emissions from fertilization of afforestation/reforestation, deforestation, forest management, revegetation and wetland drainage and rewetting should be reported here when these emissions are not reported under the agriculture sector.

(6) CH_4 and N_2O emissions from drained and rewetted organic soils should be reported here, as appropriate, when emissions are not reported under the agriculture sector. For wetland drainage and rewetting only emissions from organic soils are included.

(7) CH_4 emissions from drained soils and drainage ditches should be reported here, as appropriate.

(8) N_2O emissions from nitrogen mineralization/immobilization associated with loss/gain of soil organic matter resulting from change of land use or management of mineral soils under afforestation/reforestation, deforestation, forest management, cropland management, grazing land management and revegetation should be reported here when these emissions are not reported under the agriculture sector.

(9) Emissions from burning of organic soils should also be included here, as appropriate.

(10) If CO_2 emissions from biomass burning are not already included under changes in carbon stocks, they should be reported under biomass burning. Parties that include CO_2 emissions from biomass burning in their carbon stock change estimates

Table 11-2 KP(LULUCF) NIR 2 - Land Transition Matrix 2013.

Table NIR 2. LAND TRANSITION MATRIX

Areas and changes in areas between the previous and the current inventory year[(1), (2)]

	ARTICLE 3.3 ACTIVITIES		ARTICLE 3.4 ACTIVITIES						
	Afforestation and reforestation	Deforestation	Forest management[(5)]	Cropland management (if elected)	Grazing land management (if elected)	Revegetation (if elected)	Wetland drainage and rewetting (if elected)	Other[(6)]	Total area at the end of the previous inventory year[(7)]
	(kha)								
Article 3.3 activities									
Afforestation and reforestation	0.04	NO							0.04
Deforestation		0.17							0.17
Article 3.4 activities									
Forest management		0.01	6.12						6.13
Cropland management[(3)] (if elected)	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
Grazing land management[(3)] (if elected)	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
Revegetation[(3)] (if elected)	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
Wetland drainage and rewetting[(3)] (if elected)	NA		NA	NA	NA	NA	NA		NA
Other[(4)]	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Total area at the end of the current inventory year	0.04	0.18	6.12	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0.04

(1) This table should be used to report land area and changes in land area subject to the various activities in the inventory year. For each activity it should be used to report area change between the end of the previous inventory year and the end of the current inventory year. For example, the total area of land subject to forest management in the previous inventory year and which was deforested in the current inventory year, should be reported in the deforestation column and in

(2) In accordance with relevant decisions. Some of the transitions in the matrix are not possible and the cells concerned have been shaded.

(3) Lands subject to cropland management, grazing land management, revegetation or wetland drainage and rewetting that after 2013 are subject to activities other than those under Article 3.3 and 3.4, should still be tracked and reported

(4) Other refers to the area that is reported under Article 3.3 or 3.4 in the current inventory for the first time. This footnote does not apply to the cell belonging to the column and the row "other" to "other".

(5) Changes in area from cropland management, grazing land management, revegetation and wetland drainage and rewetting to forest management should be reported only in the case of carbon equivalent forest conversions.

(6) "Other", in this column, is the area of the country that has never been subject to any activity under Article 3.3 or 3.4

(7) The value in the cell of row "Total area at the end of the current inventory year" corresponds to the total land area of a country. The total land area should be the same for the current inventory year and the previous inventory year in this

Table 11-3 KP(LULUCF) NIR 3 – Key Categories.

FORESTRY
ACTIVITIES UNDER THE KYOTO PROTOCOL

KEY CATEGORIES OF EMISSIONS AND REMOVALS	Gas	CRITERIA USED FOR KEY CATEGORY IDENTIFICATION			Comments[4]
		Associated category in UNFCCC inventory[1] is key (indicate which category)	Category contribution is greater than the smallest category considered key in the UNFCCC inventory[2] (including LULUCF)	Other[3]	
Specify key categories according to the national level of disaggregation used[1]					
Afforestation	--	--	no		is not key
Deforestation	CO2	4C2, 4E2	yes		is key, level & trend
Forest Management	CO2	--	yes		is key
Harvest Wood Products	CO2	4G	yes		is key, level & trend

(1) See section 2.3.6 of the 2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol.
(2) If the emissions or removals of the category exceed the emissions of the smallest category identified as key in the UNFCCC inventory (including LULUCF), Parties should indicate YES. If not, Parties should indicate NO.
(3) This should include qualitative assessment as per section 4.3.3 of the 2006 IPCC Guidelines or any other criteria.
(4) Indicate the criteria (level, trend of both) identifying the category as key.

Table 11-4 Overview on net CO_2 equivalent emissions (positive sign) and removals (negative sign) for activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4 of the Kyoto Protocol in 2013.

Activity year 2013	**Area** kha	**Net CO_2 emission/removal** kt CO_2 eq
A.1 Afforestation	0.036	-0.26
A.2 Deforestation	0.171	4.45
B.1 Forest managment (FM)	6.125	2.43
B.1.1 minus FMRL	---	-0.12
4.C HWP from FM	---	-1.43
Total emission/removal		5.07

11.1 General Information

The inventory datasets on which the calculations are based (Land Use Statistics AREA and National Forest Inventory NFI) are described in Chapters 6.2, 6.3 and 6.4.2.1, respectively.

11.1.1 Definition of Forest and any other Criteria

For activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4 of the Kyoto Protocol, the Marrakech Accords (in the annex to decision 16/CMP.1) list the definitions to be specified by Parties. Liechtenstein's definitions for Forest, Afforestation and Deforestation are specified in the corrigendum to Liechtenstein's Initial Report (OEP 2007b, see there in Chapter 4) and is still valid for the second commitment period: Liechtenstein applies the forest definition of the Swiss Land Use Statistics (AREA) of the Swiss Federal Statistical Office. AREA provides an excellent data base to derive accurate, detailed information of not only forest areas, but all types of land use and land cover. Thus, AREA offers a comprehensive, consistent and high quality data set to estimate the surface area of the different land use categories in reporting under the Kyoto Protocol. For Liechtenstein, the Land Use Statistics has been built up identically to Switzerland (same method and data structures, same realisation):

- minimum area of land: 0.0625 hectares (with a minimum width of 25 m)
- minimum crown cover: 20 per cent
- minimum height of the dominant trees: 3 m (dominant trees must have the potential to reach 3 m at maturity in situ)

In Liechtenstein's Initial Report, the following precisions are stated (OEP 2006a, p.20f.):

The following forest areas are not subject to the criterion of minimum stand height: shrub forest consisting of dwarf pine (Pinus mugo prostrata) and alpine alder (Alnus viridis).

The following forest areas are not subject of the criteria of minimum stand height **and** minimum crown cover, but must have the potential to achieve both criteria:

a) afforested area on land not under forest cover for 50 years (afforestations);

b) regenerated forest, as well as burned, cut or damaged areas situated on land classified as forest.

Although orchards, parks, camping grounds, open tree formations in settlements, gardens, cemeteries, sports and parking fields may fulfil the (quantitative) forest definition, they are not considered as forests.

11.1.2 Elected Activities under Article 3, Paragraph 4, of the Kyoto Protocol

Liechtenstein will account for the mandatory activity Forest Management under Article 3, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. In accordance with Annex I to Decision 2/CMP.7 (Annex I, Para 13), credits from Forest Management are capped in the second commitment period. For Liechtenstein, the cap amounts to 3.5% of the 1990 emissions (excluding LULUCF).

11.1.3 Description of how the Definitions of each Activity under Article 3.3 and each elected Activity under Article 3.4 have been implemented and applied consistently over Time

Liechtenstein's definitions of Afforestation, Deforestation and Forest Management are published in its first Initial Report. These definitions are still valid for the second commitment period.

11.1.3.1 Afforestation

Definition: Afforestation is the conversion to forest of an area not fulfilling the definition of forest for a period of at least 50 years if
(a) the definition of forest in terms of minimum area (625 m^2) is fulfilled, and
(b) the conversion is a direct human-induced activity.

Natural forest regeneration due to abandonment of agricultural land is not considered to be a direct human-induced activity.

The area of forest land reported for Afforestation under the Kyoto Protocol is equal to the area reported for Land use changes to forest type CC11 (see Chapter6.2.1). I.e., Afforestations in Liechtenstein are identified by aerial photographs which form the basis of Liechtenstein's Land-Use Statistics. In afforestations, the trees are planted in regular patterns, which may easily be recognised in the identification process. Afforestations since 1990 were not subject to harvesting or clear cutting, since there are no forests with such short rotation lengths. For reporting under the Kyoto Protocol, afforested areas always remain in the "afforestation" category. Therefore, the area of afforestations is increasing since 1990.

11.1.3.2 Deforestation

Definition: Deforestation is the permanent conversion of areas fulfilling the definition of forest in terms of minimum forest area (625 m^2) to areas not fulfilling the definition of forest as a consequence of direct human influence.

Deforestation is prohibited by the National Law on Forests with article 6 (Government 1991). Exceptions need governmental authorisation. The authorisation documents are collected by the formerly Office of Forest, Nature and Landscape (OFNLM) now also part of the Office of Environment and are annually reported to the Parliament. To ensure that the total area of forest does not decrease, areas affected by direct human-induced deforestation have to be compensated, mainly by afforestation of the same spatial extent but not at the same location.

However, forested lands are also converted to non-forested land by natural disturbances. According to IPCC (2014) "natural disturbance followed by land-use change will prevent regeneration of forest and is classified as Deforestation". Therefore, the areas converted from Forest Land to Cropland, Grassland, Wetlands or Settlements (LULUCF categories 4B2, 4C2, 4D2 and 4E2) are reported as Deforestation. The areas converted from Forest Land to Other Land (LULUCF category 4F2) are not reported under KP-LULUCF Deforestation because: (1) these conversions are most likely not directly human induced; and (2) there is no human activity in the converted areas that would prevent regeneration (in Liechtenstein, other land consists of unmanaged areas without soil (e.g. rocks, sand, scree and glaciers).

Furthermore, an analysis of Liechtenstein's land-use data from the AREA surveys of 1996, 2002 and 2008 revealed that 6% of the area deforested between 1996 and 2002 was not permanent as it was forest again in 2008. This means that a reduction of crown coverage visible in the aerial photographs in 2002 led to the use of a non-forest code but natural regeneration led to a forest code again in the 2006 survey. Thus, Liechtenstein does not report the areas with these short-term reductions of crown coverage under the KP-LULUCF activities on the grounds that: (1) if the crown cover reduction resulted from natural hazards the land-use change was not directly human induced and the following land use did not prevent regeneration of the forest; and (2) if the crown cover reduction was directly human induced it should be classified as "management interventions" rather than as real land-use change, because the intervention did not lead to a land-use change in the long term.

It must be noted that the estimates for Deforestation based on 4B2, 4C2, 4D2 and 4E2 areas are probably an overestimation, because they include areas that do not meet the criteria for deforestation under the Kyoto Protocol, but which cannot be quantified at the moment, such as: areas with temporarily limited tree loss where natural regeneration (which is a common practice of forest management in Liechtenstein) is expected, but could not yet be recognized in the aerial photographs at the time the AREA survey was conducted; areas smaller than the minimum area of 625 m^2; and areas with a reduction in forest cover on the grid point of the forest inventory but still fulfilling the Kyoto Protocol definition of forest (i.e. having the potential to reach 3 m at maturity in situ).

11.1.3.3 Reforestation

Reforestation does not occur in Liechtenstein (see Sect. 11.4.1).

11.1.3.4 Forest Management

Forest Management includes all activities serving the purpose of fulfilling the National Law on Forests (Landesregierung 1991, Art. 1), i.e. the obligation to conserve forests and to ensure forest functions –

such as wood production, protection against natural hazards, preservation of biodiversity, purification of drinking water and maintenance of recreational value – in a sustainable manner.

Since all forests in Liechtenstein are subject to forest management, the area of managed forest corresponds to the forest area derived from the Liechtenstein's Land Use Statistics AREA (EDI/BFS 2009).

11.1.4 Description of Precedence Conditions and/or Hierarchy among 3.4. Activities and how they have been consistently applied in determining how Land was classified

Since Liechtenstein only accounts for Forest Management from the activities of Article 3, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol, the hierarchy among 3.4 activities does not affect the reporting.

11.2 Land-related information

11.2.1 Spatial Assessment Unit used for determining the Area of the units of Land

The spatial assessment unit for the submission of the KP LULUCF tables 2012 covers the entire territory of Liechtenstein (16.050 kha).

All activity data for reporting the activities under the Kyoto Protocol are retrieved from Liechtenstein's Land Use Statistics AREA (EDI/BFS 2009; see also Chapter 6.3.1). The AREA surveys (SFSO 2006a) use a georeferenced sample grid with a grid size of 100 m by 100 m. To each grid point a specific combination category is assigned.

11.2.2 Methodology used to develop the Land transition Matrix

The methodology used to develop the land transition matrix is described in detail in Chapter 6.3.

11.2.3 Maps / Database to identify the geographical Locations and the system of identification Codes for the geographical Locations

All Afforestations and Deforestations are accounted for under Article 3, paragraph 3 and are not reported under Forest Management under Article 3, paragraph 4. Afforestations older than the conversion period of 20 years, are still reported under Afforestations: CRF-table 4(KP-I)A.1. The calculation of changes in carbon stocks is described in Chapter 11.3.1.1. The changes in areas between the activities under Article 3, paragraph 3 and Article 3, paragraph 4 are listed in KP-Table NIR2 (see Table 11-2).

Forest areas under Forest Management are subdivided into productive forests (CC12) and unproductive forests (CC13; for a description see Chapter 6.4.2.3). Productive forests reveal a high heterogeneity in terms of elevation, growth conditions and tree species composition (see Chapter 6.2.2). Therefore, Liechtenstein has been stratified into three altitudinal zones (Z1: <601 m, Z2: 601-1200 m, Z3: >1200 m) and two soil types (mineral soils and organic soils; forests are all on mineral soils). Carbon gains and losses are calculated separately in the three altitudinal zones.

11.3 Activity-specific Information

11.3.1 Methods for Carbon Stock Change and GHG Emission and Removal estimates

11.3.1.1 Description of the Methodologies and the underlying Assumptions used

General Assumptions

For calculating the shares of above ground biomass and below ground biomass, root-to-shoot ratios given by Brändli (2010, Table 095) for the Swiss NFI-region 3, were used. The average ratio of the three altitude zones is 0.33. This value was used for afforestation, deforestation and forest management.

For calculating carbon stock changes in Afforestation and Deforestation the gains/losses of living biomass and the carbon stock-differences in soils and litter as described in Chapter 6.4.2 are used. Although these carbon values are based on studies and surveys carried out in Switzerland, they are perfectly compatible with the activity data collected in Liechtenstein (AREA, see Chapter 6.2), because (1) the land-use categories are defined in the same way and the same nomenclature (SFSO 2006a) and (2) the topographic, climatic and geological conditions in Liechtenstein are very similar to the Region 3 (Pre-Alps) of the Swiss NFI. Region 3 is situated adjacently along the Western border of Liechtenstein. Data related to dead wood and data related to gain/loss of living biomass in Forest Management were taken from Liechtenstein's own NFI (LWI 2012).

Afforestations

For afforestations ≤20 years old, gross growth of living biomass (carbon stock change in above and below ground biomass) was calculated with the growth rates of land-use category CC11 given in Table 6-4 and Chapter 6.4.2.5. For afforestations >20 years old, growth in living biomass from category CC12 was used. Cut and mortality (loss) of living biomass is assumed to be zero in these young forests.

In Liechtenstein, afforestations mostly occur on grasslands by planting young trees. It is assumed that the soil carbon content increases with the developing young forest. The soil carbon stock changes due to afforestation are calculated according to Equation 6.3(Chapter 6.1.3) assuming a land-use change from grassland (CC31) to CC11 with W_s=1.

I.e. for afforestations ≤20 years old the increase in soil carbon is calculated with the stock-difference approach. The soil carbon stocks are different for the three altitude zones z1, z2 and z3 (≤ 600 m, 601-1’200 m, > 1’200 m) (Table 6-4). The resulting increase in soil carbon is evenly distributed over the IPCC default conversion time (CT) of 20 years, giving an evenly distributed yearly increase in soil carbon stock to move from the soil carbon stock level of grasslands to the level of forests.

For afforestations >20 years old, no carbon stock change in soil is assumed.

For all afforestations, it is assumed that there is no change in litter (LFH soil horizons) and no change in dead wood. These are conservative assumptions as the non-forest land-use types do not have any litter or dead wood pools. This is a conservative estimate (in terms of IPCC good practice: IPCC 2006, Chapter 4.3.2).

The afforested areas (CC11) were calculated by the methods shown in Chapter 6.2. The areas of afforestation are given in the land-use change-matrices (Table 6-7, Table A-7 and A-8). Table 11-5 summarises all areas per year and the cumulative areas used for calculating carbon fluxes under this activity.

Table 11-5 Area and cumulative area of afforestations (CC11) 1990-2013. The cumulative area is calculated (1) over 20 years since 1990, (2) for afforestation older than 20 years and (3) total cumulated afforestations since 1990. Units: ha.

	altitude zone				cumulated		
Year	z1	z2	z3	total	≤ 20 years	>20 years	total
1990	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	3.17		3.17
1991	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	6.33		6.33
1992	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	9.50		9.50
1993	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	12.66		12.66
1994	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	15.83		15.83
1995	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	19.00		19.00
1996	1.00	0.08	2.08	3.17	22.16		22.16
1997	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	23.66		23.66
1998	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	25.17		25.17
1999	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	26.67		26.67
2000	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	28.17		28.17
2001	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	29.67		29.67
2002	0.50	0.50	0.50	1.50	31.17		31.17
2003	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	31.68		31.68
2004	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	32.18		32.18
2005	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	32.68		32.68
2006	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	33.18		33.18
2007	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	33.68		33.68
2008	0.00	0.17	0.33	0.50	34.18		34.18
2009	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.33	34.51		34.51
2010	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.33	31.68	3.17	34.85
2011	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.33	28.85	6.33	35.18
2012	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.33	26.02	9.50	35.52
2013	0.00	0.17	0.17	0.33	23.19	12.66	35.85

Deforestations

The carbon stock changes due to deforestation are calculated according to Equations 6.1-6.3 (see Chapter6.1.3.2) applying the stock-difference approach with the carbon contents shown in Table 6-4.

The carbon stock changes in living biomass, litter and dead wood are taken from the CRF Tables 4B2, 4C2, 4D2 and 4E2 applying also the correction of minus 6% for non-permanent deforestation (see Chapter 11.1.3.2).

The N_2O emissions arising from nitrogen mineralization on deforested soils are taken from CRF Table 4(III). The method for calculating those emissions is described in Chapter 6.10.

Forest Management

Carbon stock changes in living biomass for productive forests (CC12) are calculated with the gain-loss approach using the values shown in Table 6-4 and in Chapter 6.4.2. Carbon stocks in soil, litter and dead wood are assumed to be constant (see Chapter 6.4.2). On unproductive forest land (CC13), all carbon pools are constant.

11.3.1.2 Justification when omitting any Carbon Pool or GHG Emissions/Removals from Activities under Article 3.3 and elected Activities under Article 3.4

KP-LULUCF Table NIR 1 (see Table 11-1) summarizes the activity coverage and the pools reported. When using the conservative Tier 1 approach (IPCC 2006 Volume 4, Chapter 1.3) assuming a specific carbon pool to be in carbon balance, the carbon pool is indicated as not reported (NR). This is the case for litter, dead wood and mineral soil in afforestations and under forest management.

For Grasslands (the most common land-use type before afforestation) there is no litter and no dead wood and a lower soil carbon stock than in forests. Because an increase of carbon in these pools is expected after a conversion from grasslands to forests by afforestation (compareTable 6-4) a Tier 1 approach has been considered in terms of IPCC good practice (IPCC 2006) and no changes (NR) in the litter, soil and dead wood pools for afforestations has been reported.

For forest management (CC12), no data related to carbon stock changes in litter, mineral soil and dead wood are available for Liechtenstein. Therefore, data from Switzerland's were inspected (FOEN 2015 – Figure 6-5), that were modelled with Yasso07 (Didion 2014). The results show that the changes in mineral soils are close to zero (-0.001 t C/ha/year) and that the changes in litter and dead wood fluctuate approximately between -0.1 and 0.1 t C/ha/year. Overall, these pools together were a sink for every since 1997 (except in 2008 they were a small source of 0.01 t C/ha/year). On this ground, a Tier 1 approach has been considered in terms of IPCC good practice (IPCC 2006) and no changes (NR) in the litter, soil and dead wood pools for forest management has been reported.

Fertilisation, drainage of soils, and biomass burning are not occurring (NO).

11.3.1.3 Information on whether or not indirect and natural GHG Emissions and Removals have been factored out

No anthropogenic greenhouse gas emissions and removals resulting from LULUCF activities under Article 3, paragraphs 3 and 4 have been factored out.

11.3.1.4 Changes in Data and Methods since the previous Submission (Recalculations)

This is the first submission in the second commitment period using the methodology from 2/CMP.7 and the KP-Supplement (IPCC 2014). Chapter 10 presents the improvements made since last year based on the questions, recommendations and encouragements of the UNFCCC Expert Review Team.

Methodological improvements for the forest sector valid for the LULUCF and KP-LULUCF sector are listed in Chapter 6.5.5. The following Kyoto-specific methodological modifications were made for this submission:

- Afforestations older than 20 years are kept in the reporting tables for Article 3.3 (in former submissions they were under forest management).
- Net CO_2 emissions and removals from forest management are reported for the first time using the methodology from the KP-Supplement (IPCC 2014).
- Net CO_2 emissions and removals from harvested wood products (HWP) are reported for the first time using the methodology from the KP-Supplement (IPCC 2014).
- The area of deforestations is now derived from land-use statistics (AREA) also including natural disturbances followed by a non-forest land-use category (in former submissions only registered and authorized deforestation activities were submitted).
- N_2O emissions from mineralisation of organic matter in mineral soils due to deforestation are reported for the first time.

11.3.1.5 Uncertainty estimates

The uncertainties for KP-LULUCF emissions are estimated as follows:

Afforestation

AD uncertainty is assumed to be 2% and EF uncertainty is 45% in line with the uncertainties applied in the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). These uncertainties are assumed to well represented by the LULULCF category 4A2 Land converted to forest land. The combined total uncertainty for afforestation is therefore 45.04% (is highly dominated by the EF uncertainty). Thus the net CO_2 removal by afforestation is –0.26 kt CO_2 ± 0.12 kt CO_2.

Deforestation

AD uncertainty is estimated to be 5% and EF uncertainty of 50% taken from the uncertainty estimate for 4E2 “Land converted to settlements” as this is the main reason for conversion of forest land. The values are the same as applied in the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). Therefore, the combined total uncertainty for deforestation is 50.2 % (is also highly dominated by the EF uncertainty). The net CO_2 emissions by deforestations are 4.45 kt CO_2eq ± 2.24 kt CO_2eq.

Forest management

AD uncertainty is estimated to be 5% and emission factor uncertainty 50%. In line with the Swiss inventory, it is assumed that the uncertainties are equal to those of Deforestation. Therefore, the combined uncertainty is 50.2%. The net emissions attributed to forest management are 2.43 kt CO_2 ± 1.22 kt CO_2.

Harvest wood products

AD uncertainty is estimated to be 10% and emission factor uncertainty 57% based on the argumentation of 6.11.3. The corresponding AD uncertainty in the Swiss inventory is 3%, but the data source for Liechtenstein is less reliable, therefore a higher uncertainty is estimated. The EF uncertainty is taken from the Swiss inventory (FOEN 2015). The combined uncertainty is 57.9%. As result the total HWP removals are -1.43 kt CO_2 ± 0.83 kt CO_2.

Total combined uncertainty

The total combined uncertainty of afforestation, deforestation, FM and HWP is 52.8%. The net CO_2 emissions are therefore 5.07 kt CO_2eq ± 2.68 kt CO_2eq.

11.3.1.6 Other methodological Issues

Time series are consistent.

11.3.2 Category-Specific QA/QC and Verification

In Chapter 6.4.4 category-specific QA/QC and verification items for forest land are described in detail. The general QA/QC measures are described in section 1.2.3.

11.4 Article 3.3.

Figure 11-1 shows removals of CO2 eq from Afforestations and emissions of CO2 eq from Deforestations for the years 1999-2013. Removals from Afforestations and emissions from

Deforestations differ by one order of magnitude. The area of Deforestation is about 5 times larger than the area of Afforestations.

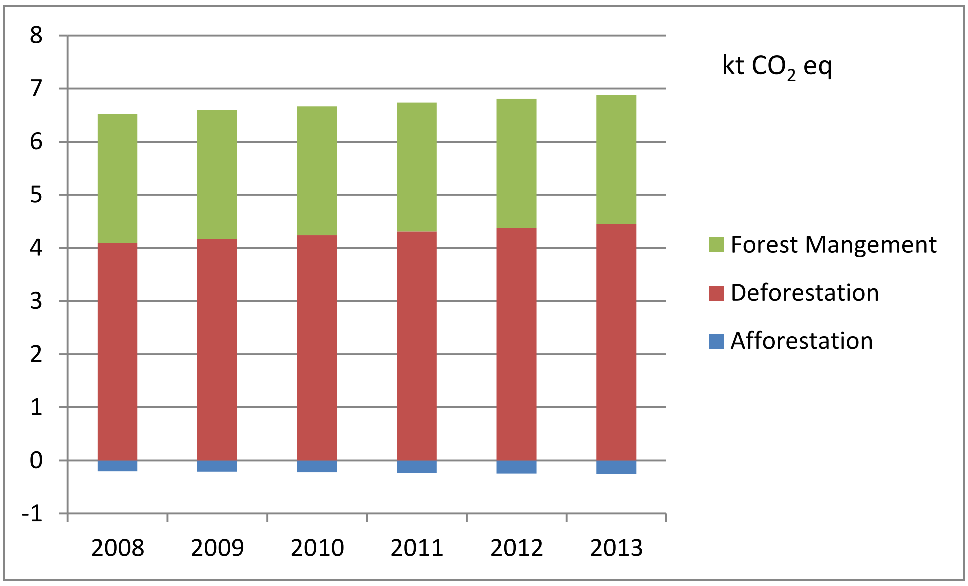


Figure 11-1 The CO_2 removals (negative sign) and emissions (positive sign) from Afforestation, Deforestation and Forest Management, 2008–2013, in kt CO_2.

Since carbon from living biomass is immediately removed after clear-cutting, Deforestations can be considered as a "quick carbon-loosing process" (except for soil carbon). In contrast, due to the slow increase of living biomass, Afforestations are a "more slow process with increasing importance" in terms of carbon accumulation.

11.4.1 Information that demonstrates that Activities under Article 3.3. began on or after 1 January 1990 and before December 2020 and are direct Human-induced

Reforestation
For more than 100 years, the area of forest in Liechtenstein has been increasing, and a decrease in forest area as a result of deforestation is prohibited by the National Law on Forests with article 6 (Government 1991). Therefore, reforestation of areas not forested for a period of at least 50 years does not occur in Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein therefore, only has to consider afforestation and deforestation under Article 3, paragraph 3.

Afforestation
Liechtenstein is very restrictive in reporting Afforestations under the Kyoto Protocol and only reports planted Afforestations (CC11). The annual rate of Afforestation since 1990 is assessed by AREA (see Chapter 6.3). For reporting under the Kyoto Protocol, afforested areas always remain in the "afforestation" category. Therefore, the area of Afforestations is increasing since 1990.

Afforestations since 1990 were not subject to harvesting or clear cutting, since there are no forests with such short rotation lengths.

Deforestation

Deforestation is prohibited by the National Law on Forests with article 6 (Government 1991) and exceptions need governmental authorisation. In addition to human-induced deforestation processes also natural disturbances followed by a land-use change are included. All areas are assessed by the AREA surveys (see Chapter 6.3). Only deforestations occurring after 1 January 1990 are considered.

11.4.2 Information on how Harvesting or Forest Disturbance that is followed by the Re-Establishment of Forest is distinguished from Deforestation

Liechtenstein's definition of Deforestation only covers permanent conversions from forest land into non-forest land. It is assessed by AREA applying the procedure presented in chapter 11.1.3.2 where temporary loss of forest cover by natural disturbance or management is estimated. However, it is probable that the share of temporary loss is underestimated with the presently available data.

11.4.3 Information on the Size and Geographical Location of Forest Areas that have lost Forest Cover but which are not yet classified as Deforested

The AREA survey provides a detailed overview of land-use changes with regard to land cover and land use (see Chapter 6.2 and 6.3). Temporal changes of land cover can lead to a reclassification in AREA from a forest category to a non-forest category. In Chapter 11.1.3.2 the criteria are listed which conversions from a forest combination category to a non-forest combination category are not identified as Kyoto Deforestation under the Kyoto Protocol.

11.5 Article 3.4

Net CO_2 emissions from the Kyoto Protocol activity Forest Management for the years 2008 until 2013 are shown in Figure 11-1. Gains and losses were adopted from Liechtenstein's NFI (see Chapter 6.4.2.1) which covers the period 1998-2010. In this period, cut and mortality was higher than growth and therefore, Forest Management represents a carbon source.

11.5.1 Information that demonstrates that Activities under Article 3.4. have occurred since 1 January 1990 and are Human-induced

According to the National Law on Forests, the extent and the spatial distribution of the total forest area in Liechtenstein has to be preserved (Government 1991) and thus, any change of the forested area has to be authorized. All forests are under observation of the communal forest services and monitored by the NFI. Therefore, all forests in Liechtenstein are subject to Forest Management.

11.5.2 Information related to Cropland Management, Grazing Land Management and Revegetation, if elected, for the Base Year

Not applicable.

11.5.3 Information Relating to Forest Management

There is a long tradition of forest protection in Liechtenstein since the 19^{th} century. The most recent forest law (Government 1991) reaffirms the long-standing tradition of preserving both forest area and forest as a natural ecosystem. It prescribes sustainable Forest Management, prohibits clearing, and bans Deforestation unless it is replaced by an equal area of afforested land or an equivalent measure to improve biodiversity.

11.5.4 Information that demonstrates that Emissions and Removals resulting from elected Article 3, Paragraph 4, Activities are not accounted for under Activities under Article 3, Paragraph 3

This information is requested in the Annex to 15/CMP.1 paragraph 9.c. The reporting of Forest Management under article 3, paragraph 4 is clearly separated from the reporting of the activities under article 3, paragraph 3.

Units of lands with ARD (Afforestation, Reforestation and Deforestation) activities are reported under Article 3, paragraph 3. These areas always remain under Article 3, paragraph 3. Afforestations older than 20 years are attributed to growth factors of mature forests under forest management. These units of lands are reported in Table 4(KP-I)A.1 and not under forest management. Thus, there is no double counting of units of lands under article 3, paragraph 3 to Article 3, paragraph 4.

11.5.5 Information that indicates to what extend Removals from Forest Management offsets the Debit incurred under Article 3, Paragraph 3

This information is shown in the summary KP-CRF-Table "Information table on accounting for activities under Articles 3.3 and 3.4 of the Kyoto Protocol.

11.6 Other Information

11.6.1 Key Category Analysis for Article 3.3 and 3.4 activities

The results of the approach 1 key category analysis including LULUCF are shown and explained in Chapter 1.5 and are displayed in Table 1-5 for the year 2013. The smallest UNFCCC category, considered key based on an approach 1 assessment is “1.B.2.b Fugitive Emission from Fuels – Natural Gas, CH4” with a contribution of 1.25 kt CO2 eq (share 0.5%).

The following LULUCF activities under the Kyoto Protocol are listed in Kyoto Table NIR 3 (Table 11-3):

- Afforestation and Reforestation (-0.26 kt CO2 eq; Table 11-4) is not a key category under the Kyoto Protocol because its absolute contribution is substantially lower than the smallest category considered key in the UNFCCC inventory.
- Deforestation (4.45 kt CO2 eq; Table 11-4) is a key category under the Kyoto Protocol because its contribution is higher than the smallest UNFCCC category considered key.
- Forest Management (2.43 kt CO2 eq, Table 11-4) is a key category under the Kyoto Protocol because its absolute contribution is higher than the smallest category considered key in the UNFCCC inventory.
- Harvested Wood Products (-1.43 kt CO2 eq; 11-4) is a key category under the Kyoto Protocol because its contribution is higher than the smallest UNFCCC category considered key. Exactly the same method is used for calculation of HWP under UNFCCC and KP.

Among the key categories from the LULUCF sector in the UNFCCC inventory, there are several categories which have a relationship to afforestation/reforestation or deforestation, for example:

- 4C2/4E2 Land converted to Grassland/Settlements: related to deforestation
- 4G Harvested Wood Products (HWP): is the same as in KP-LULUCF.

11.7 Technical Correction Forest Management Reference Level

Liechtenstein's forest management reference level (FMRL) is documented by OEP (2011d). It is inscribed in the appendix to the annex to Decision 2/CMP.7 and amounts to +0.10 kt CO_2 eq. yr^{-1}. OEP (2011d) was subject to a technical assessment. Based on the technical assessment report (UNFCCC 2011) and applying guidance of IPCC (2014), the following technical corrections of Liechtenstein's FMRL have been made (see Table 11-6):

- Wood harvesting; carbon stock changes in living biomass: No correction.
- Carbon stock changes in mineral soils: The new model version Yasso07 has been implemented in Switzerland since 2013. The most recent results from Switzerland are adopted.
- Calculation of carbon stock changes in HWP: carbon stock changes in HWP are calculated following the IPCC methodology (IPCC 2014); the historical time series has been updated (see Chapter 6.11).

Table 11-6 Summary of the technical correction of the FMRL. Values from FMRL as defined in OEP (2011d) and corrected values (this chapter) are listed per pool.

kt CO2/yr	**FMRL submitted 2011**	**FMRL corrected 2015**	**Technical correction**
Wood harvesting, stock change in living biomass	1.30	1.30	--
Stock change of organic soil carbon	1.20	0.00	-1.20
Stock change in HWP	-2.40	-1.18	1.22
FMRL 2013-2020	**0.10**	**0.12**	**0.02**

The new version of the model Yasso07 has been implemented since Switzerland's GHG inventory 2013 and improvements related to input data, model parameterization and model calibration have been made (see Didion 2014). For the FMRL submitted by OEP (2011d) the results of an older version (2006) of the Swiss Yasso model application was adopted to estimate the carbon stock change in mineral soils for Liechtenstein (1.20 kt CO_2/year). The most recent Yasso07 results do not confirm this emission value but indicate that the carbon stock change in mineral soil is practically zero (FOEN 2015, Figure 6-5). This new result is adopted for Liechtenstein (see Table 11-6).

Carbon stock changes in HWP are calculated following the IPCC methodology (IPCC 2014) which is different from the methodology applied in OEP (2011d). For the recalculation of the FMRL only the in-country production of sawnwood from domestic harvest is included. Further, the historical time series has been updated (Chapter 6.11).

For calculating the carbon stock change in HWP for the FMRL 2013-2020, the annual production of sawnwood 2013-2020 was estimated by the average production from 2000 to 2009. I.e. a business as usual scenario was assumed based on the ten-year average 2000-2009 (7'616 m^3). With this production value the time series of gains and losses shown in Chapter 6.11 were extended until 2020 (Table 11-7). The resulting average CO2 removal 2013-2020 is -1.18 kt CO_2/year, which was used to correct the FMRL (Table 11-6).

Table 11-7 Calculation of the annual CO_2 removal by HWP for the FMRL in the 2nd Commitment Period 2013-2020.

Harvested wood products	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	Mean 2000-2009
Sawnwood production, m^3	8'125	7'000	7'100	6'725	7'525	7'955	9'331	9'331	9'331	3'732	7'616
Gains sawnwood, kt C	2.03	1.75	1.78	1.68	1.88	1.99	2.33	2.33	2.33	0.93	
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-1.46	-1.47	-1.47	-1.48	-1.48	-1.49	-1.51	-1.52	-1.54	-1.54	
Net emissions/removals, kt CO_2	**-2.10**	**-1.03**	**-1.11**	**-0.74**	**-1.45**	**-1.82**	**-3.03**	**-2.97**	**-2.91**	**2.23**	

Harvested wood products	2010	2011	2012
Sawnwood production, m^3	7'616	7'616	7'616
Gains sawnwood, kt C	1.90	1.90	1.90
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-1.54	-1.55	-1.55
Net emissions/removals, kt CO_2	**-1.34**	**-1.32**	**-1.29**

Harvested wood products	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	Mean 2013-2020
Sawnwood production, m^3	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616	7'616
Gains sawnwood, kt C	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90	1.90
Losses sawnwood, kt C	-1.56	-1.57	-1.57	-1.58	-1.59	-1.59	-1.60	-1.60	-1.58
Net emissions/removals, kt CO_2	**-1.26**	**-1.24**	**-1.22**	**-1.19**	**-1.17**	**-1.15**	**-1.12**	**-1.10**	**-1.18**

11.8 Natural Disturbances

11.8.1 Application of the provision of natural Disturbances

As indicated in Liechtenstein's 2nd Initial Report (Government 2016), Liechtenstein intends to apply, in the case of significant magnitude events, the provision of natural disturbances for units of lands under Forest Management during the second commitment period in accordance with decision 2/CMP.7. In cases or events in which emissions from natural disturbances are higher than the nationally established threshold value and all other requirements defined in 2/CMP.7 and IPCC (2014) are met, Liechtenstein will evaluate and decide whether the effort would be justified to exclude them.

In the inventory year 2013, no natural disturbances causing emissions exceeding the upper confidence interval (background level plus margin) occurred. Thus, no emissions from natural disturbances are excluded for 2013.

11.8.2 Technical Correction of the Background Level and Margin

There is no technical correction of the background level and margin for the inventory year 2013.

11.9 Harvested Wood Products

Methodology, estimates and uncertainties of carbon stock changes in the HWP pools are described in Chapter 6.11. The same methodology is applied for reporting HWP from forest land under UNFCCC and accounting for HWP from Forest Management under KP. A time series for changes in the HWP-pool is shown in Chapter 6.11.2. HWPs originating from wood harvested at land converted from forest land to non forest land (UNFCCC) or from Deforestations (KP) are not taken into account.

11.10 Information Relating to Article 6

Liechtenstein currently does not host projects under the Joint Implementation Mechanism.

12 Accounting on Kyoto Units

12.1 Background Information

The standard electronic format (SEF) is part of the submission under Article 7.1 of the Kyoto Protocol in accordance with decisions 11/CP.4, 14/CMP1 and 15/CMP.1. The SEF Tables have been developed to facilitate the reporting and the review of Kyoto Protocol units by Annex-I Parties.

Additionally several reports for the Standard Independent Assessment Report (SIAR) have to be submitted by a Party, matching the requirements of Decision 14/CMP.1 and 15/CMP.1

12.2 Summary of Information Reported in the SEF Tables

The tables of the Standard Electronic Format (SEF) providing all necessary information on Kyoto units (AAU, CER, ERU, tCER, lCER and RMU) for 2014 have been submitted together with this report (NIR 2013). Details are disclosed in the corresponding file ITL_LI_2014_1_1.xml, RREG1_LI_2014.xlsx. No CP2 units were transferred in the reporting period.

12.3 Discrepancies and Notifications

The following information on Kyoto units are covered by the Annex of Decision 15/CMP.1 Part I.E para 12 to 17:

Para. 12: 1 discrepant transaction occurred in 2014

Para. 13/14: No CDM notifications occurred in 2014.

Para. 15: No non-replacements occurred in 2014.

Para. 16: No invalid units exist as at 31 December 2014.

Para. 17: Necessary actions have been undertaken to correct any problem causing a discrepancy in the reporting year 2014. All relevant transactions were terminated.

12.4 Publicly Accessible Information

Pursuant to paragraphs 44 to 48 in section I.E of the annex to decision 13/CMP.1, Liechtenstein makes non-confidential information available to public using Registry Homepage and/or user interface. In Liechtenstein the following information is considered as non-confidential and publicly accessible on website http://ec.europa.eu/environment/ets/.

13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 45 Account information	The requested information is publicly available for all accounts. The data of operator holding accounts can be viewed online at: **http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen** The data of all accounts can be viewed online at: http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen Representative name and contact information is classified as confidential due to Article 83 paragraph 8 and 9 Registry Regulation No. 1193/2011.
13/CMP.1 annex II	This is information is available on the website:

paragraph 46

Joint implementation project information

http://www.llv.li/#/12414

13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 47

Unit holding and transaction information

The information requested in (a), (d), (f) and (l) is classified as confidential due to Article 83 paragraph 1 Registry Regulation No. 1193/2011 as well as national data protection law and therefore not publicly available. Transactions of units within the most recent five year period are also classified as confidential, therefore the transactions provided are only those completed more than five years in the past.

The information requested in (b), (c), (e), (g), (h), (i), (j) and (k) is publicly available at http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen

(b) In 2014 there was no issuance of AAU.

(c) In 2014 no ERUs were issued.

(e) 182 RMUs were issued for the reporting year 2013 in 2014. For the current reporting year no verified units for issuance RMUs are available at the time of submission.

(g) 383 RMUs were cancelled on the basis of activities under Article 3, paragraph 3 and 4 in the reported year.

(h) No ERU, CER, AAU and RMU were cancelled on the basis of activities under Article 3, paragraph 1 in the reported year.

(i) In 2014, no AAU, no ERU and no CER were voluntary cancelled. No RMU was cancelled.

(j) In 2014, no ERU, no CER, no AAU, and no RMU, tCER, lCER were retired.

(k) There was no carry over of ERU, CER, AAU or RMU from the previous commitment period.

13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 48

Authorized legal entities information

The following legal entities are authorized by the Member State to hold Kyoto units:

	Legal entities authorised by Liechtenstein to hold units
AAU	Federal Government, TA
ERU	Each account holder of OHA, PHA, TA and NHA
CER	Each account holder of OHA, PHA, TA and NHA
RMU	Federal Government only, TA
tCER	Federal Government only, TA
lCER	Federal Government only, TA

OHA: Operator Holding Account (installation and aircraft)

PHA: Person Holding Account

TA: Trading Account

NHA: National Holding Account

Additionally all required information on Article 6 projects (JI) would be available on the internet website of the Office of Environment (OE) if there would be such a project in Liechtenstein. So far, there are no JI projects in Liechtenstein. http://www.llv.li/#/12414. Those informations comprise name of projects, host counties, available documents and dates.

Personalized data and some information of individual holding accounts are considered as business secrets and the disclosure may prejudice their competiveness. Information on acquiring and transferring accounts of legal entities (companies) is therefore regarded as personal data. According to article 20 of the national Act on Data Protection (Datenschutzgesetz vom 14. März 2002, LGBl Nr.55) enacts that public authorities may disclose personal data if there is a legal basis or if there is an overriding public interest. Neither case is fulfilled and therefore the registry of Liechtenstein can not make the information on acquiring and / or transferring accounts publicly available. All related information is considered as **confidential** and therefore paragraphs 44-40 of the Annex to Decision 13/CMP.1 are not applicable.

12.5 Calculation of the Commitment Period Reserve (CPR)

The commitment period reserve and the assigned amount for the second commitment period will be defined in the Report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount pursuant to Article 3, paragraphs 7bis, 8 and 8bis, of the Kyoto Protocol for the second commitment period 2013 - 2020 (Liechtenstein's Initial Report under the Kyoto Protocol, 2nd CP). This report will be submitted on April 15 2016.

According to the annex to Decision 11/CMP.1, paragraph 6, and taking into account Decision 1/CMP.8, paragraph 18, 'each Party included in Annex I shall maintain, in its national registry, a commitment period reserve which should not drop below 90 per cent of the Party's assigned amount calculated pursuant to Article 3, paragraphs 7bis, 8 and 8bis, of the Kyoto Protocol, or 100 per cent of eight times its most recently reviewed inventory, whichever is lowest'.

In view of the changes in the reporting guidelines for the second commitment period, Liechtenstein understands the 'most recently reviewed inventory' to be the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory submitted on 15 April 2016 (OE 2016), i.e. the inventory submitted in conjunction with this Second Initial Report under the Kyoto Protocol. The values regarding the two criteria for the commitment period reserve are presented in Table 7.

Table 12-1 Liechtenstein's commitment period reserve as presented in its Second Initial Report (Government 2016).

90 per cent of assigned amount (see chapter 5)	Total emissions with LULUCF in 2013 (see Table 2 and Table 3) times eight
[t CO_2 equivalent]	[t CO_2 equivalent]
1'572'251 x 90/100 = 1'415'025	248'252 x 8 = 1'986'018

Accordingly, a commitment period reserve of 1'415'025 t CO_2 equivalent (1'415.025 kt CO_2 equivalent) results for Liechtenstein.

12.6 KP-LULUCF Accounting

Liechtenstein does not account for KP LULUCF. Therefore the inventory is understood to be calculated without LULUCF emissions/removals.

13 Information on Changes in National System

The National System remained unchanged for the inventory cycle leading to the submission 2015. Due to the implementation of the IPCC 2006 Reporting Guidelines (IPCC 2006) the schedule had to be adapted uniquely (see chapter 1.2.2.)

14 Information on Changes in National Registry

Directive 2009/29/EC adopted in 2009, provides for the centralization of the EU ETS operations into a single European Union registry operated by the European Commission as well as for the inclusion of the aviation sector. At the same time, and with a view to increasing efficiency in the operations of their respective national registries, the EU Member States who are also Parties to the Kyoto Protocol (25) plus Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway decided to operate their registries in a consolidated manner in accordance with all relevant decisions applicable to the establishment of Party registries - in particular Decision 13/CMP.1 and decision 24/CP.8.

With a view to complying with the new requirements of Commission Regulation 920/2010 and Commission Regulation 1193/2011, in addition to implementing the platform shared by the consolidating Parties, the registry of EU has undergone a major re-development. The consolidated platform which implements the national registries in a consolidated manner (including the registry of EU) is called Consolidated System of EU registries (CSEUR) and was developed together with the new EU registry on the basis the following modalities:

(1) Each Party retains its organization designated as its registry administrator to maintain the national registry of that Party and remains responsible for all the obligations of Parties that are to be fulfilled through registries;

(2) Each Kyoto unit issued by the Parties in such a consolidated system is issued by one of the constituent Parties and continues to carry the Party of origin identifier in its unique serial number;

(3) Each Party retains its own set of national accounts as required by paragraph 21 of the Annex to Decision 15/CMP.1. Each account within a national registry keeps a unique account number comprising the identifier of the Party and a unique number within the Party where the account is maintained;

(4) Kyoto transactions continue to be forwarded to and checked by the UNFCCC Independent Transaction Log (ITL), which remains responsible for verifying the accuracy and validity of those transactions;

(5) The transaction log and registries continue to reconcile their data with each other in order to ensure data consistency and facilitate the automated checks of the ITL;

(6) The requirements of paragraphs 44 to 48 of the Annex to Decision 13/CMP.1 concerning making non-confidential information accessible to the public would be fulfilled by each Party individually;

(7) All registries reside on a consolidated IT platform sharing the same infrastructure technologies. The chosen architecture implements modalities to ensure that the consolidated national registries are uniquely identifiable, protected and distinguishable from each other, notably:

    (a) With regards to the data exchange, each national registry connects to the ITL directly and establishes a distinct and secure communication link through a consolidated communication channel (VPN tunnel);

    (b) The ITL remains responsible for authenticating the national registries and takes the full and final record of all transactions involving Kyoto units and other administrative processes such that those actions cannot be disputed or repudiated;

(c) With regards to the data storage, the consolidated platform continues to guarantee that data is kept confidential and protected against unauthorized manipulation;

(d) The data storage architecture also ensures that the data pertaining to a national registry are distinguishable and uniquely identifiable from the data pertaining to other consolidated national registries;

(e) In addition, each consolidated national registry keeps a distinct user access entry point (URL) and a distinct set of authorisation and configuration rules.

Following the successful implementation of the CSEUR platform, the 28 national registries concerned were re-certified in June 2012 and switched over to their new national registry on 20 June 2012. During the go-live process, all relevant transaction and holdings data were migrated to the CSEUR platform and the individual connections to and from the ITL were re-established for each Party.

The following changes to the national registry of Liechtenstein have therefore occurred in 2012:

In accordance to the SIAR Reporting Requirements and Guidance for Registries a high level description for each change should be provided as test plans, test reports and readiness documentation. The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only ("documentation annexed to this submission"). Therefore the documents which are mentioned in the below table are not available within this document.

The following changes to the national registry of Liechtenstein have therefore occurred in 2014.

Reporting Item	Description
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(a) Change of name or contact	No change since the last submission.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(b) Change regarding cooperation arrangement	No change of cooperation arrangement occurred during the reported period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(c) Change to database structure or the capacity of national registry	An updated diagram of the database structure is attached as Annex A. Versions of the CSEUR released after 6.1.7.1 (the production version at the time of the last Chapter 14 submission) introduced changes in the structure of the database. These changes were limited and only affected EU ETS functionality. No change was required to the database and application backup plan or to the disaster recovery plan. No change to the capacity of the national registry occurred during the reported period.

Reporting Item	Description
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(d) Change regarding conformance to technical standards	Changes introduced since version 6.1.7.1 of the national registry were limited and only affected EU ETS functionality. However, each release of the registry is subject to both regression testing and tests related to new functionality. These tests also include thorough testing against the DES and were successfully carried out prior to the relevant major release of the version to Production (see Annex B). Annex H testing will be carried out in February 2015 and the test report will be submitted thereafter No other change in the registry's conformance to the technical standards occurred for the reported period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(e) Change to discrepancies procedures	No change of discrepancies procedures occurred during the reported period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(f) Change regarding security	No change of security measures occurred during the reporting period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(g) Change to list of publicly available information	No change to the list of publicly available information occurred during the reporting period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(h) Change of Internet address	No change of the registry internet address occurred during the reporting period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(i) Change regarding data integrity measures	No change of data integrity measures occurred during the reporting period.
15/CMP.1 annex II.E paragraph 32.(j) Change regarding test results	Changes introduced since version 6.1.7.1 of the national registry were limited and only affected EU ETS functionality. Both regression testing and tests on the new functionality were successfully carried out prior to release of the version to Production. The site acceptance test was carried out by quality assurance consultants on behalf of and assisted by the European Commission; the report is attached as Annex B. Annex H testing will be carried out in February 2015 and the test report will be submitted thereafter.

15 Minimization of Adverse Impacts in Accordance with Article 3, Paragraph 14

The Convention (Art. 4 paragraphs 8 and 10) and its Kyoto Protocol (Art. 2 paragraph 3 and Art. 3 paragraph 14) commit Parties to strive to implement climate policies and measures in such a way as to minimize adverse economic, social and environmental impacts on developing countries when responding to climate change. The concrete assessment of potential impacts on developing countries is extremely complex and uncertain, as the effects are often indirect, potentially positive and negative in nature, displaced over time and interacting with other policies, including those applied in developing countries. In addition, it has to beared in mind that Liechtenstein is a very small country (160 km^2) with a respective small share in international trade. It is thus not assumed that Liechtenstein's climate change policies have any significant adverse economic, social and environmental impacts in developing countries.

However, Liechtenstein has implemented different instruments striving at minimizing *potential* adverse impacts of its climate change response measures. Liechtenstein is implementing climate change response measures in all sectors and for different gases. The policies and measures are very much compatible and consistent with those of the European Union in order to avoid trade distortion, non-tariff barriers to trade and to set similar incentives. In accordance with international law, this approach strives at ensuring that Liechtenstein is implementing those climate change response measures, which are least trade distortive and do not create unnecessary barriers to trade.

Tax exemption in Switzerland and consequently also Liechtenstein (tax union) for biofuels is limited to fuels that meet ecological and social criteria. The conditions are set out in such a way that biofuels do not compete with food production and are not causing degradation of rainforests or other valuable ecosystems. The Swiss Centre for Technology Assessment (TA-Swiss) published a study on the assessment of social and environmental impacts of the use of second generation biomass fuels with the following result: "In summary, 2nd generation biofuels allow a more sustainable mobility than both fossil and 1st generation biofuels based on agriculture. Due to the limited availability of both waste feedstocks and cultivation area, however, sustainable bioenergy-based mobility is restricted to clearly less than 8% of individual mobility in Switzerland, if constant mobility and fleet efficiency is assumed. Nevertheless, 2nd generation biofuels may play a relevant complementary part in supplying our future mobility, in particular for long distance transport and aviation where electric mobility is less suitable." (TA-SWISS 2010).

The Swiss Academies of Arts and Sciences have started a project to assess possible conflicts and synergies between the expansion of renewable energy production and land management. Many forms of renewable energy (solar, wind, water, biomass, geothermal) require considerable floor space and lead to changes in land use, ecosystems, and the views of places and landscape. Large-scale use of areas for energy production thus have to be planned considering the maintenance of ecosystem services, protection of biodiversity, or natural sceneries which are important for tourism.

An assessment of conflicts and synergies between policies and measures to mitigate climate change and biodiversity protection has been made by the biodiversity forum and ProClim in 2008 (SCNAT 2008). While there are several synergies in the area of ecosystem management and agriculture, conflicts exist concerning the use of renewable energies, be it the adverse effects of increased hydroelectricity generation on natural water flows or the impacts of other renewable energy systems on natural landscapes and ecosystems. The report gives recommendations on how to take advantage of synergies and how to detect conflicts in an early stage.

The issue of adverse impacts of climate related policies and measures (in Liechtenstein) has been addressed by "The Energy Strategy 2020", adopted by the Government (2012). The strategy provides future-oriented impulses for the national energy policy. The focus areas of the concept are the promotion of efficient energy use, the use of renewable energies, and energy conservation:

- Increase the share of renewable energy in total energy use from 8% to 20% by 2020,
- Increase the energy efficiency to 20% to stabilize the energy consumption on the level of 2008 by 2020, and
- a 20% reduction of the CO_2 emission by 2020.

The Energy Strategy 2020 also reflects the need to minimize adverse effects of its proposed measures as required by Art. 3 paragraph 14 of the Convention and Art. 2 paragraph 3 of the Kyoto Protocol. The proposed set of measures has been checked against its compatibility with economic as well as social requirements.

16 Other Information

No other information to be reported.

Annexes to the national inventory report

Annex 1: Key categories

No supplementary information to KCA to the statements given in Chapter 1.5.

Annex 2: Detailed discussion of methodology and data for estimating CO_2 emissions from fossil fuel combustion

No supplementary information.

Annex 3: Other detailed methodological descriptions for individual source or sink categories

No supplementary information.

Annex 4: CO_2 reference approach and comparison with sectoral approach, and relevant information on the national energy balance

No supplementary information to the statements given in Chapter 3.2.1 Comparison of Sectoral Approach with Reference Approach.

Annex 5: Assessment of completeness and (potential) sources and sinks of greenhouse gas emissions and removals excluded

No supplementary information to the statements given in Chapter 1.7 assessment of completeness.

Annex 6: Additional information to be considered as part of the NIR submission (where relevant) or other useful reference information

A6.1 Additional information on sewage sludge prohibition

As described in chapter 5.5 for source category 3D Agricultural soils the use of sewage sludge as fertilizer is prohibited in Liechtenstein. The corresponding regulation (in German only) is given below:

522.1

Liechtensteinisches Landesgesetzblatt

Jahrgang 1998 Nr. 79 ausgegeben am 26. Mai 1998

Verordnung
vom 14. April 1998
zum Störfallgesetz (Störfallverordnung)

V. Klärschlamm[2]

Art. 35a[3]

Düngeverbot

Klärschlamm darf nicht als Dünger verwendet werden.

Art. 36

Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan

1) Die Inhaber von Abwasserreinigungsanlagen erstellen einen Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan und passen ihn in den fachlich gebotenen Zeitabständen den neuen Erfordernissen an.[4]

2) Der Klärschlamm-Entsorgungsplan legt mindestens fest:

a) wie der Klärschlamm der Abwasserreinigungsanlagen entsorgt werden soll;
b) welche Massnahmen, einschliesslich der Erstellung und Änderung von Anlagen, die der Entsorgung des Klärschlamms dienen, erforderlich sind und bis zu welchem Zeitpunkt diese umgesetzt werden.[5]

Annex 7: Supplementary information to the uncertainty analysis

A7.1 Aggregation of categories for application of uncertainty analyses to key categories

In the automatic KCA of the CRF Reporter the aggregation level of the categories is not identical to the aggregation level as applied so far for the uncertainty analysis. That means that uncertainties that were used for previous uncertainty analyses and which are still valid need to be aggregated to be applied to key categories. This paragraph shows how the aggregation has been carried out. Technically, the Gaussian error propagation is applied for the aggregation used in following analytical form in order aggregate uncertainties of EF and AD :

$U_{\%,EF} = \sqrt{\sum_i (Em_{\%,i} * U_{\%,EF,i})^2}$ (1) error propagation for emission factors

$U_{\%,AD} = \sqrt{\sum_i (Em_{\%,i} * U_{\%,AD,i})^2}$ (2) error propagation for activity data

where $U_{\%,EF}$ aggregated relative uncertainty in emission factors

$U_{\%,AD}$ aggregated total relative uncertainty in activity data

$Em_{\%,i}$ disaggregated relative emissions of source i compared to total emissions

$U_{\%,EF,i}$ disaggregated relative uncertainty in emission factor of source i

$U_{\%,AD,i}$ disaggregated relative uncertainty in activity data of source i.

The results of the aggregation process are displayed in Table A-1.

Table A - 1 Aggregation with Gaussian error propagation for the three categories affected by the structural change in the new 2006 IPCC Guidelines

1A3b CO_2	Submission 2014 (Sub)Categories		**Submission 2015**
	gasoline	*diesel*	*total/implied*
$U_{\%}$ Emissions	10.1%	15.0%	**8.7%**
$U_{\%}$ Activity Data	10.0%	15.0%	**8.7%**
$U_{\%}$ Emission Factor	1.4%	0.5%	**0.8%**
1A4 Liquid fuels CO_2	Submission 2014 (Sub)Categories		**Submission 2015**
	1A4a	*1A4b*	*total/implied*
$U_{\%}$ Emissions	20.0%	20.0%	**15.8%**
$U_{\%}$ Activity Data	20.0%	20.0%	**15.8%**
$U_{\%}$ Emission Factor	0.5%	0.5%	**0.4%**
1A4 Gaseous fuels CO_2	Submission 2014 (Sub)Categories		**Submission 2015**
	1A4a	*1A4b*	*total/implied*
$U_{\%}$ Emissions	5.9%	5.9%	**4.2%**
$U_{\%}$ Activity Data	5.0%	5.0%	**3.6%**
$U_{\%}$ Emission Factor	3.1%	3.1%	**2.2%**

Annex 8: Supplementary information the QA/QC system

A8.1 Checklists for QC activities

- Checklist for project manager (PM), project manager assistant (PMA), staff member climate unit (SC), sectoral experts (SE)
- Checklist for national inventory compiler (NIC)
- Checklist for NIR authors (NA)

Table A - 2 Checklist for QC activities and for follow-up activities if necessary (table depicted on next page). The general activities are taken from IPCC 2006 Guidelines (IPCC 2006), table 6.1, the country-specific activities are ad-hoc activities. Abbr.: NA NIR authors, NIC national inventory compiler, PM project manager, PMA project manager assistant, DFP designated focal point, SC staff member climate unit, SE sectoral experts. Member codes: AG Andreas Gstoehl, HE Hanspeter Eberle, HK Helmut Kindle, JB Jürgen Beckbissinger, JH Jürg Heldstab, MBE Mario Betschart, BES Bettina Schäppi, FEW Felix Weber, BRI Beat Rihm, SB Sven Braden, HS Heike Summer.

Quality Control System for Climate Reporting Liechtenstein Submission 2015				
Checklist for sectoral experts and NIR Authors				
Contact person:	Jürg Heldstab (INFRAS)			
Telephone, e-mail:	+41 44 205 95 11, juerg.heldstab@infras.ch			
QC general activities *(table 6.1 IPCC 2006 Guidelines)*	**Procedure *(description of checks that were carried out)***	**Respon-sibles**	**Date**	**Visa**
1. Check that assumptions and criteria for the selection of activity data and emission factors are	Acontec-internal checks, comparison with methods chosen	SE/NIC	02.09.15	JB/HK
	INFRAS-internal checks, comparison with methods chosen	NA	27.11.15	JH
2. Check for transcription errors in data input and reference	plausibility check of the basic input data for Solvent and Ind calculation	SE	19.06.15	JB
	plausibility check of the basic input data from the LWA	SE	03.08.15	JB
	check input Data for SF6 Emission calculation	SE	19.11.15	JB
	check stationary Energy	NA	10.10.15	MBE
	check IPPU	NA	11.10.15	MBE
	check Waste	NA	17.10.15	JH
	Agriculture: Plausibility check of data in background tables Acontec. Issues identified and discussed with Acontec	SE	20.08.15/ 25.10.15	MBE/JB
3. Check that emissions are calculated correctly	Ongoing checks of the calculated emissions in all sectors	SE	24.10.- 14.11.15	JB
	Clarification of data/figures	PM	10.11.15	MBE/JH
	INFRAS-internal control: Plausibility checks, "Delta-Analysis" combined with KCA, INFRAS-internal control of time series	NA	21.11.15	JH
	INFRAS-internal checks during generationof tables/figure in Chapter. 2 Trends (independant control by second person Juerg Heldstab)	SE	10.11.15	MBE
4. Check that parameter and emission units are correctly recorded and that appropriate conversion factors are used	check energy-activity-data (reference approach)	SE	12.11.15	JB
	check energy-activity-data (reference approach)	NA	24.10.15	MBE
	check Energy	SE	03.06.15	JB
	check Energy	NA	26.10.15	MBE
	check IPPU	SE	27.10.15	JB
	check IPPU	NA	26.10.15	MBE/JH
	check Agriculture	SE	15.10.15	JB
	check Agriculture	NA	27./30.10.15	MBE
	check LULUCF	SE	18.11.15	JB
	check LULUCF	NA	28.10.15	BRI
	check Waste	SE	17.08.15	JB
	check Waste	NA	02.11.15	JH
	check KP-LULUCF	SE	21.12.16	HS
	check KP-LULUCF	NA	16.12.15	BRI
5. Check the integrity of database	integrity checked	SE	04.12.15	JB

Continued on next page

6. Check for consistency in data between source categories	check general data consistency	SE	07.12.15	JB
	check Energy (stationary)	NA	19.10.15	MBE
	check Energy (mobile)	NA	19.10.15	MBE
	check IPPU	NA	19.10.15	JH
	check Agriculture	NA	20.10.15	JH
	check LULUCF	NA	20.10.15	BRI
	check Waste	NA	17.10.15	JH
	check KP-LULUCF	NA	16.12.15	BRI
7. Check that the movement of inventory data among processing steps is correct	Processing checked	NIC	13.01.16	HK
	Data transfer from the land-use statistics to the LULUCF tables and clarification of comprehensive questions with JB	SE	25.10.15	HS
	check Agriculture	SE	28.10.15	JB
	plausibility check / control of overall emissions from agriculture in CO2 equivalents, in total and for the source categories for all years	SE	07.12.15	JB
	check LULUCF	SE	06.01.16	HS
8. Check that uncertainties in emissions and removals are estimated or calculated correctly	check Energy	NA	12.11.15	JH/FEW
	check IPPU	NA	12.11.15	JH/FEW
	check Agriculture	NA	12.11.15	JH/FEW
	check Waste	NA	13.11.15	JH/FEW
	check (KP-)LULUCF	SE	02.02.16	BRI
9. Check time series consistency	check for temporal consistency in time series input data for each category.	NIC	11.11.15	JB
	check in the algorithm/method used for calculations throughout the time series.	NIC	30.11.15	JB
	check methodological and data changes resulting in recalculations.	NA	02.11.15	JH/MBE
	check that the effects of mitigation activities have been appropriately reflected in time series calculations.	NIC	13.01.16	HK/HS
10. Check completeness	Completness check for all sectors	SE	16.12.15	JB
	Completness check for all sectors	NA	30.10.15	JH
11. Trend checks	For each category, current inventory estimates should be compared to previous estimates, if available. If there are significant changes or departures from expected trends, re-check estimates and explain any differences. Significant changes in emissions or removals from previous years may indicate possible input or calculation errors.	NIC/SE	02.11.2015 16.12.2015	JB/JH/MBE/BRI
	Check value of implied emission factors across time series.	NIC	13.01.16	HK
	Check if there are any unusual and unexplained trends noticed for activity data or other parameters across the time series.	NIC/SE	02.11.2015 16.12.2015	JB/JH/MBE/BRI
12. Review of internal	Internal OE check of documentation; Clarification of open questions with SE	PM/PMA	06.01.16	HS
Further (country-specific) activities	**Procedure**	**Respon-**	**Date**	**Visa**
13. Compare estimates for key catgories to previous estimates	check of KCA previous/latest key categories	SE	23.11.15	JH/FEW
14. Compare CRF tables with previous year	check Energy	NA	01.11.15	JH/MBE
	check IPPU	NA	01.11.15	MBE
	check Agriculture	NA	16.11.15	JH
	check LULUCF	NA	14.09.15	BRI
	check KP-LULUCF	NA	16.12.15	BRI
15. Where LIE uses Swiss-specific methods: If a change in the Swiss inventory occurs, check whether the change has to be adopted for LIE or not	clarification of comprehensive questions	PM/PMA	17.11.15	AG
	check: Energy (stationary)	NA	19.11.15	DEF
	check: Solvents	NA	16.12.15	BES
	Clarification of comprehensive questions in different sectors with SE	PM/NA	06.01.16	HS
	Two independent checks of Energy (mobile)	SE	03.12.2015 09.12.2015	BES, JH
	check Energy (mobile)	SE	22.12.15	JH
	check waste	NA	18.11.15	WOM
	check Agriculture	SE	19.11.15	MBE
	check LULUCF	SE	27.11.15	BRI
16. Where LIE uses Swiss-specific EF: Where changes in the Swiss EFoccur, check whether the changes are also adequate for LIE or not	Clarify the changes of Emission factors in IPPU and Agriculture	SE	19.11.15	MBE
17. Check correctness of KCA, comparison with previous results	Plausibility checks of KCA	PM	06.01.16	HS
	cross-check within KCA with/without LULUCF 1990 and 2013: Emissions correct, thresholds correct. Comparison with KCA of Submission Apr 2014. Plausibility checks of KCA	NA	25.11.15	JH
18. Check correctness of uncertainty analysis, comparison with previous results	internal plausibility checks for all sectors	NA	04.12.15	FEW/JH
	internal plausibility checks for KP-LULUCF	NA	28.01.15	BRI/JH

Continued on next page

19. Check of transcription errors CRF --> NIR (numbers, tables, figures)	INFRAS internal plausibility checks	NA	01.11.15	MBE/JH
	INFRAS-internal control. Comparison of data in CRF tables and NIR. For the transcription of emission data into chapters Exec. Summ., 2. Trends, X.1 Overview (in all sectors), Energy, Agriculture, a INFRAS collaborator generates figures and tables, copies them into NIR and adjusts the text correspondingly. These working steps are afterwards checked by another collaborator of INFRAS.	NA	27.11.15	MBE/JH
20. Check for complete and correct references in NIR	INFRAS-internal checks	NA	22.12.15	JH
21. Check for correctness, completeness, transparency and quality of NIR	Proofread of complete draft NIR	NA	21.12.15	JH
	final proofread Executive Summary, feedback to HS	NFP	18.12.15	HK
	final proofread inventory/NIR, feedback and discussion with HS	QM	20.12.15	AG
	final proofread inventory/NIR, discussion with JH and JB	PM	10.03.16	HS
	final proofread inventory/NIR, feedback to HS	PMA	08.03.16	SB
	final proofread inventory/NIR, feedback to HS	SC	11.03.16	HE
	Internal OE discussions on the inventory/NIR draft with AG,SB, HE and HS	PM/PMA	17.03.16	HS
	Feedback from OE internal discusions	PM/PMA	18.03.16	HS
	Final proofreading inventory/NIR	PM/PMA	28.03.16	HS
22. Check for completeness of submission documents	Final check and Submission	PM/NIC NFP	15.04.16	HK/HS
23. Archiving activities	Archiving: INFRAS, Meteotest, save internally all data individually. NIR in MS-DOC and PDF format are sent to OE. All tables in MS-EXCEL format are sent to OE for separate archiving. Compile all emails related to report and data.	NA	29.02.16	JH/BRI
	Internal Review of documents submitted in April 2014; all relevant documents archived	NIC	24.02.16	JB

A8.2 Checklists for QA activities (internal review)

Table A - 3 Checklists for QA activity internal review.

Reviewer	**Helmut Kindle**
Institution	Office of Environment
phone	+423 236 61 97
e-mail	helmut.kindle@llv.li
Chapter(s) reviewed	ES, Ch. 1

NIR author	Juerg Heldstab
Institution	INFRAS
phone	+41 44 205 95 11
phone, e-mail	juerg.heldstab@infras.ch

Reviewer's comments (orange) und answers of authors (green)	
Please check references and refernces to inventory data.	
done	
Reviewers comments performed Date / Signum	17.12.2015 H. Kindle

Taken note of review Date / Signum	05.01.2016 J. Heldstab

If necessary: Additional comments of Reviewer
Nicht ausgeräumte Unstimmigkeiten bzw. nötige Folgearbeiten

No additional comments
ok
ok

Datum / Signum	20.01.2016, H. Kindle

Reviewer	**Andreas Gstöhl**
Institution	Office of Environment
phone	+423 236 61 86
e-mail	andreas.gstoehl@llv.li
Chapter(s) reviewed	ES, CH 1, CH2

NIR author	Juerg Heldstab
Institution	INFRAS
phone	+41 44 205 95 11
phone, e-mail	juerg.heldstab@infras.ch

Reviewer's comments (orange) und answers of authors (green)

Various changes/corrections/amendments added to master file. Background information on supplementar information required under Article 7.1 KP (ES 1.3; 1.1.3) as well as IDP, S. 35ff: checked and discussed with Heike Summer

done

Reviewers comments performed	15.12.2015
Date / Signum	A. Gstoehl

Taken note of review	05.01.2016
Date / Signum	J. Heldstab

If necessary: Additional comments of Reviewer

Nicht ausgeräumte Unstimmigkeiten bzw. nötige Folgearbeiten

No additional comments

ok

ok

Datum / Signum	18.1.16, A. Gstoehl

Reviewer	**Heike Summer**
Institution	Office of Environment
phone	+423 236 61 96
e-mail	heike.summer@llv.li
Chapter(s) reviewed	all

NIR author	Juerg Heldstab
Institution	INFRAS
phone	+41 44 205 95 11
phone, e-mail	juerg.heldstab@infras.ch

Reviewer's comments (orange) und answers of authors (green)	
Please check numbers in ES and Chapter 1. Probably some rounding errors. Check CRF data in Text.	
done	
Reviewers comments performed Date / Signum	14.03.2016 H. Summer

Taken note of review Date / Signum	16.03.2016 J. Heldstab

If necessary: Additional comments of Reviewer

Nicht ausgeräumte Unstimmigkeiten bzw. nötige Folgearbeiten

No additional comments
ok
ok

Datum / Signum	25.3.2016, H. Summer

A8.3 Inventory development plan submission 2015

The Inventory Development Plan (IDP) is a tool within Liechtenstein's National Inventory System (NIS) to improve the Greenhouse Gas Inventory and the National Inventory Report (NIR). It is updated regularly based on the recommendations of the expert review teams of the UNFCCC (ERT). The last recommendations are FCCC/ARR/2006/LIE, FCCC/ARR/2008/LIE, FCCC/ARR/2009/LIE, FCCC/ARR/2010/LIE, FCCC/ARR/2011/LIE, FCCC/ARR/2012/LIE and FCCC/ARR/2013 resulting from the Centralized Reviews in 2007, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013. The most recent recommendations resulting from the in-country review in September 2014 (FCCC/ARR 2014) are already partly addressed.

The IDP summarizes the recommendations and planned improvements are as tables. The meaning of the headers are shown on this page.

No

The first column indicates the internal number of each point of Liechtenstein's IDP.

Recommended improvement

The recommendations of the ERT or planned improvements are described in detail in the second column.

Status

The status provides information about the state of development of each specific point.

Reference

This column in the IDP refers to the relevant paragraph in the report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein of the corresponding year, e.g. ARR 2013/59 means paragraph 59 of the report on the inventory submitted in 2013, FCCC/ARR/2013/LIE.

Realized in chapter

This column indicates the location of implementation of each recommendation within the current NIR.

Comment/reason

The last column includes a short summary of the issue given or an explenation on what Liechtenstein's has done related to this point.

a) Implemented improvements submission 2015

See chapter 1.2.3.2 where all implemented improvements for submission 2015 are given for each source category.

b) Planned improvements for future submissions

Cross-cutting issues / Miscellaneous

No additional planned improvements.

Sector 1 Energy

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
21	Report lubricants and bitumen activities in CRF tables 1.A(b) and 1.A(d).	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/26;Table 5	The party will implement extended information on bitumen and lubricants for the submission 2017.
22	Report secondary fuels consumed in the country and complete the lubricants and bitumen AD in the CRF tables.	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/27	See task number 21.
24	Use the data reported for the purposes of the EU ETS to split the fuel consumption and emissions between the food processing, beverages and tobacco subcategory (CRF table 1.A.2(e)) and the subcategory other industries (CRF table 1.A.2(f)) or explain why these data cannot be used.	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/32	This issue is planned to be improved for the submission 2017 due to limited ressources in 2015.
26	Check if biofuel is not already mixed in the imported gasoline and diesel oil fuels and document this in the NIR.	Planned improvement for 2017	ARR 2013/34	This issue is planned to be improved for the submission 2017 due to limited ressources in 2015.
34	Liechtenstein plans to use NCV and CO2 emission factors according the official energy statistics.	Planned improvement for 2017	Internal decision	These planned improvement will be implemented from 2017 onwards.

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
11	Explanation for more or less stable trend of HFC emissions between 2004-2006.	Planned improvement for 2017	Rewview 2014	Liechtenstein will add an explanation on that issue until submission 2017.

Sector Agriculture

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
30	Please clarify why feeding situation and work cells in CRF table 4A are filled by notation key NE. In accordance with p. 4.12 of GPG 2000 animals grazing large areas expend significant energy to acquire feed. So net energy for animal activity depending on feeding situation should be considered when estimating GE using country-specific approach. Additional energy is required for drafting animals as well. If drafting animals are not occur in Liechtenshtein may be it is relevant to use notation key NA instead of NE?	Planned improvement for 2017	Review 2014	According to the Office of Environment no drafting animals occur in Liechtenstein. The specific notation key will be set to NA. The values which were used for the feeding situation are the same as in Switzerland. Because the the values are not yet published in Switzerland's CRF table 3.As2, Liechtenstein decided not to declare the feeding situation for the submission 2015 . Liechtenstein will change the notation keys as soon as Switzerland's values are published.

Sector LULUCF

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
14	short additional methodological description is required concerning "uncertainties for the LULUCF sector … provided by the Office of Environment.	Planned improvement for 2017	Review 2014	The party plans to implement this issue for the submission 2016. Because of limited resources the focus for the submission 2015 is on the implementation of the new Guidelines.

Sector KP-LULUCF

No additional planned improvements.

Sector 5 Waste

No additional planned improvements.

c) Improvements not yet implemented

It was not possible to respect all the recommendations of the ARR 2014 (FCCC/ARR 2014) for the current submission due to its late release. However, as far as possible some of the recommendations have already been implemented (see above). Within the tight time schedule there was just no time left to realise these additional or other suggestions below. Therefore, these recommendations will be considered in future submissions.

Cross-cutting issues / Miscellaneous

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
8	Conduct internal review complemented with systematic external review.	Not yet implemented	2013_22	As the emissions of Liechtenstein are relatively low and partially based on Swiss data that is quality assured and reviewed, we assume that the data is sufficently assured.
15	Complete CRF table 2(II)s2	Not yet implemented	ARR 2013/41	This issue will be implemented in future submissions. Due to ist limited resources, an implementation for submission 2015 is not possible. The main focus is on the implentation of the new guidelines. Additionally, Liechtenstein collects new data in industry and car garages. These data must be first analyzed.
18	Review and strengthen its QC procedures to eliminate errors and improve the accuracy of its emission estimates.	Not yet implemented	ARR 2013/21;81;87;89;Table 3	See answer concerning point number 19.
19	Implement additional QC procedures to avoid mistakes or discrepancies between the CRF tables and the NIR.	Not yet implemented	ARR 2013/16c;21;24;35; Table 3	Due to the new structure of the CRF tables the quality controls so far implemented will have to be adapted accordingly during preparation of the submission 2015. The party will check how systematic additional quality control proceedures can be implemented for future submissions.

Sector 1 Energy

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
19	Implement additional QC procedures to avoid mistakes or discrepancies between the CRF tables and the NIR.	Not yet implemented	ARR 2013/21	Due to the new structure of the CRF tables/energy the quality controls so far implemented will have to be adapted accordingly during preparation of the submission 2015. The party will check how systematic additional quality control proceedures can be implemented for future submissions.

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
9	Investigate the fluctuations in the emissions from foam blowing and provide a clear explanation.	Not yet implemented	ARR 2013/42	Liechtenstein will provide an interpretation as soon as other important issues are solved.

Sector Agriculture

Improvements are already implemented, are planned to be implemented in the next annual submission (see above) or won't be implemented due to specific reasons (see below).

Sector LULUCF

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Comment/reason
4	During the in-country review it was identified that wood is used in energy sector, representing around 10% of the fuel used in TJ based. Encourage the Party to use energy data on wood consumption to validate KP-LULUCF deforestation data taking into account also the waste sector as well. The ERT acknowledges that this implies that the origin of wood is known.	Not yet implemented	Review 2013	

Sector KP-LULUCF

Improvements are already implemented, are planned to be implemented in the next annual submission (see above) or won't be implemented due to specific reasons (see below).

Sector 5 Waste

Improvements are already implemented, are planned to be implemented in the next annual submission (see above) or won't be implemented due to specific reasons (see below).

d) Improvements will not be implemented

Cross-cutting issues / Miscellaneous

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Reason
6	The ERT reiterates the recommendation that the Party further consider the applicability of Swiss uncertainty estimates to the national circumstances of Liechtenstein and that the Party develop national uncertainty estimates, where appropriate, in its next annual submission.	will not be implemented	2013_19 & 2013_27	This recommendation will not be implemented. The situation of Liechtenstein is highly similar to the situation of Switzerland and therefore, the use of similar uncertainty levels is justified. A respective explication is included in the NIR. Please note that for the most relevant sources such as 1A2, 1A3 and 1A4 country specific uncertainties are applied for liquid fuels.
16	Complete CRF table 8(b) for all years by including explanatory information for all recalculations	will not be implemented	ARR 2013/Table 3	Table 8(b) contains already information. The party will not provide any additional information due to its limited resources. The recalculations are already described in NIR.

Sector 1 Energy

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Reason
16	The ERT encourages LIE to check the split between CH4 and CO2 emissions from natural gas fugitive losses.	will not be implemented	Review 2013	This will not be implemented beause of the disproportional effortts incurred.

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Reason
5	The ERT recommends that LIE provide information on potential emissions for f-gases in its next annual submission (CRF 2).	will not be implemented	2012/50	According to new reporting guidelines potential emissions need not to be provided anymore.
8	Complete CRF table 2(II)s2 for potential emissions data on HFCs and PFCs from consumption of halocarbons and SF6, together with the estimation methods used	will not be implemented	ARR 2013/41	See answer number 5.

Sector Agriculture

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Reason
12	The ERT reecommends to make clear in table 4B(b) that the total N allocated to different types of livestock corresponds only to cattle and not include N excretions of other animals in the next annual submission. This could be done in the documentation box.	will not be implemented	ARR 2012/64	This issue will not be implemented because of Liechtenstein's limited resources.

Sector LULUCF

All recommendations are already implemented or will be implemented (see above).

Sector KP-LULUCF

All recommendations are already implemented or will be implemented (see above).

Sector 5 Waste

No	Recommended improvement	Status	Reference	Reason
4	Liechtenstein has made recalculations for the whole time series for CH4 and N2O emissions. CH4 emissions have been recalculated using a new EF owing to a revision of the biogas leakage ratio in Liechtenstein's country-specific methodology. N2O emissions have been recalculated using updated year-specific values for protein consumption according to the numbers provided by the Swiss Farmers' Union. The ERT commends the updating of AD and EFs to improve the accuracy of the emissions estimates.	will not be implemented	2013_88	Emission estimated for N2O correspond to the Swiss standard and are considered to be very accurate. CH4 emissions are country specific and have been updated recently.

A8.4 Former inventory development plans submissions 2011-2014

Recommendations in former IDP might overlap with recommendations in current IDP of the submission 2015 or could already be implemented for this or earlier submissions.

Cross-cutting issues / Miscellaneous

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	ERT recommends LIE to document the reasons for not being able to prepare a KCA for the years 1991-2003 in its next NIR submission or ERT recommends that LIE prepare a complete CRF table 7 for 1990 in its next annual submission. ERT recommends that LIE complete CRF table 8(b) and include explanatory information for all recalculations listed in its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2008_10
2	The transparency of Liechtenstein's submission could be improved further by the inclusion of additional information, especially for the categories to which Swiss country-specific methodologies and/or EFs have been applied.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2008_11
3	The ERT noted that Liechtenstein's uncertainty for both activity data (AD) and EFs are given only at an aggregated level, which does not facilitate a tier 2 key category analysis.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2008_16
4	Improve transparency in the energy and LULUCF sectors.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2008_19
5	The ERT recommends that the Party describe in its next annual submission how the key category analysis is used to prioritize inventory development.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_15
7	Provide quantified information on the impact of recalculations.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_21
9	ERT recommends that LIE updates its schematic overview of the NIS and the data collection process (figures 1.1 and 1.2 in the NIR) and to further describe the approval process within the new organizational structure.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2012_13
10	ERT encourages LIE to fill in more of the available information into the documentation boxes in the CRF.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
11	The ERT encourages LIE to find ways to use national data or other actions that could reduce the need of using delayed information in the preparation of the inventory. The ERT recommends that LIE document why the use of this delayed informationis an appropriate proxy for estimating emissions in a given sector in its next inventory submission	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
12	ERT recommends that LIE update its IDP to include all ERT recommendations of previous reviews together with information on the intended implementation of these recommendations (update and expand).	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
13	ERT recommends LIE to reply to the requests of the SIAR as soon as a secure e-mail link has been established	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
14	Complete CRF table 7 for 1990	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/16c
20	Document why the use of previous year Swiss data is an appropriate proxy for estimating current year emissions in Liechtenstein in a given sector	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/78;93;Table 3
22	Update the schematic overview of the national inventory system and the data-collection process (figures 1-1 and 1-2 in the NIR) and further describe the approval process within the new organizational structure	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/12

Sector 1 Energy

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	The ERT reiterates the recommendation that LIE implement the reallocation of CRF 1A5b to CRF 1A2f in line with the revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines / no change in total emissions.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2009_44
4	Liechtenstein has adopted an oxidation factor of 1.00 for CO2 estimation in both the reference and the sectoral approaches. The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein provide a more detailed justification for the use of this factor in the next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_32
5	The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein include information on the shares of fuel supplied for electricity generation in its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_37
6	The ERT noted that the NIR shows a considerable decrease in the consumption of natural gas for manufacturing industries and construction. The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein include a description of the impact of this district heating facility on fuel consumption trends in Liechtenstein in its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_38
8	Focus on Natural gas consumption determination: The inventory team uses the value as it was GWh NCV. This issue has to be investigated by the inventory team to check if the appropriate conversion factors are used. The ERT recommends that LIE clarify AND document this issue in its next submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
9	The ERT recommands that LIE cross-check the consistency of the CRF and the NIR since information in CRF table 1A(c) and NIR (table 3-10) are not consistent.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
11	CO2 emissions from the two sites covered by the EU-ETS were representing 60% of total 1A2 CO2 emissions in 2008 and only 8% in 2011 as a consequence of the steam import from Swiss since 2009. The ERT encourages LIE to use the industry reports as part of its QA/QC plan by comparing fuel consumptions and CO2 emissions to total 1A2 figures	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
12	The ERT recommends that LIE use EU-ETS reports to split fuel consumptions and emissions between food industry (1A2e) and other industries (1A2f) OR justify in its next NIR why these data cannot be used	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
13	Lubricants use for 2-stroke engines are considered in the global gasoline sales reported in the national energy statistics. The ERT recommends that LIE include this explanation in the NIR	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
14	The ERT encourages LIE to check if no biofuel is already mixed in the imported gasoline and diesel fuels and to document it in the NIR if necessary	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
15	The NIR states that emissions are calculated with a Tier 1.The ERT recommends that LIE correct its NIR as Tier 2 is implemented	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
17	The ERT recommends that LIE check the Notation Keys used in the CRF (ex. 1A3d - navigation).	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
18	Clarify and document the correct calorific value for the national natural gas consumption to improve the accuracy of the inventory	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/20
23	Reallocate the data on consumption and emissions of construction and industrial off-road machinery from the category other (CRF table 1.A.5(b)) (fuel combustion – mobile; off-road vehicles and other machinery) to the category manufacturing industries and construction (CRF table 1.A.2(f))	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/30

Sector 2 Industrial processes and product use

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	Report on the reasons why HFC emissions in the period 2004 - 2006 changed the previous trend.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_46
2	Add information on how Switzerland estimates PFC emissions.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_47
3	Provide detailed explanation on declining trend of SF6 emissions from the Sub cateogry 2F8 Electrical Equipment from 2008 - 2010.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_03
4	Conduct in analysis of small fluctuation of HFC emissions 2004-2010 in order to explain about a trend fluctuations of HFCs emissions in the refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment subcategory	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_49
6	Provide information that describes decrease from foam blowing SF6/HFC due to phase out and declining trend of HFC content imported from Germany	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_51
10	Provide an explanation for the downward trend in SF6 emissions from electrical equipment	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/43

Sector Agriculture

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	Provide consistent cattle numbers and explain any differences with FAO statistics.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2011_57
2	Provide additional information on the applicability of Swiss AWMS data to LIE inventory; Liechtenstein to report all required data in the NIR and CRF table 4.B(a).	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2011_58
3	Report AD of synthetic fertilizer use, compost and sewage sludge application separately and improve transparency on how data are obtained. 4D agricultural soils: Complete the already planned improvement to improve the transparency on how the AD of synthetic feritlizers, compost and sewage sludge is obtained.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2011_59
4	Report correct FracGASF and FracGASM figures in CRF table 4D (supposedly zero values were reported).	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2011_60
5	Agriculture:The ERT recommends the Party to completely fill all boxes of the CRF, including the documentation boxes, to increase the transparency of the sector inventory.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
6	For 4A-Enteric Fermentation include a table providing background information on conversion factors used to calculate gross energy intake for the different livestock categories, similar to table 6.3 of 2011 NIR with updated information, in the next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2012_56
7	Include a remark of the non membership of Liechtenstein in FAO in the next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
8	Provide the necessary information in table 6.5 to understand how the sum of total young cattle heads in table 6.5 was performed in the next annual submission	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
9	Expand the explanation provided in section 6.3.2 with the information provided by the Party to the ERT answering findings of the 2012 review, in particular that contained in its page 17, in the next annual submission	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
10	The ERT recommends to correct the relevant information of table 6,11 as described by Liechtenstein in their answer to the review team in the next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
13	During the review discussions the Party identified that the tittle of table 6-17 is not quite correct and that in the first bullet pointing out the list of differences between IULIA method and the IPCC guidelines on p. 137 of the NIR 203 there is an error. The Party expressed that both issues will be corrected in the next submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
14	Assess the difference on the reported area of cultivated organic soils in category 4D with the area of organic soils of croplands and grass lands reported in Chapter 7 on LULUCF and include the resulting explanation in the next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
15	Include a table with the conversion factors used for calculating gross energy intake for livestock categories	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/49
16	Explain how the total population of young cattle was estimated for the purposes of reporting in table 6-5 of the NIR	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/50
21	Correct the title of NIR table 6-17 to properly describe how N2O emissions from agricultural soils are calculated	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/60
23	Provide updated information on FracGASF and FracGASM values in line with the information provided to the ERT	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/63

Sector LULUCF

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	The ERT commends Liechtenstein for improving the transparency of its reporting of land-use areas by providing detailed information, including the latest land-use statistics for 2008.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_64
2	Previous ERT resquested to provide information on dead wood and litter pools for unproductive forests or afforestation, and for litter in the case of managed forests. During the review week with the LULUCF experts explanation was provided in this regard and relevant update need to be incorporated in the next year submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2012_71 / Review 2013
3	However during the review week with LULUCF experts it was identified that table 7-8 of the NIR required some changes to be able to communicate in a transparent manner the soil classification column. Hence, ERT recommends to apply this modification in the next NIR. Provide further changes in the table 7-8 of the NIR to transparently communicate the soils classification.	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2012_73 / Review 2013
5	The ERT recommends to present in the next NIR submission the additional explanation provided during the review week in regards to the comprehensive approach used to the combine the above-ground and below-ground pools presenting that the scientific background used is conservative (increment is underestimated by the model used).	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2012_68 /Review 2013
10	Explain more clearly in table 7-8 of the NIR that the soil classification column cells filled with “NS” are considered as mineral soils	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/73

Sector KP-LULUCF

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	The ERT strongly recommends that Liechtenstein provide more transparent and complete documentation of the methods or models and assumptions used for the carbon stock changes of deforestation.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_91
2	The ERT strongly recommends that Liechtenstein, in its next annual submission, provide either separate estimates for above-ground and below-ground biomass or comprehensive additional information regarding the approach used and provie estimates for the carbon stock changes for organic soils.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2011_92
6	Include all other additional information in response to the SIAR findings in the NIR in accordance with decision 15/CMP.1, annex, chapter I.G	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/108
7	Improve reporting on how the Party prioritizes the implementation of the commitments under Article 3, paragraph 14, of the Kyoto Protocol to the actions listed in paragraph 24 of the annex to decision 15/CMP.1	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/109

Sector 5 Waste

No	Planned improvement	Status	Reference
1	The NIR states that all unmanaged solid waste disposal sites in Liechtenstein have been closed since 1974, and all municipal solid waste is exported to Switzerland for incineration. To enhance the transparency of the inventory, the ERT recommends that Liechtenstein provide additional background information (e.g. political measures for waste management, evidence of waste trade, etc.) in its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_85
3	The ERT recommends that Liechtenstein provide additional information on wastewater handling circumstances (e.g. the adoption ratio of the municipal sewage system connected to the plants) in the NIR of its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_87
5	In order to demonstrate the appropriateness of adopting the Swiss methodology, the ERT recommends that Liechtenstein transparently describe the national circumstances surrounding composting in its next annual submission.	already implemented in NIR 2014	2013_91
6	Country-specific conditions of waste management practice	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR_2012_85
7	Relevant laws or regulations in the country affecting emission trends.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
8	Waste stream across sub-categories and across sectors to avoid underestimations.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
9	Rationale for the methodology and emission factors of Switzerland representing the national conditions in Liechtenstein.	already implemented in NIR 2014	Review 2013
11	Explain in the NIR why the method and EFs from Switzerland can be used for estimating emissions in Liechtenstein	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/82
12	Explain the situation regarding its unmanaged and managed landfill sites in the country, as well as the transition from landfilling of MSW to exporting it to Switzerland for incineration, in order to improve the transparency of its reporting	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/83
13	Provide a more detailed explanation of the country-specific conditions for wastewater treatment streams in the NIR, in order to improve the transparency of reporting	already implemented in NIR 2014	ARR 2013/85

Annex 9: Voluntary supplementary information for article 3 paragraph 3 of the Kyoto Protocol: Kyoto tables

No supplementary information in addition to Chapter 11

Annex 10: Information required under Art. 7 paragraph 2 of the Kyoto Protocol: national registry and commitment period reserve (CPR)

A10.1 Introduction

Under the terms of Art. 7 of the Kyoto Protocol, each Party included in Annex I shall provide the necessary supplementary information in its National Inventory Report (NIR) to demonstrate compliance with Art. 3 of the Kyoto Protocol. Decision 15/CMP.1 is – inter alia – focusing on the reporting requirements for changes in the national registries. Additionally decision 15/CMP.1 refer to Art. 5, para 1, defining the national Guidelines for national systems. Each Party shall describe the changes that have occurred in the system as well as in the registry, compared with the information reported in its last submission. The changes described are in comparison with the NIR submitted in April 2013.

A10.2 Changes in the national system

No changes since the last submission.

A10.3 Registry administrator

The name and contact information of the registry administrator designated by the Party to maintain the national registry:

Only one change compared to previous submission (2013). The website was updated and the updated link is found below.

Registry Administrator

Office of Environment

P.O. Box 684

Dr. Grass-Strasse 12

9490 Vaduz

Principality of Liechtenstein

phone: +423 236 75 96

fax: +423 236 64 11

email: registry@llv.li

website: http://www.llv.li/amtsstellen/llv-au-umweltschutz/llv-au-emissionshandel/llv-au-emissionshandelsregister.htm

Contacts

Main Contact

Heike Summer

Email: heike.summer@llv.li

Alternative Contact 1

Andreas Gstoehl

Email: andreas.gstoehl@llv.li

Alternative Contact 2

Helmut Kindle

Email: helmut.kindle@llv.li

A10.4 Consolidated system

The names of the other Parties with which the Party cooperates by maintaining the national registries in a consolidated system:

The consolidation of European national registries (including all EU Member States, Iceland, Liechtenstein and Norway) was a significant change to the system of registries. After certification of the consolidated System of EU registries on 1st June 2012, on 19 June 2012, 29 registries became operational under the Consolidated System of European Union Registries (CSEUR). A detailed describtion is given in the EU Commission Regulation 920/2010. The complete description of the consolidated registry was provided in the common readiness documentation and specific readiness documentation for the national registry of the EU and all consolidating national registries. This description includes:

- Readiness questionnaire
- Application logging
- Change management procedure
- Disaster recovery
- Manual Intervention
- Operational Plan
- Roles and responsibilities
- Security Plan
- Time Validation Plan
- Version change Management

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the documents which are mentioned are not available within this document. The documents above will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2014 on April 14 2014 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

A10.5 Database structure and capacity

<u>Description of the database structure and capacity of the national registry:</u>

For the purposes of meeting their obligations as KP Parties and under Article 6 of the European Union Decision No 280/2004/EC to ensure the accurate accounting of Kyoto units, each Member State and the Union operate a registry (hereinafter ‘KP registry’) in the form of a standardised electronic database that complies with the UNFCCC's requirements concerning registries, and in particular the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol elaborated pursuant to Decision 12/CMP.1 of the Conference of the Parties serving as the meeting of the Parties to the Kyoto Protocol. The Union registry and every other KP registry conform to the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol elaborated pursuant to Decision 12/CMP.1 and comply with the hardware, network and software and security requirements set out in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications provided European Union Transaction Log (EUTL) is used as an independent transaction log that records and checks the issue, transfer and cancellations of allowances in the form of a standardised electronic database. The EUTL also serves to record all information relating to the holdings and transfers of Kyoto units made available.

The standardised and secured system of registries in the form of standardised electronic databases containing common data elements to track the issue, holding, transfer and cancellation of allowances, to provide for public access and confidentiality as appropriate and to ensure that there are no transfers which are incompatible with the obligations resulting from the Kyoto Protocol is drawn up.

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the descriptions are not available within this document. The documents will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

A10.6 Conformity with data exchange standards (DES)

Description of how the national registry conforms to the technical standards for data exchange between registry systems for the purpose of ensuring the accurate, transparent and efficient exchange of data between national registries, the clean development mechanism registry and the transaction log (decision 19/CP.7):

In order to ensure that Kyoto units and allowances can be held on the same Union registry accounts, the Union registry must also conform to the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol, adopted by Decision 12/CMP.1,
The EUTL is capable of checking and recording all processes referred to under Article 3(2), and is conform to the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol elaborated pursuant to Decision 12/CMP.1 and comply with the hardware, network and software requirements set out in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications. The Union registry and every other KP registry are conform to the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol elaborated pursuant to Decision 12/CMP.1 and comply with the hardware, network and software and security requirements set out in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications.

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the descriptions are not available within this document. The documents will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

A10.7 Prevention of discrepancies

Description of the procedures employed in the national registry to minimize discrepancies in the issuance, transfer, acquisition, cancellation and retirement of ERUs, CERs, tCERs, lCERs, AAUs and/or RMUs, and replacement of tCERs and lCERs, and of the steps taken to terminate transactions where a discrepancy is notified and to correct problems in the event of a failure to terminate the transactions:

The Union registry and every other KP registry check input codes and check response codes to ensure the correct interpretation of information exchanged during each process. The check codes shall correspond to those contained in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications. The consolidated system adopts the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications necessary for exchanging data between registries and transaction logs, including the identification codes, automated checks and response codes, as well as the testing procedures and security requirements necessary for the launching of data exchange. The Data Exchange and Technical Specifications shall be consistent with the functional and technical specifications for data exchange standards for registry systems under the Kyoto Protocol elaborated pursuant to Decision 12/CMP.1. Prior to and during the execution of all processes the Union registry shall conduct appropriate automated checks to ensure that discrepancies are detected and incorrect processes are terminated in advance of automated checks being conducted by the EUTL.In case of processes completed through the direct communication link between the Union registry and the EUTL referred to in Article 5(2) of the previous mentioned regulation, the EUTL terminates any processes where it identifies discrepancies upon conducting the automated checks referred to in Article 66(2) of the mentionend regulation, and informs thereof the Union registry and the administrator of the accounts involved in the terminated transaction by returning an automated check response code. The Union registry immediately informs the relevant account holders that the process has been terminated.

In case of transactions completed through the ITL referred to in Article 5(1) of the mentioned regulation, the ITL terminates any processes where discrepancies are identified either by the ITL or the EUTL upon conducting the automated checks referred to in Article 66(2) of the mentioned regulation. Following a termination by the ITL, the EUTL also terminates the transaction. The ITL informs the administrators of the registries involved of the termination of the transaction by returning an automated check response code. If one of the registries involved is the Union registry, the Union registry also informs the administrator of the Union registry accounts involved in the terminated transaction by returning an automated check response code. The Union registry immediately informs the relevant account holders that the process has been terminated.

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the descriptions are not available within this document. The documents will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

A10.8 Determent of unauthorized manipulations

An overview of security measures employed in the national registry to prevent unauthorized manipulations and to prevent operator error and of how these measures are kept up to date:

The identity of the Union registry are authenticated towards the EUTL with digital certificates and usernames and passwords as indicated in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications .

The Member States and the Union use the digital certificates issued by the Secretariat to the UNFCCC, or an entity designated by it, to authenticate their registries to the ITL for the purposes of establishing the communication. Adequate and harmonised requirements on authentication and access rights are applied to protect the security of information held in the integrated registries system and records concerning all processes, operators and persons in the registries system are kept.

Authentication of registries and the EUTL

1. The identity of the Union registry is authenticated towards the EUTL with digital certificates and usernames and passwords as indicated in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications provided for in Article 71.

2. The Member States and the Union use the digital certificates issued by the Secretariat to the UNFCCC, or an entity designated by it, to authenticate their registries to the ITL for the purposes of establishing the communication link referred to in Article 5.

Accessing accounts in the Union registry

1. Account holders are able to access their accounts in the Union registry through the secure area of the Union registry. The Central administrator ensures that the secure area of the Union registry

website is accessible through the Internet. The website of the Union registry is available in all languages of the European Union.

2. The Central administrator ensures that accounts in the Union registry where access through trading platforms in accordance with Article 19(3) is enabled and one authorised representative is also the authorised representative of a trading platform holding account are accessible to the trading platform operated by the holder of that trading platform holding account.

3. Communications between authorised representatives or trading platforms and the secure area of Union registry are encrypted in accordance with the security requirements set out in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications provided for in Article 71.

4. The Central administrator takes all necessary steps to ensure that unauthorised access to the secure area of the Union registry website does not occur.

5. If the security of the credentials of an authorised representative or additional authorised representative has been compromised, the authorised representative or additional authorised representative shall immediately inform the administrator of the account thereof and request a replacement.

Authentication and authorisation of authorised representatives in the Union registry

1. The Union registry issues each authorised representative and additional authorised representative with a username and password to authenticate them for the purposes of accessing the registry.

2. An authorised representative or additional authorised representative only have access to the accounts within the Union registry which he is authorised to access and only be able to request the initiation of processes which he is authorised to request pursuant to Article 19. That access or request takes place through a secure area of the website of the Union registry.

3. In addition to the username and password referred to in paragraph 1, national administrators provides secondary authentication to all accounts administered by them. The types of secondary authentication mechanisms that can be used to access the Union registry shall be set out in the Data Exchange and Technical Specifications provided for in Article 71.

4. The administrator of an account may assume that a user who was successfully authenticated by the Union registry is the authorised representative or additional authorised representative registered under the provided authentication credentials, unless the authorised representative or additional authorised representative informs the administrator of the account that the security of his credentials has been compromised and requests a replacement.EN L 270/22 Official Journal of the European Union 14.10.2010.

Suspension of all access by authorised representatives due to a security breach

1. The Central Administrator may suspend access to the Union registry or the EUTL if there is a breach of security of the Union registry or the EUTL which threatens the integrity of the registries system, including the back-up facilities referred to in Article 59.

2. The administrator of a KP registry may suspend access by all users to its KP registry if there is a breach of security of the KP registry which threatens the integrity of the registries system, including the back-up facilities referred to in Article 59.

3. In the event of a breach of security that may lead to suspension of access, the administrator who becomes aware of the breach shall promptly inform the Central Administrator of any risks posed to other parts of the registries system. The Central Administrator shall then inform all other administrators.

4. If an administrator becomes aware of a situation that requires the suspension of all access to its system, it shall inform the Central Administrator and account holders with such prior notice of the

suspension as is practicable. The Central Administrator will then inform all other administrators as soon as possible.

5. The notice referred to in paragraph 3 shall include the likely duration of the suspension and shall be clearly displayed on the public area of that KP registry's website or on the public area of the EUTL's website.

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the descriptions are not available within this document. The documents will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

In 2012 an additional scurity measure has been implemented. The third account representative has been set to mandatory as of February 2012. This representative fulfils the function to confirm transactions initiated by the first and second representative. This 4-eyes-priciple should restrain the possiblitiy of transactions done by unauthorized persons who have hacked or stolen access data from representatives.

A10.9 Public reports

A list of the information publicly accessible by means of the user interface to the union registry:

Pursuant to paragraphs 44 to 48 in section I.E of the annex to decision 13/CMP.1, Liechtenstein makes non-confidential information available to public using Registry Homepage and/or user interface. In Liechtenstein the following information is considered as non-confidental and publicly accessible on website: http://ec.europa.eu/environment/ets/ .

13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 45 Account information	The requested information is publicly available for all accounts. The data of operator holding accounts can be viewed online at: http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen The data of all accounts can be viewed online at: http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen Representative name and contact information is classified as confidential due to Article 83 paragraph 8 and 9 Registry Regulation No. 1193/2011.
13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 46 Joint implemention project information	This is information is available on the website: http://www.llv.li/#/12414
13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 47 Unit holding and transaction information	The information requested in (a), (d), (f) and (l) is classified as confidential due to Article 83 paragraph 1 Registry Regulation No. 1193/2011 as well as national data protection law and therefore not publicly available. Transactions of units within the most recent five year period are also classified as confidential, therefore the transactions provided are only those completed more than five years in the past. The information requested in (b), (c), (e), (g), (h), (i), (j) and (k) is publicly available at http://www.llv.li/#/1708/offentliche-informationen b) In 2014 there was no issuance of AAU. (c) In 2014 no ERUs were issued.

	(e) 182 RMUs were issued for the reporting year 2013 in 2014. For the current reporting year no verified units for issuance RMUs are available at the time of submission. (g) 383 RMUs were cancelled on the basis of activities under Article 3, paragraph 3 and 4 in the reported year. (h) No ERU, CER, AAU and RMU were cancelled on the basis of activities under Article 3, paragraph 1 in the reported year. (i) In 2014, no AAU, no ERU and no CER were voluntary cancelled. No RMU was cancelled. (j) In 2014, no ERU, no CER, no AAU, and no RMU, tCER, lCER were retired. (k) There was no carry over of ERU, CER, AAU or RMU from the previous commitment period.
13/CMP.1 annex II paragraph 48 Authorized legal entities information	The following legal entities are authorized by the Member State to hold Kyoto units: (see table below) OHA: Operator Holding Account (installation and aircraft) PHA: Person Holding Account TA: Trading Account NHA: National Holding Account

	Legal entities authorised by Liechtenstein to hold units
AAU	Federal Government, TA
ERU	Each account holder of OHA, PHA, TA and NHA
CER	Each account holder of OHA, PHA, TA and NHA
RMU	Federal Government only, TA
tCER	Federal Government only, TA
lCER	Federal Government only, TA

A10.10 Internet address

No changes compared to submission 2013. The URL of the interface for the national registry of Liechtenstein is:

www.emissionshandelsregister.li and alias

www.emissionstradingregistry.li

A10.11 Safeguard and recovery plan

A description of measures taken to safeguard, maintain and recover data in order to ensure the integrity of data storage and the recovery of registry services in the event of a disaster:

The Central Administrator of the CSEUR shall ensure that the Union registry and EUTL incorporate robust systems and procedures for the safeguarding of all data and the prompt recovery of all data and operations in the event of a disaster as stated in the new requirements of Commission Regulation 920/2010.

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the documents which are mentioned are not available within this document. The documents above will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

A10.12 Test procedures

The results of any test procedures that might be available or developed with the aim of testing the performance, procedures and security measures of the national registry undertaken pursuant to the provisions of decision 19/CP.7 relating to the technical standards for data exchange between registry systems:

The accounting mechanisms are described in the COMMISSION REGULATION (EU) No 920/2010, Article 52. The described steps below refer to the commission regulation.

Minimum deposited quantity on the ETS AAU deposit account

1. The EUTL shall record a minimum deposited quantity for each Member State. In the case of Member States with KP registries, the EUTL will prevent transfers of Kyoto units from their ETS AAU deposit account that would result in Kyoto unit holdings on the ETS AAU deposit account that are below the minimum deposited quantity. In the case of Member States with no KP registry, the minimum deposited quantity is a value used in the clearing process.

2. The EUTL shall add a quantity to the minimum deposited quantity after an issue of Chapter III allowances has taken place in accordance with Article 39, where the addition shall be equal to the amount of Chapter III allowances issued.

3. The EUTL shall deduct a quantity from the minimum deposited quantity immediately after:

(a) a transfer of Chapter III allowances to the Union allowance deletion account has taken place as a result of downwards correction of Chapter III allowances after their allocation in accordance with Article 37(3), where the deduction shall be equal to the amount of Chapter III allowances transferred;

(b) a set-aside of Kyoto units against surrenders of Chapter III allowances by aircraft operators in accordance with Article 54 has taken place, where the deduction shall be equal to the amount set-aside; (c) a cancellation of Kyoto units against deletions of Chapter III allowances in accordance with Article 55(1) has taken place, where the deduction shall be equal to the quantity cancelled;

(d) a deletion of allowances set out in Article 55(2) took place, where the deduction shall be equal to the quantity deleted.

4. The Central Administrator carries out a deduction of a quantity from the minimum deposited quantity recorded in the EUTL after the clearing transactions in accordance with Article 56 have taken place. The deduction shall equal the total amount of Chapter III allowances surrendered by user accounts administered by the national administrator of the Member State for the 2008-12 period; plus the clearing value calculated in accordance with Article 56(3).

The required documents are confidential and accessible for assessors only. Therefore the documents which are mentioned are not available within this document. The documents above will be submitted separately as an appendix to the final NIR 2015 on April 14 2015 and **MUST NOT** be published in any form.

References

Acontec 2006: Greenhouse Gas Inventory Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Berechnungsmethoden. Acontec. Schaan [in German].

Agroscope 2014c: Fütterungstool zur Ermittlung des Energie- und Stickstoffumsatzes von Milchkühen in der Schweiz. Agroscope, Institut für Nutztierwissenschaften (INT). Posieux, Schweiz.

Amon, B., Amon, T., Boxberger, J., Alt, C. 2001: Emissions of NH3, N_2O and CH_4 from dairy cows housed in a farmyard manure tying stall (housing, manure storage, manure spreading). Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 60 (1-3): 103-113.

ARE/SAEFL 2001: Le paysage sous pression, suite 2. [Landschaft unter Druck, 2. Fortschreibung]. Federal Office for Spatial Development, Bern and Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape, Bern. http://www.are.admin.ch/themen/raumplanung/00246/03637/index.html?lang=fr [15.03.2016]

ART 2008: Uncertainty in agricultural CH4 and N2O emissions of Switzerland. Internal documentation by Bretscher, D. and Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [14.10.2015]

ART 2009b: Emission factor drained peatlands Switzerland – A brief analysis of recent studies and comparison to EF used in the Swiss GHG Inventory. Internal documentation by Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [15.03.2016]

ART 2011a: Summary of the available published data on root biomass and root carbon in Swiss grasslands. Internal documentation by Leifeld, J., Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon Research Station, Zürich. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [15.03.2016]

AZV 2015: Abwasserzweckverband der Gemeinden Liechtensteins. Geschäftsbericht 2014 http://www.azv.li/info/downloads.html [2.12. 2015]

Battelle 1994: Methanfreisetzung bei der Erdgasnutzung in der Schweiz und Vergleich mit anderen Emittenten. Studie im Auftrag des Schweiz. Verein des Gas- und Wasserfaches SVGW. Battelle Ingenieurtechnik, Zürich.

Brändli, U.-B. (Red.) 2010: Schweizerisches Landesforstinventar. Ergebnisse der dritten Aufnahme 2004-2006. [Results of the third Swiss national forest inventory 2004-2006]. Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft, Birmensdorf. Bundesamt für Umwelt, Bern, 312 S.

Bretscher, D. 2015: Internal technical documentation on Liechtenstein’s agricultural model based on the revised IPCC 2006 guidelines. D. Bretscher on behalf of INFRAS for Liechtenstein’s National Inventory Report, 2015.

Broggi, M.F. 1987: Der Landschaftswandel im Talraum des Fürstentums Liechtenstein. Diss. Ed: Historischer Verein für das Fürstentum Liechtenstein.

Bühlmann, T. 2014: Durch Stickstoffdeposition induzierte Emissionen von Stickoxiden und Lachgas aus (semi-)natürlichen Ökosystemen. Analyse der schweizerischen Situation mit Vorschlägen zur Umsetzung im Schweizerischen Emissionsinventar (EMIS). Bundesamt für Umwelt (BAFU), Juli 2014. Bern; Schweiz.

Bühlmann, T., Hiltbrunner, E., Körner, Ch., Rihm, B., Achermann, B. 2015: Induction of indirect N_2O and NO emissions by atmospheric nitrogen deposition in (semi-)natural ecosystems in Switzerland. Atmospheric Environment 103(0): 94-101.

Carbotech 2015: Swiss Greenhouse Gas Inventory 2013: PFCs, HFCs and SF_6 Emissions, Confidential report no. 251.16. For internal useon behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment- FOEN, Bern, Basel.

CH2014-Imacts 2014: Toward Quantitative Scenarios of Climate Change Impacts in Switzerland, published by OCCR, FOEN, MeteoSwiss, C2SM, Agroscope, and ProClim, Bern, Switzerland, 136 pp.

CH2011 2011: Swiss Climate Change Scenarios CH2011, published by C2SM, MeteoSwiss, ETH, NCCR Climate, and OcCC, Zurich Switzerland, 88p.

CG 2014: Rechenschaftsbericht 2014. Chancellery of the Government (CG) of Liechtenstein, Vaduz.

Crutzen, P.J., Aselmann, I., Seiler, W. 1986: Methane production by domestic animals, wild ruminants, other herbivorous fauna, and humans. Tellus 38B(3-4): 271-284.

CSD 2002: Zusammensetzung der Siedlungsabfälle aus der Kommunalabfuhr. Im Auftrag des Amtes für Umweltschutz Fürstentum Liechtenstein Composition of Municipal Solid Waste. On behalf of the Office for the Environment Fürstentum Liechtenstein. 2002.

CSD 2013: Swiss Greenhouse Gas Inventory Submission 2012. National Review of Sector Industrial Processes. On behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. Basel. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [15.03.2016]

De Keizer, C., Ramirez, A., van der Sluijs, J. 2007: Uncertainty Ranges and Correlations Assumed in Tier 2 Studies of Several European Countries. In: Proceedings of the 2nd International Workshop on Uncertainties in Greenhouse Gas Inventories, 27-28 September 2007, Laxenburg, Austria: 35-39. http://www.ibspan.waw.pl/ghg2007/GHG-total.pdf [21503.2016]

Didion, M. 2014: Impacts of forest management on carbon stock changes in litter and soil in Swiss forests. Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL, Birmensdorf. Commissioned by the Federal Office for the Environment FOEN, Bern. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [15.03.2016]

Düggelin, C., Abegg, M. 2011: Modelle zur Biomasse- und Holzvolumenschätzung im Schweizer Gebüschwald. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen 162 (2): 32-40. http://szf-jfs.org/doi/abs/10.3188/szf.2011.0032 [15.03.2016]

EDI/BFS 2009: Arealstatistik Fürstentum Liechtenstein 1984-1996-2002-2008, Abteilung Raumentwicklung und Nachhaltigkeit, Schlussbericht Teil 1, Methoden, Neuchatel 25.11.2009

Eicher and Pauli 2006: Review of the National Greenhouse Gas Inventory - Categories Energy and Industrial Processes. Final Report 27 April 2006. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [15.03.2016]

EMEP/EEA 2013: Air Pollutant Emission Inventory Guidebook 2013, European Environment Agency. http://www.eea.europa.eu/publications/emep-eea-guidebook-2013 [14.10.2014]

EMIS 2015: Data of the Swiss Emission Information System on F-gas emissions for 1990-2013. Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 2015.

EMIS 2015/(NFR-Code): Comments to the database of the Swiss Emission Information System EMIS concerning data for 2015. Internal documents. Federal Office of the Environment, Bern, 2015.

EMPA 1999: Written communication from Dr. H.W. Jäckle (EMPA, Dübendorf) to Andreas Liechti (FOEN, Bern), 09.03.1999. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [06.12.2015]

Estermann, B. L., Wettstein, H.-R., Sutter, F., Kreuzer, M. 2001: Nutrient and energy conversion of grass-fed dairy and suckler beef cattle kept indoors and on high altitude pasture. Animal Research 50(6): 477-493.

FAL/RAC 2001: Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker- und Futterbau 2001. Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Agrarökologie und Landbau / Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Pflanzenbau. Agrarforschung, June 2001, Zürich-Reckenholz / Nyon. http://www.agroscope.admin.ch/publikationen/einzelpublikation/index.html?lang=de&aid=9611&pid=9653 http://www.agroscope.admin.ch/shop/00015/00057/index.html?lang=de[29.1.2016], [in German]

FCCC/ARR 2007: Report of the individual review of the greenhouse gas inventory of Liechtenstein submitted in 2006 (FCCC/ARR/2006/LIE), 18.11.2007 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2007/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2009: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2007 and 2008 (FCCC/ARR/2008/LIE), 01.04.2009 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2010: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2010 (FCCC/ARR/2009/LIE), 19.03.2010 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2010/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2010a: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2010 (FCCC/ARR/2010/LIE), 07.12.2010 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2010/arr/lie2.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2011: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2011 (FCCC/ARR/2011/LIE), 13.06.2012 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2012/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2012: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2012 (FCCC/ARR/2012/LIE), 11.03.2013 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2013/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2013: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2013 (FCCC/ARR/2013/LIE), 07.04.2014 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2014/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/ARR 2014: Report of the individual review of the annual submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2014 (FCCC/ARR/2014/LIE), 13.04.2015 http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2015/arr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

FCCC/IRR 2007: Report of the review of the Initial Report of Liechtenstein. FCCC/IRR/2007/LIE 13 December 2007. http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2007/irr/lie.pdf [15.03.2016]

Fernández, C., Espinós, F.J., López, M.C., García-Diego, F.J., Cervera, C. 2013: Representation of a mathematical model to predict methane output in dairy goats. Computers and Electronics in Agriculture 91(0): 1-9.

Flisch, R., Sinaj, S., Charles, R., Richner, W. 2009: Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker- und Futterbau 2009. Forschungsanstalt Agroscope Changins-Wädenswil ACW und Agroscope Reckenholz-Tänikon ART, Agrarforschung 16 (2).

FOEN 2011: Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2009. National Inventory Report 2009. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 15 April 2011. http://unfccc.int/national_reports/annex_i_ghg_inventories/national_inventories_submissions/items/5888.php [15.03.2016]

FOEN 2013: Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2011. National Inventory Report 2011. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the

Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 15 April 2013. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15525/index.html?lang=en [06.12.2015]

FOEN 2014: Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2012. National Inventory Report 2014. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 15 April 2014. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15524/index.html?lang=en [04.12.2015]

FOEN 2015: Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2013. National Inventory Report 2015. Submission under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Swiss Federal Office for the Environment, Bern, 27 April 2015. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/15473/index.html?lang=en [04.12.2015]

FOEN/Meteoswiss 2013: Climate change in Switzerland. Indicators of driving forces, impact and response. (Summary of the publication «Klimaänderung in der Schweiz») http://www.bafu.admin.ch/publikationen/publikation/01709/index.html?lang=en [15.03.2016]

Gasette 2014: Gasette – Energieversorgung au seiner Hand. Ausgabe Nr. 02/2014, 55. Jahrgang. http://www.erdgas.ch/publikationen/gasette/archiv/?eID=tx_damdownloadcenter&action=downloadFile&file=18447 [15.03.2016]

GHFL 2007: Letter from Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (GHFL; Cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein; Ms. Helga Faritsch) to Mr. J. Beckbissinger/Acontec AG, 20.09.2007.

GHFL 2008: Telephone from Genossenschaft für Heizöl-Lagerhaltung im Fürstentum Liechtenstein (GHFL; Cooperative society for the storage of gas oil in the Principality of Liechtenstein; Ms. Helga Faritsch) to Mr. J. Beckbissinger/Acontec AG, 15.07.2008.

Giuliani, S. 2014: Energiebedarfswerte der Nutztiere für die Periode 1990-2012. Written communication from Silvano Giuliani (SBV, Swiss Farmers Union) to Daniel Bretscher (ART, Reckenholz), 21.10.2014.

Government 1980: Währungsvertrag zwischen der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft und dem Fürstentum Liechtenstein. 0.951.951.4. Vaduz/Bern. http://www.admin.ch/ch/d/sr/i9/0.951.951.4.de.pdf [28.01.2016]

Government 1991: Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Waldgesetz (WaldG) 25. März 1991.

Government 2012: Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Energiestrategie Liechtenstein 2020. Vaduz 2012. http://www.regierung.li/files/attachments/Energiestrategie_Langfassung_635466385105448750.pdf?t=635850165606486123 [06.12.2015]

Government 2004: Government of the Principality of Liechtenstein. Landwirtschaftliches Leitbild 2004. Vaduz 2004 http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-bericht_und_antrag_endfassung_26.10.04.pdf

Government 2016: Government Principality of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein's Second Initial Report under the Kyoto Protocol. Report to facilitate the calculation of the assigned amount pursuant to Article 3, paragraphs 7bis, 8 and 8bis, of the Kyoto Protocol for the second commitment period 2013–2020. 15.4.2016.

Hadorn, R., Wenk, C. 1996: Effect of different sources of dietary fibre on nutrient and energy utilization in broilers. 2. Energy and N-balance as well as whole body composition. Archiv für Geflügelkunde 60: 22-29.

Hindrichsen, I.K., Wettstein, H.-R., Machmüller, A., Bach Knudsen, K.E., Madsen, J., Kreuzer, M. 2006: Methane emission, nutrient degradation and nitrogen turnover in dairy cows and their slurry at different milk production scenarios with and without concentrate supplementation. Agricultural Ecosystems and Environment 113: 150–161.

Hürdler, J., Prasuhn, V., Spiess, E. 2015: Abschätzung diffuser Stickstoff- und Phosphoreinträge in die Oberflächengewässer der Schweiz. MODIFFUS 3.0. – Bericht im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt BAFU, Agroscope, Zürich, ca. 115 S.

IBK 2007: Auswirkungen des Klimawandels und mögliche Anpassungsstrategien, AWEL Zürich and Comission for Environment (Platform climate protection and energy) of the International Bodensee Conference, Zürich December 2007. Download in PDF format from: http://www.bodenseekonferenz.org/bausteine.net/f/8771/IBKBerichtKlimaauswirkungen.pdf?fd=3 [15.03.2016], [in German]

INFRAS 2004: Luftschadstoff-Emissionen des Strassenverkehrs 1980-2030. Bundesamt für Umwelt, Wald und Landschaft / INFRAS. Schriftenreihe Umwelt Nr. 355, Bern. Download in PDF format from http://www.hbefa.net/ [23.11.2015], [in German]

INFRAS 2010: The Handbook Emission Factors for Road Transport (HBEFA), version 3.1 (MS AccessXP runtime application and report). INFRAS in cooperation with further editors: FOEN/Switzerland; Umweltbundesamt Dessau/Germany; Umweltbundesamt Wien/Austria; Swedish Road Administration, ADEME/France; SFT/Norway. Bern. 30.01.2010. http://www.hbefa.net/e/index.html [15.03.2016]

INFRAS 2011 : Handbuch Emissionsfaktoren des Strassenverkehrs 3.1. Dokumentation. Bern. http://www.hbefa.net/e/index.html [15.03.2016]

INFRAS 2015: Online database of emission factors, activity data and emissions of non-road vehicles. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/luft/00596/06906/offroad-daten/index.html?lang=en [23.02.2016]

INFRAS/Egli Engineering 2015: Analyse klimabedingter Risiken und Chancen in der Schweiz – Regionale Fallstudie Kanton Uri. INFRAS und Egli Engineering AG im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt (BAFU). http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13877/14401/14897/index.html?lang=fr&download=NHzLpZeg7t,lnp6I0NTU042l2Z6ln1ae2IZn4Z2qZpnO2Yuq2Z6gpJCHen57g2ym162epYbg2c_JjKbNoKSn6A-- [15.03.2015], [in German]

Intertek 2008: Bestimmung der Heizwerte und CO_2 -Emissionsfaktoren von Brenn- und Treibstoffen. Untersuchungsbericht Nr. 170375. Intertek Caleb Brett im Auftrag des Bundesamts für Umwelt BAFU. FOEN internal document. Schlieren/Bern. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [15.03.2016]

IPCC 1996: Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual. IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Volume 1, Annex 1, Managing Uncertainties, IPCC WG I Technical Support Unit, Bracknell, U.K.

IPCC 1997: Greenhouse Gas Inventory Reference Manual. Revised 1996 IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Volume 1-3, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change a.o., IPCC WG I Technical Support Unit, Bracknell, U.K. http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/gl/invs1.htm [5.12.2015]

IPCC 2006: Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories. Prepared by the National Greenhouse Gas Inventories Programme, Eggleston, H.S., Buendia, L., Miwa, K., Ngara, T. and Tanabe K. http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/2006gl/index.html [4.11.2015]

IPCC 2014: 2013 Revised Supplementary Methods and Good Practice Guidance Arising from the Kyoto Protocol (KP Supplement). Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Hiraishi, T., Krug, T., Tanabe, K., Srivastava, N., Baasansuren, J., Fukuda, M. and Troxler, T.G. (eds). Published: IPCC, Switzerland. http://www.ipcc-nggip.iges.or.jp/public/kpsg/index.html [06.03.2015]

Külling, D. R., Dohme, F., Menzi, H., Sutter, F., Lischer, P., Kreuzer, M. 2002: Methane emissions of differently fed dairy cows and corresponding methane and nitrogen emissions from their manure during storage. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment 79 (2): 129-150.

Külling, D. R., Menzi, H., Sutter, F., Lischer, P., Kreuzer, M. 2003: Ammonia, nitrous oxide and methane emissions from differently stored dairy manure derived from grass- and hay-based rations. Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 65 (1): 13-22.

Kupper, T., Bonjour, C., Achermann, B., Zaucker, F., Rihm, B., Menzi, H. 2013: Ammoniakemissionen in der Schweiz 1990-2010 und Prognose bis 2020. Hochschule für Agrar-, Forst- und Lebensmittelwissenschaften, Zollikofen. URL: http://www.agrammon.ch/dokumente-zum-download/ [14.10.2015]

Leifeld, J., Bassin, S., Fuhrer, J. 2003: Carbon stocks and carbon sequestration potentials in agricultural soils in Switzerland. Schriftenreihe der FAL 44. Zürich-Reckenholz.

Leifeld, J., Bassin, S., Fuhrer, J. 2005: Carbon stocks in Swiss agricultural soils predicted by land-use, soil characteristics, and altitude. Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment 105 (1/2): 255-266.

LGV 2014: Annual Report of Liechtenstein's Gas Utility 2013 (Geschäftsbericht 2013 der Liechtensteinischen Gasversorgung). http://europa.gmgnet.li/lgv/pluginContent/dokumente/LGV_Geschaeftsbericht_2013.pdf [15.03.2016], [in German]

LKW 2010: Email from Jürg Tinner, Liechtensteinische Kraftwerke to Acontec AG on 11 October 2010 [in German].

LWI 2012: Liechtenstein's National Forest Inventory (Liechtensteinisches Landeswaldinventar (LWI) – Ergebnisse der dritten Erhebung 2010). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP, former AWLN), Vaduz. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-landeswaldinventar_2012_awnl.pdf [10.11.2015]

Mangino, J., Bartram, D., Brazy, A. 2001: Development of a methane factor to estimate emissions from animal waste lagoons. U.S.EPA's 17th Annual Emission Inventory Conference, Atlanta GA; U.S. EPA.

Martínez-Fernández, G., Abecia, L., Ramos-Morales, E., Martin-García, A.I., Molina-Alcaide, E., Yáñez-Ruiz, D.R. 2014: Effects of propyl propane thiosulfinate on nutrient utilization, ruminal fermentation, microbial population and methane emissions in goats. Animal Feed Science and Technology 191(0): 16-25.

Mathys, L., Thürig E. 2010: Baumbiomasse in der Landschaft. [Living biomass of trees in Non-Forest Land]. Final report, Sigmaplan and WSL on behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [15.03.2016]

MeteoSwiss 2015a: Climate normals Vaduz – Reference period 1981-2010. Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss. http://www.meteoswiss.admin.ch/product/output/climate-data/climate-diagrams-normal-values-station-processing/VAD/climsheet_VAD_np8110_e.pdf [15.03.2016]

MeteoSwiss 2015b: Climate normals Vaduz – Reference period 1961-1990. Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss. http://www.meteoswiss.admin.ch/product/output/climate-data/climate-diagrams-normal-values-station-processing/VAD/climsheet_VAD_np6190_e.pdf [15.03.2016]

Meteotest 2012: THG-Inventar Liechtenstein, Review Sektor LULUCF. B. Rihm (Meteotest) im Auftrag des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, Amt für Umweltschutz. Bern. 24. Aug. 2012.

Meyer, H., Coenen, M., 2002: Pferdefütterung. Parey Buchverlag Berlin, 4. Auflage; ISBN 3-8263-3398-5.

Minonzio, G., Grub, A., Fuhrer, J. 1998: Methanemissionen der schweizerischen Landwirtschaft. Schriftenreihe Umwelt Nr. 298. FOEN / BUWAL, Bern.

Moeri, A.C. 2007.: Kohlenstoffvorräte in Schweizer Waldböden mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der organischen Auflage. Diplomarbeit bei der Eidgenössischen Forschungsanstalt für Wald, Schnee und Landschaft (WSL). Geographisches Institut der Universität Zürich. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [13.11.2015]

Mohn, J. 2011: Bestimmung des Anteils biogener und fossiler CO_2 Emissionen aus Schweizer KVAs. Eidg. Materialprüfungsanstalt und Forschungsanstalt. Schlussbericht. Im Auftrag des Bundesants für Umwelt. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [15.03.2016]

Moller, H.B., Sommer, S.G., Ahring, B.K. 2004: Biological degradation and greenhouse gas emissions during pre-storage of liquid animal manure. Journal of Environmental Quality 33 (1): 27-36.

Nigsch, N. 2012: No forest fires in Liechtenstein since 1985. Written communication from Norman Nigsch (Amt für Wald, Natur und Landschaft) to Patrick Insinna (Amt für Umweltschutz, Vaduz).

North, N., Kljun, N., Kasser, F., Heldstab, J., Maibach, M., Reutimann, J., Guyer, M. 2007: Klimaänderung in der Schweiz. Indikatoren zu Ursachen, Auswirkungen, Massnahmen. Umweltzustand Nr. 0728. Bundesamt für Umwelt, Bern. 77 pp. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/publikationen/publikation/00065/index.html?lang=de [06.12.2015]

Nussbaum, M., Papritz, A., Baltensweiler, A., Walthert, L. 2012: Organic Carbon Stocks of Swiss Forest Soils. Final Report. Institute of Terrestrial Ecosystems, ETH Zürich and Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL, Birmensdorf. http://dx.doi.org/10.3929/ethz-a-007555133 [13.05.2016]

Nussbaum, M., Papritz, A., Baltensweiler, A., Walthert, L. 2014: Estimating soil organic carbon stocks of Swiss forest soils by robust external-drift kriging. Geoscientific Model Development 7: 1197-1210. http://dx.doi.org/10.5194/gmd-7-1197-2014 [13.05.2016]

Nousiainen, J., Rinne, M., Huhtanen, P. 2009: A meta-analysis of feed digestion in dairy cows. 1. The effects of forage and concentrate factors on total diet digestibility. Journal of dairy science 92(10): 5019-5030.

OA 2002: Annual census on livestock numbers in agriculture. Data until 2002 edited by the Office of Agriculture (Landwirtschaftsamt). Data after 2002 edited by OFIVA. Published in „Statistisches Jahrbuch, Kap. 5.1 Land- und Forstwirtschaft“. Vaduz http://www.llv.li/#/1859/statistisches-jahrbuch [15.03.2016], [in German]

OcCC 2007: Climate Change and Switzerland 2050. Expected Impacts on Environment, Society and Economy. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern. http://www.proclim.ch/products/ch2050/ch2050-report.html [15.03.2016]

OcCC 2008: Das Klima ändert – was nun? Der neue UN-Klimabericht (IPCC 2007) und die wichtigsten Ergebnisse aus Sicht der Schweiz. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern. http://www.proclim.ch/4dcgi/occc/de/Report?524 [15.03.2016]

OcCC 2012: Klimaziele und Emissionsreduktion – Eine Analyse und politische Vision für die Schweiz. The Advisory Body on Climate Change, Bern. http://proclimweb.scnat.ch/portal/ressources/2623.pdf [15.03.2016]

OE 2013: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2011. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2011. Submission of 15 of March 2013 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.

OE 2013a: Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. E-Mail communication from H. Summer (OE) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 28.08.2013

OE 2013b: CO_2-Act: Gesetz über die Reduktion der CO_2-Emissionen (CO_2-Gesetz). Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2013, No. 358. Issue on 11. November 2013. Vaduz. https://www.gesetze.li/get_pdf.jsp?PDF=2013358.pdf [28.10.2014]

OE 2013c: Bericht über die wirtschaftliche Entwicklung der Landwirtschaftsbetriebe im Fürstentum Liechtenstein, Agrarbericht 2011. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, 2013. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-au-agrarbericht_2011.pdf [29.1.2016]

OE 2014: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2012. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2012. Submission of 15 of March 2014 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.

OE 2014a: Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. E-Mail communication from H. Summer (OE) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 28.08.2013

OE 2014b: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2012. Review of the National Inventory Report, September 2014. Response by Party to potential problems identified by the UNFCCC Expert Review Team (ERT). Resubmission 03 November 2014. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz.

OE 2015: Liechtenstein's submission under the UNECE Convention on Long-range Tranboundary Air Pollution (CLRTAP), Inventory 1990–2013. Office of Environment (OE), Vaduz, 2015. http://www.ceip.at/status-of-reporting/ [15.03.2016]

OE 2015a: Agrarflächen 2013. Interne Statistik. Amt für Umwelt, Abteilung Landwirtschaft, Vaduz, 2015. For the previous years there are corresponding statistics available by the Office of Environment, Division of Agriculture (note that in former years the editor was the Office of Agriculture, which now is a division of the Office of the Environment).

OE 2015b: E-mail from the Office of Environment (H. Summer) to Acontec (J. Beckbissinger) of 15th Feb. 2015.

OE 2016: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2013, submitted 15 April 2016 to the UNFCCC secretariat, Vaduz. 15.4.2016.

OEA 2000: Publikationen zur Liechtensteinischen Volkszählung 2000, Band 4: Haushalte und Familien. Amt für Volkswirtschaft. Vaduz.

OEA 2008: Energy Efficiency Act: Gesetz über die Förderung von Energieeffizienz und der erneuerbaren Energien. Government of Liechtenstein. Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2008, No. 116. Issue on 20. May 2008. Vaduz. https://www.gesetze.li/lilexprod/showpdf.jsp?media=pdf&lgblid=2008116000&gueltigdate=15032016 [15.03.2016]

OEA 2012: Energiestrategie 2020. Regierung des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, Ressort Wirtschaft, Vaduz. http://www.regierung.li/files/attachments/Energiestrategie_Langfassung_635466385105448750.pdf?t=635936541807817442 [15.03.2016]

OEP 2002: Strassenverkehrsemissionen im Fürstentum Liechtenstein 1990, 2000, 2010, Schlussbericht. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) / INFRAS; Bern/Vaduz, 18. Januar 2002 [in German].

OEP 2006: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2004. National Inventory Report 2006. Submission of 22 December 2006 to the Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2006a: Liechtenstein's Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz, 22 December 2006.

OEP 2006c: Treibstoffabsatz 1990 FL. Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP) / Acontec; Vaduz/Schaan [in German].

OEP 2006d: Map of Liechtenstein showing altitude class and soil types, Vaduz.

OEP 2007: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2005. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2006. Submission of 10 May 2007 to the Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2007a: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990-2004. In-country review of the Initial Report and the National Inventory Report, 11-15 June 2007. Response by Party to potential problems identified by the UNFCCC Expert Review Team (ERT). Revised version 9 August 2007. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2007b: Liechtenstein's Initial Report under Article 7, paragraph 4 of the Kyoto Protocol. Corrigendum, 19 September 2007. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2007c: Email by Helmut Kindle/OEP to Ernst Basler + Partner on July 2, 2007.

OEP 2007d: Nationale Klimaschutzstrategie für das Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Vaduz. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-nationale_klimaschutzstrategie_07.pdf [15.03.2016]

OEP 2007e: Action Plan on Air. Massnahmenplan Luft des Fürstentums Liechtenstein. Vaduz. http://www.llv.li/files/au/pdf-llv-au-massnahmenplan_luft_200709.pdf [15.03.2016]

OEP 2008: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2006. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2008. Submission of 29 February 2008 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz

OEP 2008a: Expert estimates. Several personal communications from experts within OEP:

E-mail 4 July 2008 from A. Gstöhl to J. Beckbissinger: Daten Kompost, Klärgas, Treibstoffabsatz (data on composting, sewage gas, fuel consumption)

E-mail 7 July 2008 from P. Insinna to J. Beckbissinger: Treibstoffabsatz 2007 (fuel consumption 2007)

E-mail 21 August 2008 from A. Gstöhl to J. Beckbissinger: Abfalldaten: KVA und Datenkorrektur Grüngut (data on waste, correction of composting statistics)

OEP 2008b: Environmental Protection Act. Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2008, No. 199. Issue on 28. July 2008. Vaduz. https://www.gesetze.li/lilexprod/showpdf.jsp?media=pdf&lgblid=2008199000&gueltigdate=15032016 [15.03.2016]

OEP 2009a: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2007. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2009. Submission of 2 April 2009 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2009d: E-mail 7 July 2009 from P. Insinna to J. Beckbissinger: Daten Inventar (data on composting, sewage gas, fuel consumption)

OEP 2010: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2008. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2010. Submission of 11 of March 2010 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2011a: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2009. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2010. Submission of 11 of March 2011 under the United Nations Framework

Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2011c: Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. Email communication (data file attached: Offizielle Daten Treibstofferhebungen AFU.xls) from P. Insinna (AFU) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 10.10.2011.

OEP 2011d: Liechtenstein's Submission on Reference Levels for Forest Management under the Kyoto Protocol (FMRL). Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz. https://unfccc.int/files/meetings/ad_hoc_working_groups/kp/application/pdf/awgkp_liechtenstein_2011.pdf [18.11.2015]

OEP 2012: Emissions Trading Act (EHG). Liechtenstein Law Gazette. Year 2012, No. 346, issue on 15th November 2012. Vaduz. https://www.gesetze.li/lilexprod/showpdf.jsp?media=pdf&lgblid=2012346000&gueltigdate=15032016 [15.03.2016]

OEP 2012a: E-mail from A. Gstohel (OEP) to J. Heldstab (INFRAS) confirming that the share of backyard composting assumed so far is the most precise estimate available. Vaduz. 12.01.2012.

OEP 2012b: Liechtenstein's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2010. CRF Tables and National Inventory Report 2011. Submission of 11 of March 2012 under the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change and under the Kyoto Protocol. Office of Environmental Protection (OEP), Vaduz.

OEP 2012c: Results of census about diesel and gasoline sales. E-Mail communication from P. Insinna (OEP) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 16.08.2012

OFIVA/OE 2015: Tierbestand, Erhebungen des Tierseuchenfonds für das Jahr 2013; Amt für Lebensmittelkontrolle und Veterinärwesen in Zusammenarbeit mit Landwirtschaftsamt, Vaduz, 2015. See also the same statistics for former years 2011 and 2012.

OS 2001: Energiestatistik 2001 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik, früher Amt für Volkswirtschaft), Vaduz 2001 http://www.llv.li/files/as/pdf-llv-avw-statistik-energiestatistik_2001 [15.03.2016]

OS 2014a: Energiestatistik 2013 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2014. http://www.volksblatt.li/medien/attachments/energiestatistik_2013.pdf [15.03.2016]

OS 2014b: Beschäftigungsstatistik 2013 Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics (Amt für Statistik), Vaduz 2014.
http://www.llv.li/files/as/beschaeftigungsstatistik-31-dezember-2014.pdf
http://www.llv.li/files/as/Beschaeftigungsstatistik_31.Dezember_2013.pdf [15.03.2016]

OS 2014c: Statistisches Jahrbuch Liechtensteins 2014. Fürstentum Liechtenstein. Office of Statistics, Vaduz 2014. http://www.llv.li/files/as/Jahrbuch%202014%20internet_gesamt.pdf [15.03.2016]

OSTLUFT 2015: Luftqualität 2014. OSTLUFT - Die Luftqualitätsüberwachung der Ostschweizer Kantone und des Fürstentums Liechtenstein, Juni 2015 http://www.ostluft.ch/index.php?id=78 [30.01.2016]

Park, K.H., Thompson, A.G., Marinier, M., Clark, K., Wagner-Riddle, C. 2006: Greenhouse gas emissions from stored liquid swine manure in a cold climate. Atmospheric Environment 40 (4): 618-627.

Ramin, M., Huhtanen, P. 2012: Development of non-linear models for predicting enteric methane production. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica, Section A — Animal Science 62(4): 254-258.

RAP 1999: Fütterungsempfehlungen und Nährwerttabellen für Wiederkäuer. Landwirtschaftliche Lehrmittelzentrale, Zollikofen. Online version available http://www.agroscope.admin.ch/publikationen/einzelpublikation/index.html?lang=de&aid=13952&pid=17716 [13.10.2015]

Rotex Helicopter AG 2006: Written communication from Manfred Nipp to Jürgen Beckbissinger. Acontec on 19 September 2006, Subject: Kerosinverbrauch 1994.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2007: e-mail communication (kerosene consumption in data file attached: "Flugminuten Acontec.xls") from Rhein Helikopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 16 February 2007. Subsequent telephone communication Ms Riedi (Rhein Helikopter AG) with J. Beckbissnger (Acontec) to complete the data with the share of domestic/ international on 14 March 2007.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2008: e-mail communication (kerosene consumption in data file attached: "Flugminuten Acontec.xls") from Rhein Helikopter AG to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 12 August 2008.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2009: e-mail and telephone communication from Rotex Helicopter (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) respectively, to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 3 August 2009.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2010: e-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) respectively, to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 23 August 2010.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2011: e-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) respectively, to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 11. Mai 2011.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2012: e-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter (Zinsmeister) and Rhein Helikopter AG (Forrer) respectively, to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 09. Mai 2012.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2013: e-mail communication from Rhein Helicopter AG (Ganter) and Swiss Helicopter AG (Forrer) respectively, to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 25. September 2013.

Rotex Helicopter AG 2014: e-mail communication from Rotex Helicopter AG (A. Pangerl) to J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) on 02. Mai 2014.

Rytec 2010: National Greenhouse Gas Inventory of Switzerland, Review of the waste sector. Rytec - Waste Technology + Energy Concepts. Final report, Muensingen/Switzerland, 7 October 2010. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

SAEFL 2000: Handbuch Emissionsfaktoren für stationäre Quellen. Ausgabe 2000. Bundesamt für Umwelt, Wald und Landschaft, Reihe Vollzug Umwelt, Bern.

SAEFL 2005e: Arbeitsblatt Emissionsfaktoren Feuerungen. Stand Oktober 2005. Swiss Agency for the Environment, Forests and Landscape. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016], [in German]

SBV 2014: Statistiques et évaluations concernant l'agriculture et l'alimentation, 2013. [Statistische Erhebungen und Schätzungen über Landwirtschaft und Ernährung, 2013]. Swiss Farmers Union, Brugg http://www.sbv-usp.ch/de/statistik/ [13.10.2015], [in German and French]

SCA 2013: Request by phone from J. Beckbissinger (Acontec) to Roland Clément (SCA). 27.09.2013 Schaan.

Schjoerring, J.K., Mattsson, M. 2001. Quantification of ammonia exchange between agricultural cropland and the atmosphere: measurements over two complete growth cycles of oilseed rape, wheat, barley and pea. Plant and Soil 228(1): 105-115.

Schmid, M., Neftel, A., Fuhrer, J. 2000: Lachgasemissionen aus der Schweizer Landwirtschaft. [Emissions de protoxyde d'azote de l'agriculture Suisse]. Schriftenreihe der FAL 33. Zürich-Reckenholz.

SCNAT 2008: Biodiversität und Klima – Konflikte und Synergien im Massnahmenbereich Ein Positionspapier der Akademie der Naturwissenschaften Schweiz (SCNAT), ISBN: 978-3-907630-31-0. Bern. http://www.naturalsciences.ch/organisations/biodiversity [06.12.2015]

SFOE 2001: Schweizerische Gesamtenergiestatistik 2000. Statistique globale suisse de l'énergie 2000. Bundesamt für Energie, Bern http://www.bfe.admin.ch/themen/00526/00541/00542/00631/index.html?lang=de&dossier_id=00763 [16.03.2016], [in German and French]

SFOE 2002: Swiss Federal Office for Energy: Ökobilanz Klärgasverstromung. Projekt 41863 Verfügung 83688. Bern, November 2002. http://www.naturemade.ch/de/unterkategorie-dokumente.html?file=files/PDF/KlNrgasverstromung%2017.11.02.pdf [16.03.2016]

SFOE 2014: Schweizerische Gesamtenergiestatistik 2013. Statistique globale suisse de l'énergie 2013. Swiss Federal Office of Energy, Bern. http://www.bfe.admin.ch/themen/00526/00541/00542/00631/index.html?lang=de&dossier_id=00763 [16.03.2016], [in German and French]

SFOE/FOEN 2014: Messung von Heizwerten und CO_2-Emissionsfaktoren von Erdölprodukten 2013. Statistische Analyse der Messresultate, Bern.

SFSO 2006a: Arealstatistik 2004/09 - Kategorienkatalog. Bodenbedeckung, Bodennutzung. Sektion Geoinformatik. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

SFSO 2014a: Haushalte nach Haushalttyp. Swiss Federal Statistical Office. http://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/portal/de/index/themen/01/04/blank/key/01/04.Document.192848.pdf [06.12.2015]

SFSO 2014b: Erwerbstätigkeit und Arbeitszeit. Swiss Federal Statistical Office http://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/portal/de/index/themen/03/02.html [30.11.2015].

SFSO 2014c: Fahrzeuge Strasse – Bestand. Swiss Federal Statistical Office http://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/portal/de/index/themen/11/03/blank/02/01/01.html [06.12.2015]

SFSO 2014d: Bevölkerung – Die wichtigsten Zahlen. Swiss Federal Statistical Office http://www.bfs.admin.ch/bfs/portal/de/index/themen/01/01/key.html [30.11.2015].

SIAR 2014: Standard Independent Assessment Report, UNFCC, 24.06.2014, http://unfccc.int/files/kyoto_protocol/application/pdf/iar_2014_lie_2_v2.0.pdf [24.11.2015].

Soliva, C.R. 2006: Report to the attention of IPCC about the data set and calculation method used to estimate methane formation from enteric fermentation of agricultural livestock population and manure management in Swiss agriculture. On behalf of the Federal Office for the Environment, Bern. ETH Zurich, Institute of Animal Science. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

Soliva, C.R. 2006a: Dokumentation der Berechnungsgrundlage von Methan aus der Verdauung und dem Hofdünger landwirtschaftlicher Nutztiere. Im Auftrag des Bundesamtes für Umwelt, Bern. ETH Zürich, Institut für Nutztierwissenschaften. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

Sommer, S.G., Petersen, S.O., Sorensen, P., Poulsen, H.D., Moller, H.B. 2007: Methane and carbon dioxide emissions and nitrogen turnover during liquid manure storage. Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 78 (1): 27-36.

Spiess, E., Prasuhn, V. 2006: Weniger Nitrat im Grundwasser dank Ökomassnahmen. AGRARForschung 13(1): 4-9.

Staerfl, S. M., Amelchanka, S. L., Kälber, T., Soliva, C. R., Kreuzer, M., Zeitz, J. O. 2012: Effect of feeding dried high-sugar ryegrass ('AberMagic') on methane and urinary nitrogen emissions of primiparous cows. Livestock Science 150(1–3): 293-301.

Stehfest, E., Bouwman, L. 2006: N_2O and NO emission from agricultural fields and soils under natural vegetation: summarizing available measurement data and modeling of global annual emissions. Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems 74(3): 207-228.

Stricker, B. 2012: Energiebedarfswerte der Pferde, Esel und Ponys. Written communication from Brigitte Stricker (ALP-Haras, Agroscope Liebefeld-Posieux research station) to Daniel Bretscher (ART, Reckenholz), August-October 2012. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [13.10.2015]

Swiss Confederation 2005: Ordinance of 18 May 2005 on Risk Reduction related to the Use of certain particularly dangerous Substances, Preparations and Articles (Ordinance on Chemical Risk Reduction, ORRChem). SR Number 814.81. As on 1 August 2011. http://www.admin.ch/ch/d/sr/814_81/index.html [16.03.2016], [in German, French and Italian]

TA-SWISS 2010: Future Perspectives of 2nd Generation Biofuels. Rainer Zah, Claudia Binder, Stefan Bringezu, Jürgen Reinhard, Alfons Schmid, Helmut Schütz. vdf Hochschulverlag AG an der ETH Zürich. ISBN 978-3-7281-3334-2. Zentrum für Technologiefolgen-Abschätzung TA-SWISS 55/2010, Zürich.

Thürig, E., Kaufmann, E., Frisullo, R., Bugmann, H. 2004: Evaluation of the growth function of an empirical forest scenario model. Forest Ecology and Management 204 (2005), p. 51-66.

Thürig, E., Palosuo, T., Bucher, J., Kaufmann, E. 2005: The impact of windthrow on carbon sequestration in Switzerland: a model-based assessment. Forest Ecology and Management 210: 337-350. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science?_ob=ArticleURL&_udi=B6T6X-4FR8PMC-3&_user=10&_rdoc=1&_fmt=&_orig=search&_sort=d&view=c&_acct=C000050221&_version=1&_urlVersion=0&_userid=10&md5=92483bf9c1a1285d05e684f0267a7698 [16.03.2016]

Thürig, E., Schmid, S. 2008: Jährliche CO_2 Flüsse im Wald. Berechnungsmethode für das Kyoto Protokoll. [Annual CO_2 fluxes in forests: Calculation method for the Kyoto Protocol]. Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Forstwesen. Submitted. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

Thürig, E., Herold, A. 2013: Recalculation of emission factors in Swiss forests for the Swiss GHGI. Internal documentation of technical adjustments of data delivery and more recent data. Swiss Federal Institute for Forest, Snow and Landscape Research WSL, Birmensdorf. www.bafu.admin.ch/ghginv-ref [16.03.2016]

UBA 2004: Nationales System Emissionsinventare. Zentrales System Emissionen (ZSE). Auszug aus der Datenbank ZSE (Inventar) für verschiedene Quellgruppen nach IPCC. Datenausspielung; U. Döring vom 20.04.2004. Umweltbundesamt, Berlin.

UBA 2005: Emissionen, Aktivitätsraten und Emissionsfaktoren von fluorierten Treibhausgasen (F-Gasen) in Deutschland für die Jahre 1995 – 2002. Texte: 14 / 05. Umwelt Bundes Amt. Berlin. http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/publikationen/methoden-indikatorenentwicklung-fuer-kenndaten [16.03.2016]

UBA 2007: Daten von H-FKW, FKW und SF6 für die nationale Emissionsberichterstattung gemäß Klimarahmenkonvention für die Berichtsjahre 2004 und 2005“ "Fluorierte Treibhausgase". Gutachten durch die Oeko-Recherche GmbH für das Umweltbundesamt (FKZ 205 41 217/01), Frankfurt.

http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/publikation/long/3439.pdf [16.03.2016]

UBA/Ökorecherche 2012: Entsorgung von Kältemitteln aus stationären Anlagen, Emissionsfaktor der Entsorgung, Emissionsberichterstattung von F-Gasen in der Kälte- und Klimatechnik. UBA Umweltbundesamt Berlin – 24.10.12. Öko-Recherche Büro für Umweltforschung und -beratung GmbH, W. Schwarz, Barbara Gschrey. Umweltbundesamt Berlin - 24. Oktober 2012, Ergebnisse des Forschungsvorhabens 1. Gewerbekälte und 2. Industriekälte http://www.umweltbundesamt.de/sites/default/files/medien/419/dokumente/4_entsorgung_statanlagen1.pdf [16.03.2016]

UNFCCC 2011: Report of the technical assessment of the forest management reference level submission of Liechtenstein submitted in 2011 (FCCC/TAR/2011/LIE). http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2011/tar/lie01.pdf [28.11.2015]

UNFCCC 2014: Revision of the UNFCCC reporting guidelines on annual inventories for Parties included in Annex I to the Convention . Decision 24/CP.19 (FCCC/CP/2013/10/Add.3) http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2013/cop19/eng/10a03.pdf [29.1.2016]

Van der Weerden, T.J., Jarvis, S.C. 1997: Ammonia emission factors for N fertilizers applied to two contrasting grassland soils. Environmental Pollution 95(2): 205-211. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0269-7491(96)00099-1 [14.10.2015]

Vorreiter, L. 1949: Holztechnisches Handbuch. Band I: Allgemeines, Holzkunde, Holzschutz und Holzvergütung. Verlag Georg Fromme & Co., Wien.

Vermorel, M., Martin-Rosset, W., Vernet, J. 1997: Energy utilization of twelve forages or mixed diets for maintenance by sport horses. Livestock Production Science 47(2): 157-167.

vTI 2011: Review of the LULUCF Sector of Switzerland's Greenhouse Gas Inventory 1990–2008. Johann Heinrich von Thünen-Institut Bundesinstitut für Ländliche Räume, Wald und Fischerei. Institut für Agrarrelevante Klimaforschung. Braunschweig/Germany. http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

Walther U., Menzi, H., Ryser, J.-P., Flisch, R., Jeangros, B., Maillard, A., Siegenthaler, A., Vuilloud, P.A. 1994: Grundlagen für die Düngung im Acker- und Futterbau (GRUDAF). Agrarforschung 1(7): 1-40.
http://www.agrarforschung.ch/de/inh_det.php?id=724 [14.10.2015]

Xinmin, J. 2004: Die Methanemissionen der Schweizer Gasindustrie. Abschätzung der Gasemissionen [Methane emissions from Swiss gas industry. Estimation of methane emissions]. Gas, Wasser, Abwasser 5/2004: 337-345.
http://www.bafu.admin.ch/klima/13879/13880/14577/15536/index.html?lang=en [16.03.2016]

Zeitz, J. O., Soliva, C. R., Kreuzer, M. 2012: Swiss diet types for cattle: how accurately are they reflected by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change default values? Journal of Integrative Environmental Sciences, 9:sup1,199-216.
http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/1943815X.2012.709253 [14.10.2015]